

WARREN, DIANE: EYE PROBLEMS

1988

0 3 B-3-6

32, of E. Det; needs help to keep her sight from fading  
away.--Best

1968

WARREN, DR DONALD : SOCIOLOGY PROFESSOR

N 14, E-2-4 Z 1

SURVEY OF SUBURBS SHOWS JOB LINK TO PREJUDICE, COLOR OF COLLAR  
AR SHADES ATTITUDES-AUMENTE

-1976-

HY 17, A-8-3

ANNARBOR-PREDICTS REAGON WIN IN HIGH PRIMARY

JE 28, B-1-5 N

NAMED CHRMN OF DEPT. OF SOCIOLOGY & ANTHROPOLOGY AT OAKLAND UNIV.

---1977--- MR 6, ROTO 18

CONDUCTS RATING OF 8 METRO DET. SUBURBS.- TRELOAR.

MR 11, B-1-1 E

WARREN RESIDENTS ATTACK HIS SURVEY-POLLACK

WARREN, DONALD M. : REALTOR

1972

1656

F 1, A-1-1

& REALTY FIRM BLACKLISTED BY US DEPT OF HOUSING AND URBAN  
DEVELOPMENT. BALL -1973- JA 4, A-1-1

NAMED WITH 15 OTHERS IN LATEST FHA INDICTMENTS FOR FRAUD.  
BALL&HADDEN. JA 5, A-11-3

CHARGED WITH CONSPIRING WITH GERALD A WAECHTER TO DEFRAUD  
FHA, AND WITH 21 COUNTS OF FRAUD, AGE 34. BALL&HADDEN.

-1974-

MR 29, A-3-1

SENT TO 18 MONTHS IN PRISON, FINED \$5000 FOR FAILING TO  
FILE INCOME TAX RETURNS FOR 1971-72. BALL MY 8, A-3-1

PLEADED GUILTY TO SUBMITTING FALSE STATEMENT TO HUD TO GET  
FHA MORTGAGE INSURANCE; MADE COMPLETE STATEMENT TO FBI, EXPECTED  
TO TESTIFY AS GOVT WITNESS IN TRIAL OF GERALD M WAECHTER  
BALL

---1975---

S1, A-1-1

MAY GET EARLY PAROLE-BALL

1964

WARREN, DORIS - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

MR 22, E-1-5

LET CHILDREN HELP WITH DECORATING OF EASTER EGGS



WARREN , DR. E.J. - SUPT. DET.METHODIST UNION

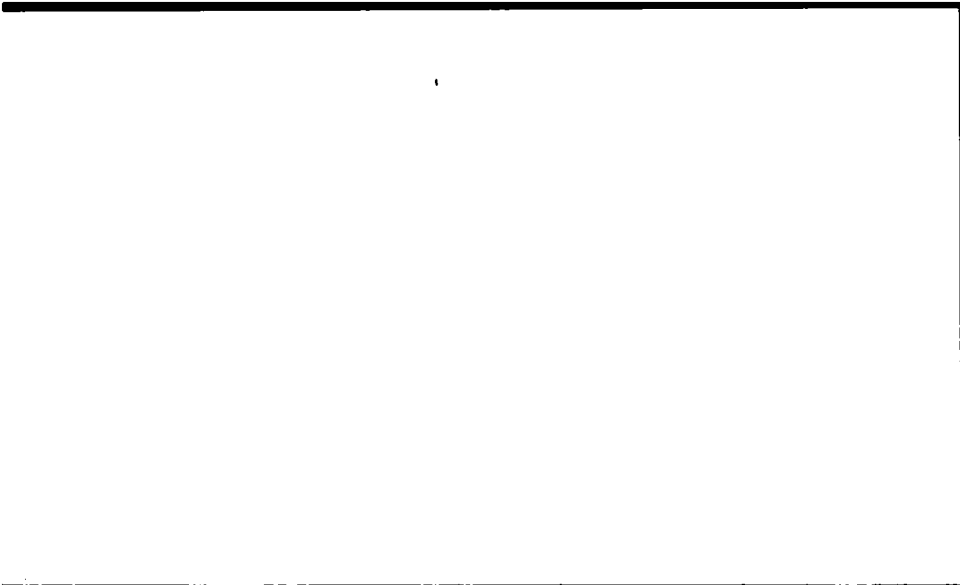
1928

Form 1656

Moves office to Wesley M.E.Church, management of  
which he will take over.

O 27, 10-8

Says problem of immigrants rest with church, school  
& colleges.



WARREN, EARL : APPOINTMENTS

1967

~~F 10, B-7-5~~

W SH-GEORGE EDWARDS, JAMES M CARTER, A. LEON HIGGINBOTHAM JR  
APPT TO NATL LAW REFORM COMSN

WARREN, EARL: JUSTICE: AWARDS

1969

JE 5, B-8-3LF

NEW YORK- CHOSEN TO RECEIVE FREEDOM AWARD-

-1973-

MY 6, B-20-1

KANSAS CITY--HSTRUMAN COMMEMLUNCHEON TO BE LAUNCHED AT HOTEL  
MUEHLEBACH; ABOVE TO BE HONORED WITHHST GOOD NEIGHBOR AWARD.

WARREN, EARL : BIOGRAPHICAL

1948

BIOG. SKETCH-

JE 26, 3-6  
O 14, 64-8

& WIFE OBSERVED 23RD WEDDING ANNIV. OCT. 14

---1969---

JE 25, B-18-3

BIOG SKETCH-CRIME BUSTER OR CROOK CODDLER-MULLER

JE 26, B-10-1RA

SACRAMENTO--SAID THAT THE MOST IMPT. RULINGS DURING HIS 16-Y  
AS CHIEF JUSTICE WERE THOSE DECLARING THAT ONE MAN'S VOTE  
SHOULD MEAN AS MUCH AS THEY ARE ANY OTHER MAN'S-

WARREN, EARL: & BIRTHDAY

1956

MR 20, 17-5

TURNS 65 MR 19TH

---1966---

MR 21, A-6-3

WASH-CELEBRATED 75TH BIRTHDAY MAR 19

1977

WARREN, EARL - BOOK

JE 6, A-5-2

NY-HAS PUBLISHED BOOK "THE MEMOIRS OF CHIEF JUSTICE EARL WARREN"  
AFFIRMS BELIEF THAT PRES. JOHN F. KENNEDY ASSASSINATION NOT PART  
OF CONSPIRACY

WARREN, EARL: & HERBERT BROWNELL

1953

ABOVE'S VISIT WITH BROWNELL LEADS TO BELIEVE WARREN IS HEADED FOR U.S.  
SUP. CT. POST S 28, 25-4



U 4, B-2-2  
0 4, B-2-3  
0 6, 21-3  
JA 17, 1-6-2  
JL 7, A-1-2  
MY 21, B-17-2 2\*  
AG 6, C-2-5

TO BE PRESENTED WITH ROBES OF OFFICE  
IMPORTANT TASKS FACE ABOVE AS CHIEF JUSTICE OF U.S.SUP.CT.  
TAKES OVER SEAT AS CHIEF JUSTICE OF U.S.SUP.CT. WITH NONCHALANCE  
----1954--  
5 SENATORS TO STUDY NOMINATION OF ABOVE AS CHIEF JUSTICE OF U.S.SUP.C  
--1963--  
WASH-NEXT FALL TO END DECADE AS CHIEF JUSTICE OF U.S.-JOYCE  
--1967--  
WASH-ABE FORTAS MAY BE HIS REPLACEMENT  
--1969--  
SACRAMENTO-B&K&R&X&N&X&CALIFORNIA LAWYERS PRAISE ABOVE FOR  
HIS OUTSTANDING RECORD OF SERVICE-

WARREN, EARL : & SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL

1965

JA 29, A-1-5

LONDON-ONE OF 3 OFFICIAL REPRESENTATIVES OF PRES. JOHNSON HERE FOR  
ABOVE FUNERAL-PASSED HIS BLACK-DRAPED CATAFALQUE IN WESTMINSTER HALL

WARREN, EARL: COMMENT

1956

SENATORS EASTLAND & McCARTHY BLAST ABOVE'S ACTION AS SUP. CT. JUSTICE  
MY 11, 1-2 BB  
---1959--- AG 6, 9-2  
REP.UTT PICTURES ABOVE AS "PRIMA DONNA"

WARREN, EARL - CHIEF JUSTICE & COMMUNISTS

1956

SEN. MCCARTHY ASSAILS ABOVE AS HERO OF RED PAPER DAILY WORKER

JE 27,41-7

WARREN, GOV. EARL - & CONGRESS

1948

JL 16, 32-7  
SAYS SPECIAL SESSION LONG. MATTER BETW PRES & CONGRESS-

WARREN, EARL - & CRIME

1966

JE 13, A-1-8 6\*

WASH-WROTE SUP CT DECISION ON POLICE NOT QUESTIONING SUSPECT IF HE IS  
ALONE

1974

WARREN, EARL: DEATH

DIED JL9 AT AGE 83 IN WASH.-OBIT.

JL 10, A-1-1

A TOWERING JUSTICE-EDIT.

JL 10, A-14-1

JL 11, A-2-2

HIS BODY TO LIE IN STATE IN SUPR.CT.BLDG. UNTL JL12 FUNERAL

JL 12, A-2-1

HIS FLAG-DRAPED CASKET PICTURED IN SUPR.CT. WITH FAMILY & JUS-

'ICES IN ATTENDANCE

JL 13, A-2-5

BURIED IN ARLINGTON NAT'L CEMETERY JL12

WARREN, EARL : IN DETROIT

1948

TO MAKE MAJOR CAMPAIGN SPEECH IN DET. SEPT. 24

AG 30, 4-3 BS 2

TO SPEAK IN DET SEPT 25

S 10, 23-1

SEN. VANDENBERG TO PRESIDE OVER FORMAL PRESENTATION ABOVE TO DET. S 24

S 19, 1-18-7

ATTACKS TRUMAN'S LABOR STAND IN DET. TALK S 24-NIEBER

S 25, 1-6

--1966--

O 18, B-7-3

TO BE PRINCIPAL SPEAKER AT DEDICATION OF NEW WSU LAW SCHOOL

O 22

--1967--

AP 2, B-8-1

TO GIVE KEYNOTE ADDRESS AT 75TH ANNIV. OBSERVANCE OF DET.

COLLEGE OF LAW THIS WEEK

AP 9, B-9-1 7\*

URGES THAT CRIMINAL LAW BE UPGRADED

AP 10, A-12-1

GIVES LAWYERS ADVISE TO GUARD BILL OF RIGHTS



ABOVE IS GIVEN DEGREE FR ROOSEVELT UNIVERSITY

---1956---

MY 26, 4-2

1, 10-4

URGED BY PROTESTANT TO DECLINE HONORARY DEGREE FR PUERTO RICO UNIVERS

F 2, 15-3

TO DEDICATE NEW SUPREME CT BUILD IN PUERTO RICO

---1965---

JE 5, A-8-5

E. LANSING - TO RECEIVE HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF LAWS AT MSII COMMENCE  
-MENT JE 13

---1967---

AP 8, B-6-1

RECEIVED LAW DR. DEGREE IN SPECIAL CEREMONY AT DET COLLEGE  
OF LAW

AFTER WARREN, WHAT?-EDIT.

O 9, 48-2

-----1954-----

AG 31, 22-2

CRITICS DISARMED-EDIT.

D 29, 18-2

ABOVE IS GOOD SUPREME COURT MEDIATOR-EDIT

-----1955-----

AP 24, 1-22-1

REVERSAL OF VALUES-EDIT.

-----1956-----

JL 30, 22-1

ABOVE AS GOODWILL ENVOY IN INDIA-EDIT

-----1957-----

JL 4, 22-1

GIVES U.S. SUPREME CT. REMINDER ON "LEX PARLIAMENTI" LAW &amp; "LEX TERRAE" LAW-EDIT

-----1960-----

JL 12, A-22-1

WORDS OF WISDOM-EDIT.

-----1961-----

AP 17, A-22-2

'SAVIORS OF REPUBLIC'-EDIT, ON JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY

AP 20, D-12-2

USEFUL EPITHET-JUSTICE FRANKFURTER CRITICIZING OF ABOVE-EDIT

AP 26, B-12-1

PLEASE, YOUR HONORS-EDIT.

-----1962-----

F 3, A-4-1

WARREN TO HIS CRITICS-EDIT

-----1963-----

S 28, A-4-1

MIRRORS OF LIFE-EDIT.

N 19, C-18-2

PERFECT RETORT-EDIT.

-----1964-----

F 5, B-12-1

WARREN &amp; HIS INQUIRY-A CHIEF JUSTICE IN ERROR-EDIT.

	---1967---	AP 7, A-22-1
CHIEF JUSTICE BACKS THE STATES-EDIT		
	---1968---	O 17, B-12-1
BLOT ON-A FINE CHIEF JUSTICE-EDIT		MY 31. A-4-41
	---1969---	AG 8, A-12-1
HEADING FOR RETIREMENT AND WARREN BURGER WAITING IN THE WIN		
TO TAKE OVER		
ABOVE UNDOUBTEDLY CONTENT WITH RETIREMENT-EDIT.		
	-1973-	MY 8, B-6-1
WARREN VETOES PLAN FOR MINICOURT.EDIT,		
	-1974-	MY 23, B-6-1
USEFUL TRUISM FROM WARREN.EDIT		

0 9, 6-4

14. 2-5

0 8, 17-4 NITE

0 22. 8-1

0 23. 25-1

~~SECRET~~ **1953** ~~SECRET~~

**14. 24-1**

**-----1957-----**

**MR 13, 31-1**

**1959**

JA 28. 1-5

JA 28.2-2 5\*

**ABOVE IRRESPONSIB-**

**JA 29.3-5**

55N JKE & ABOVE

JA 30, 34-1

**F 13, 22-7**

WARREN, EARL : FAMILY.

1948

SAYS DAUGHTERS WILL NOT BE ALLOWED DATES WHILE VISITING IN NY

JE 28, 26-5

----1954----

JL 11, 1-24-1

HAS FIRST GRANDCHILD, DAUGHTER BORN TO SON EARL JR.

WARREN. EARL : FOREIGN POLICY

1947

D 6, 26-5

WARNS US VS.APPEASING RUSSIA

WARREN, EARL - & FELIX FRANKFURTER

1961

AP 25, A-1-1

TANGLE OVER COURT DECISION TO REVERSE MURDER CONVICTION OF WILLIE LEE STEWART

IN HOSP FOR TREATMENT NEURALGIA  
 AWAITS TESTS FOR ACUTE INTESTINAL DISTURBANCE  
 UNDERGOES OPERATION FOR APPENDIX REMOVAL  
 RECUPERATING FR APPENDECTOMY  
 RECOVERS, LEAVES HOSPITAL

F 9, 10-2  
 N 19, 41-2  
 N 21, 1-1 LT FINAL  
 N 24, 17-1  
 N 30, 45-1

-----1956-----  
 SUPCT. CALLS EXAGGERATED REPORTS THAT ABOVE WAS ILL WHEN HE ARRIVED  
 S 8TH FR. FAR EAST

S 9, 8-21-1  
 MY 9, A-14-1 5;\*

NASH-ENTERS HOSPITAL

0---1967---  
 -1974-

JA 29, A-3-3

UNDER OBSERVATION FOR MILD CORONARY PROBLEM;

AGE 82  
 JL 3, A-2-5

83, HOSPITALIZED JL2 FOR HEART PROBLEMS

JL 4, A-6-4

REMAINS IN FAIR CONDITION JL3

JL 5, B-5-8

STILL IN FAIR CONDITION AT GEORGETOWN U. HOSP. JL 8, A-3-5

REMAINS IN FAIR CONDITION



1966

WARREN, EARL: HUNTING

D 14, A-17-4

SACRAMENTO, CALIF.-&GOV. EDMUND G. BROWN WILL GO DUCK HUNTING  
D 17 ON RANCH IN COLUSA CO. NEAR HERE

GEORGIA ACTS TO IMPEACH ABOVE, 5 OTHER JUSTICES-

F 13, 14-1 LF

S 16, 7-6 1H

"WE, THE PEOPLE" URGES IMPACHMENT OF SUP. CT. JUSTICE ABOVE

---- 1959 ----

' 5, 24-1 1H

GRP CALLED "SPECIAL COMM. TO IMPEACH SUP. CT." HAS 1,500 FT. LONG PETITION FOR IMPREACHMENT OF ABOVE  
RIGHT TO BE WRONG-EDIT.

---1963---

F 20, 8-14-1

WARREN, EARL: & INDIA

1956

RETURNS FROM INDIA; COMMENTS ON COUNTRY  
URGES UNDERSTANDING OF INDIA BY US

S 11, 4-1

0 3, 8-4

WARREN, EARL: & PRESIDENT J.F. KENNEDY

1963

REMARKS LISTED MADE BY ABOVE AT CAPITOL ROTUNDA WHERE BODY OF KENNEDY  
WAS LAY IN STATE AFTER DEATH N22 N 25, A-1-3

NAMED TO HEAD COMMISSION TO INVESTIGATE CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING  
ASSASSINATION OF PRES. KENNEDY-TERHORST N 30, A-1-1

WASH-BEGINS ARRANGEMENTS FOR ITS INVESTIGATION OF PRES. KENNEDY D 1, -16-1

D 4, C-3-1

WILL SET UP MACHINERY DEC. 5 FOR HIGH LEVEL INVESTIGATION ORDERED BY  
PRES. JOHNSON INTO ASSASSINATION OF PRES. KENNEDY D 11, C-6-7

SOME OFFICIALS PREDICTED PRIVATELY THAT IT MAY BE YEAR BEFORE ABOVE'S  
COMMISSION FINISHES INVESTIGATING ASSASSINATION OF PRES. KENNEDY

D 12, R-21-8

GD. RAPIDS-MICH, JUSTICE MICHAEL D. O'HARA QUESTIONS WISDOM OF HAVING  
ABOVE DIRECT INVESTIGATION INTO ASSASSINATION OF PRES. KENNEDY

-1964-

F 4, B-2-1

WASH-~~SAID~~ SECRET TESTIMONY OF MRS. MARINA OSWALD ON EVENTS PRECEDING  
ASSASSINATION MAY NOT BE RELEASED IN OUR LIFETIME JE 8, A-1-5

DALLAS-TALKED FOR 3 HRS WITH JACK RUBY, KILLER OF LEE OSWALD DURING  
QUIZ OF KENNEDY DEATH-CHECKED BLDG SHOT CAME FROM

--1967--

MR 4, A-1-5

LIMA, PERU-ENROUTE HOME FROM BOLIVIA-SAID DOES NOT BELIEVE  
REVISION OF WARREN COMMSN.REPORT ON ASSASSINATION OF KENNEDY  
IS WARRANTED BY THE FACTS

WARREN, EARL: & KHRUSHCHEV

1963

AG 17, 4-1-5  
MOSCOW-K RECEIVED WARREN AT HIS VACATION VILLA AT GAGRA ON BLACK SEA  
A 16

WAPDEN, EARL

& LAMOR

1957

O 1, 1-1 BB

REFUSES TO BAR TEAMSTER UNION N'AT'L ELECTION DUE IN MIAMI BEACH THIS  
WEEK

1964

WARREN, EARL - LEGIALTURE - EDITORIALS

JE 29, A-26-1

APPORTIONMENT. INCONSISTENCY-WARREN VS. WARREN-EDIT.



WARREN, EARL - IN MICHIGAN

1966

~~F 17, D-6-5~~

LANSING- TO SPEAK AT ANNUAL MICH JUDICIAL CONF MAY 3 AT BOYNE MOUNTAIN  
LODGE

MY 18, 1-8

COMMENTS ON EFFECT TO CHILDREN ON SUP. CT. BANNING SEGREGATION OF NEGROES &amp; WHITES IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS --1963--

JL 24, C-12-8

NAIROBI, KENYA-HERE FOR 3 DAY VISIT -SAID U.S. EFFORTS TO WIPE OUT RACIAL DISCRIMINATION SHOULD STRENGTHEN NATION'S IMAGE IN REST OF WORLD

JL 25, D-5-3

NAIROBI, KENYA-SAYS INJUSTICES IN ADMINISTRATION EXIST IN ALMOST ALL COUNTRIES BECAUSE OF PREJUDICES INVOLVING COLOR, CASTE, RELIGIOUS OR ECONOMIC FACTORS --1964--

MY 10, B5-1

WASH-15 NEARLY 10 YRS AGO THAT ABOVE WROTE THE SUP CT DECISION BANNING RACIAL SEGREGATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS BUT IT STILL GOES ON-JOYCE

-1974-

MY 17, A-10-1

BUSSING FOES GAIN ON BROWN RULING ANNIVERSARY. EDIT.

WARREN, EARL: & RICHARD NIXON

1959

CHICAGO-CHICAGO TRIBUNE SAYS ABOVE BLACKBALLED INVITE TO NIXON TO JOIN  
IN AMER. BAR ASSN. MEETING IN LONDON IN 1957

---1968---

WASH-TO ADMINISTER OAT OF OFFICE JAN 20 TO RICHARD M. NIXON AT NIXON'S RE-  
QUEST

---1969---

WASH-PRAISED BY PRES NIXON FOR PAST YEAR'S AS CHIEF JUSTICE OF US SUP CT

--1975--

QUOTED BY FRIEND ALDEN WHITMAN AS HAVING SAID NIXON WAS 'MOST  
DESPICABLE PRES.' US EVER HAD

SAME

JL 3, 24-7

D 4, B-15-3

JE 23, A-1-1

MR 19, A-9-1

R 20, A-3-4

WARREN, EARL: & POLICE

1969

MY 5, B-5-1LF

WASH-RIPS CRUEL POLICE METHODS OF OBTAINING A CONFESSION  
FROM SHOOTING SUSPECT IN DETROIT.

WARREN, EARL : & POLITICS

1953

S 7, 26-7

DECISION OF ABOVE NOT TO RUN FOR 4TH TERM MAY PROVE CONSEQUENTIAL TO  
GOP PARTY FUTURE AS SUDDEN DEATH OF TAFT-J. HAYDEN

1966

WARREN, EARL - & POPE PAUL VI

JL XR 9, A-2-3

RECEIVED BY POPE FOR AUDIENCE IN VATICAN

HINTS HE WILL BE PRES. CANDIDATE IN 1948-BARTHOLOMEW N 29, 1-2  
 SAYS HE IS NOT CANDIDATE IN 1948 F 9, 1-20-2  
 SAYS HE IS NOT NOW A CANDIDATE FOR GOP PRES.NOMINATION MY 11, 1-4-7  
 SAYS HE IS NOT CANDIDATE JE 7, 1-5  
 TO BE ASKED TO RUN FOR GOP PRES.NOMINATION N 13, 1-2  
 IS CAND FOR GOP NOM FOR PRES. N 14, 24-5  
 INTERESTED ONLY IN GOP NOMINATION- N 17, 9-3  
 ---1947--- N 27, 58-7  
 D.J.TOBIN,TEAMSTERS UNION,SEES BIG LABOR BACKING.  
 SPEAKS OVER CBS TONIGHT:FIRST NATIONWIDE CAMPAIGN SPEECH AP 21, 49-1  
 SAYS TRUMAN ADMIN.HAS LOST ITS CAPACITY FOR LEADERSHIP AP 22, 32-6  
 GIVES PRES PLATFORM IN SPEECH MY 16 MY 17, 4-1  
 MAKES PERSONAL CANVASS OF DELEGATES ENROUT TO PHILA CONV. JE 20, 1-17-8  
 DOESN'T THINK MUCH OF RECORD OF 80TH CONGRESS JE 21, 2-7  
 TO SAY NEXT WEEK IF HE PLANS TO BE CANDIDATE N 10, 3-3  
 ASKS TIME TO MAKE UP MIND ON PRES.CANDIDACEY N 11, 1-4-3  
 ENTERS PRES.PRIMARY IN CALIF. N 14, 1-38s2  
 NTRY IN RACE BARS RUNAWAY VICTORY FOR SEN.TAFT-HAYDEN N 16, 30-7

---1951---

SAN DIEGO OPENS CAMPAIGN HERE- OUTLINES PLATFORM  
TO TALK TO GOP GRP AT U.M. IN FEB OR MARCH  
BAKERSFIELD-GRP OF GOPs PLAN TO OPPOSE ABOVE

N 17, 16-5

N 22, 22-7  
D 2, 4-21-4

---1952---

CALIF. REBELS RISE IN ABOVE'S PARTY AGAINST HIM  
SAYS HE IS IN GOP FIGHT TO WIN NOMINATION FOR SELF  
TV APPEARANCE IN NY TAKES ISSUE WITH SEN TAFT CHINESE SITUATION

JA 14, 28-2

F 12, 1-7 BS 2

F 14, 43-8

F 16, 1-3

GOV PHILIP F. LAFOLLETE URGES WIS GOP COALITION ON GEN EISENHOWER &  
WARREN

F 19, 1-1 FINAL

TO ENTER WISCONSIN PRIMARY

F 27, 4-2

FRIENDLY WITH ROBT TAFT IN CAMPAIGN FOR GOP IN CALIFORNIA  
MADISON, WIS.- ENTERS PRIMARY PRES. HERE

F 28, 1-1 BS2  
MR 21, 1-5 BS2

MADISON WIS- NAME TO STAY ON BALLOT AP 1 SAYS S UP COURT .AP2, 1-8

MILWAUKEE- WINS 6 DELEGATES IN WIS. PRIMARY

AP 8, 17-2

TO TALK AT GOP DINNER IN NY

MY 6, 19-5

IN MEDFORD URG SPEECH LAUNCHES BID FOR PRIMARY  
SUPPORTERS GEN EISENHOWER URGED TO SUPPORT ABOVE IN STATE PRIMARY IN  
RETURN FOR WARRENS' SUPPORT AT NATL CONV

MY 16, MY 22, 35-5

JE 2, 15-4

CAMPAIGN LEADERS URGE GOP RALLY FOR ABOVE AT PRIMARY

JE 3, 11-4

FAVOR IN CALIF. PRIMARY TODAY

JE 4, 1-7

#INS 70 DELEGATES IN CALIF PRIMARY



HUGH VOTE IN CALIF PRIMARY SEEN AS VICTORY FOR GEN. EISENHOWER JE 5, 57-2  
 LOS ANG. MAPS TAX PROGRAM ASSAILS SATURATION POINT JE 9, 13-7  
 JE 17, 31-5

PLANS ALL OUT FIGHT FOR GOP NOM. JE 25, 23-2  
 TO WAIT OUT DEADLOCKED GOP CONV. BEFORE RELEASING DELEGATES JE 28, 3-7  
 SAYS HIS DELEGATES ARE NOT FOR BARTER OR SALE JL 3, 2-7 NITE

LEAVES FOR CHI. TO BID FOR GOP PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION TODAY  
 JL 4, 7-6

HEADS FOR CHI. WITH DELEGATES JL 9, 20-1  
 APPEARS AT MICH. BREAKFAST CAUCUS CHI. JL 10, 21-5  
 TILL IN GOP PRES. NOM. RACE JL 11, 17-2

WM. F. KNOWLAND OFFERS ABOVE'S NAME FOR GOP PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDACY  
 ----- 1954 ----- D 5, B-20-1

SPLIT OF GOP PARTY BUTS ABOVE IN LIMELIGHT TO BE NEXT PRESIDENTIAL  
 CANDIDATE FOR U.S. - BARNETT ----- 1955 ----- F 16, 26-6

SEN. BUTLER INTRODUCED AMENDMENT TO BAR SUPREME CRT. JUSTICES FR. OFFICE  
 OF PRESIDENT & VICE PRESIDENT FOR 5 YRS. AFTER THEY HAVE LEFT CRT.

AP 15, 2-4 BE  
 ABOVE SAID HE WILL NOT BE A CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT AP 19, 24-7  
 TWO REASONS WHY ABOVE DECLINES TO RUN FOR PRESIDENT IN 1956 - J. HAYDEN

-----1955-----

N 28, 22-7

GOP'S STUDY ABOVE'S RUNNING FOR PRES. IN '56 IF IKE DON'T-J. HAYDEN

-----1956-----

F 10, 1-6

CONCORD, N.H.-ROBB SAGENDORPH FILES ABOVE'S NAME AS PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE IN PRIMARY HERE FOR MARCH 13TH

F 10, 1-1 LF.

CONCORD, N.H.-ABOVE'S NAME PUT ON NEW HAMPSHIRE'S PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY BALLOT FOR MARCH 18TH ELECTION

16, 2-1

SEN RUSSELL SAYS ABOVE WILL RUN FOR PRES. WITH IKE AS HIS VP

JE 15, 46-7

PROSPECT OF ABOVE BEING DRAFTED FOR GOP PRES. NOM.-J. HAYDEN

-----1957-----

JL 22, 26-8 IH

REP. THOMPSON PROPOSED ABOVE AS DEMOCRATE PRES. CANDIDATE FOR 1960

-----1958-----

O 20, 131-6

CHICAGO-UAW PRES. REUTHER SAYS ABOVE COULD GET UNION SUPPORT

1964

WARREN, EARL - & RELIGION

JA 27, A-7-4

& PRES. JOHNSON ATTEND ANNUAL FED MASS AT ST. MATHEW'S CATHEDRAL

1952

WARREN, EARL -- & REPUBLICANS

SAYS GOP HAS "WITHERING RIGHT WING" FORGETS U.S. SOCIAL PROBLEMS  
JE 27,32-5 FINAL  
O 16,1-6  
STEVENSON COURTS GOP RIFT IN CALIF-W MULLER

WARREN, EARL: RESIGNATION

1968

D 8, B-16-1

WARREN CLEARS THE RECORD-EDIT

WARREN, EARL : SUPREME COURT JUSTICE : RETIREMENT 1968

~~S 24, A-1-2~~

<sup>E</sup>SEN. TO TRY TO AVOID ABE FORTAS FILLBUSTER BY DECLARING THAT  
NO VACANCY EXISTS AS LONG AS ABOVE IS ON BENCH

O 10, A-1-3

WASH-TO REMAIN IN POST OF CHIEF JUSTICE

O 13, B-19-7

WASH-REP.&DEM.SEN.LEADERSHIP DIFFERS OVER WHETHER ABOVE'S RESIGNATION  
CARRIES OVER TO NEXT YR., WHEN NEW PRES.WILL BE INAUGURATED

N 14, AB-16-1

ITEM OF LEFTOVER BUSINESS-EDIT

1949

WARREN, EARL : FOR SENATE

0 9, 1-1-2

NOT INTERESTED IN RUNNING FOR US SENATE

TO SPEAK TO NATION JA 14TH ON RADIO

A 10, 1-15-7

S 26, 1-16-4

SAYS US IS CLIMBING TO MEET THE TEST OF THOS. JEFFERSON THAT THE MOST  
SACRET DUTIES OF GOV'T IS TO DO EQU L IMPARTIAL JUSTICE TO ALL

---1955---

MR 15, 17-2

TO SPEAK AT 111TH U OF M. COMMENCEMENT JE 11TH

AP 7, 11-4

ABOVE TO SPEAK AT MEETING OF AMERICAN BAR ASSOC.

-----1957-----

JL 7, A-1-7

INDEPENDCE, MO.-HARRY TRUMAN LIBRARY HERE DEICATED BY ABOVE-LISTER JR.

---1965---

F 3, B-8-3

MANILA-WILL BE PRINCIPAL SPEAKER FOR CELEBRATIONS MARKING 30TH ANNIV.  
OF PHILIPPINE CONSTIEUTION

MY 26, B-2-2

E. LANSING-TO BE COMMENCEMENT SPEAKER AT MSU GRADUATION JE 13

N 4, E-11-4 Z 2

LEXINGTON-SCHEDULED TO BE PRINCIPAL SPEAKER WHEN UNIV OF KENTUCKY DED  
ICATES NEW COLLEGE OF LAW BLDG D 4

---1966---

MW 2, A-17-1

BOYNE ITY-TO ADDRESS STATE JUDGES ASSN PARLEY HERE-KIRK

--1967--

AP 7, A-22-3

TEXT OF SPEECH AT OPENING OF NEW YORK STATE'S CONSTITUTIONAL  
CONVENTION AP 4, 1967



---1970---

MR 22,0-3-1

EARL WARREN TO SPEAK AT ANNUAL NAACP FIGHT FOR FREEDOM FUND  
DINNER AP 26 AT COBO HALL

WARREN, EARL - & STATES' RIGHTS

1963

My 7, 8-8-3

REBUKES STATES' RIGHT CAMPAIGN TO MAKE R-VOLUTIONARY CHANGES IN U.S.  
CONSTITUTION-LSTON

ABOVE RUMORED IN LINE TO REPLACE CHIEF JUSTICE FRED.M. VINSON ON SHIRTS  
 DEATH IN SUP.CT. § 8, 1-7

RUMOR OUT THAT ABOVE MAY BE U.S.SUP.CT.JUDGE-J.HAYDEN § 9, 34-7

ABOVE RUMORED TO APP'T TO U.S.SUP.CT. § 11, 26-1

ABOVE CERTAIN FOR POST EITHER AS CHIEF OR ASSOCIATE JUSTICE OF U.S.  
 SUP.CT.-M.HAYDEN § 29, 1-1

IKE ANNC.ABOVE WILL BECOME JUSTICE OCT.5-M.HAYDEN § 30, 1-6 5\*

SENATE EXPECTED TO APPROVE ABOVE AS CHIEF JUSTICE 0 1, 37-4

REMAINS TO BE SEEN IF ABOVE WILL BE GOOD CHOICE-EDIT-0 1, 38-1

AS ABOVE TAKES OFFICE 2 ISSUES WILL BE IN LEAD; RACIAL SEGREGATION &  
 OFF-SHORE OIL OWNERSHIP-J.HAYDEN 0 1, 38-7

PRES.TRUMAN BELIEVES APP'T OF ABOVE TO U.S.SUP.CT. IS FINE CHOICE OF  
 PRES.EISENHOWER'S 0 2, 4-1

CALLS SUP.CT.DEFENDER OF CONSTITUTION 0 3, 2-4

SWORN IN AS 14TH CHIEF JUSTICE OF U.S.SUP.CT. TODAY 0 5, 1-4

WILL BE EXAMINED CLOSELY BY SEN.BEFORE APPROVED 0 8, 37-5

RULES IN FAVOR LONGSHOREMAN -----1954--- N 9, 1-6-5\*

UP FOR SENATE OK OF HIS APP'T TO U.S.SUP.CT. F 2, 14-6

ACTION DEFREED ON ABOVE'S APP'T AS CHIEF JUSTICE OF U.S.SUP.CT. F 2, 1-1 5\*

---1954---

JUDICIARY COMM. DEBATES NEED OF FBI REPORT ON ABOVE	F 10, 9-3
DELAYS IN SEN JUDICIARY COMM ON APT ABOVE TO BE CHIEF JUSTICE	F 15, 13-1
SEN JUDICIARY COMM HOLDS UP NOM ABOVE AS CHIEF JUSTICE	F 16, 20-7
SEN. JUDICIARY COMM. TO STUDY FBI REPORT ON ABOVE	J. HAYDEN F 18, 6-2
ABOVE GETS OK BY SENATE FOR HIS APP'T AS CHIEF JUSTICE OF U.S.	F 20, 1-4
WINS OK FOR APP'T TO SUPREME COURT	F 21, 1-15-4
A TIME FOR DECENCY-EDIT.	F 23, 22-1
RODERICK J WILSON, Foe ABOVE, ARRESTED AS FUGITIVE-	F 24, 1-7 5*
RECEIVES SENATORS' APPROVAL-W. MULLER	F 25, 53-1
ABOVE'S NOMINATION TO BE CHIEF JUSTICE OF U.S. SUP. CT. COMES BEFORE SEN	MR 1, 10-2
ATE TODAY	MR 1, 1-1 5*
SENATE CONFIRMS THE NOMINATION OF ABOVE AS CHIEF JUSTICE OF U.S.	Je 15, 46-7
PROSPECT OF ABOVE BEING DRAFTED FOR GOP PRES. NOMINATION-J. HAYDEN	

WARREN, EARL - TRIPS - ISRAEL.

1966

JL 1, A-8-7

TEL AVIV-ARRIVED FOR 1 WK VISIT TO ISRAEL-TO TAKE PART IN CEREMONIES  
TO UNVEIL MONUMENT HONORING LATE PRES. JOHN F. KENNEDY

WARREN, EARL TRIPS: RUSSIA

1959

LEAVES FOR 5-DAY TOUR OF RUSSIA  
& WIFE MIXES WITH RUSSIANS-MOSCOW

AG 10, 1-4  
AG 11, 5-1 5\*

LONDON-AROVE & WIFE LEAVE MOSCOW FOR L-NINGRAD AFTER TROU AROUND RUSSIA

AG 14, 1-3

NYC-LEAVES BY AIR JE 20TH FOR STOCKHOLM	JE 21, 30-3
HELSINKI, FINLAND-FINNISH PRIME MINISTER URHO KEKKONEN GIVES LUNCHEON IN HONOR OF ABOVE	JE 27, 4-5
ARRIVED IN BERLIN FOR 3 DAY VISIT	JL 17, 1-24-6
RETURNS HOME TO U.S. AFTER TOUR OF EUROPE TO STUDY RECONSTRUCTION	AG 8, 12-1
ACCEPTS INVITE TO VISIT INDIA IN AUGUST	JL 27, 36-5
BOMBAY, INDIA-ARRIVES HERE WITH WIFE ON VACATION	AG 17, 46-2
VISITS GANDHI SHRINE	AG 28, 25-5
NEW DELHI, INDIA-FLIES TO AGRA TO SEE TAJ MAHAL	S 1, 1-4
LAYS CORNERSTONE IN NEW EMBASSY BUILD	S 2, A-19-1
NEW DELHI-ABOVE AND WIFE LEAVE HERE FOR VISIT TO US	S 3M 1-4
ABOVE & WIFE ARRIVE ON PAN AMER. WORLD AIRWAYS HERE S 5TH ON WAY HOME FROM TWO MOS TRIP AROUND WORLD	S 6, 28-3
RETURNS TODAY WITH WIFE FR. 7 WEEK TRIP TO EUROPE	AG 27, 29-7
TO LEAVE ON 2-MOS TOUR OF EUROPE	JL 31, 2-5 6*

-----1959-----

Ag 21, 1-8

RONN-IS GUEST OF HONOR AT RECEPTION GIVEN BY MINISTER FOR WEST GER  
MANY STATES

Ag 24, A10-3

BADEN-BADEN-Meets FOREIGN MINISTER HEINRICH VON BRENTANO AT A DINNER  
PARTY

S 6, A-2-1 2\*

HAMBURG, W.GERMANY-LEAVES HERE FOR COPENHAGEN AFTER 2-WEEK VISIT TO  
W.GERMANY

---1963---

JL 27, A-1-7 FIN 3

ADDIS ABABA, ETHIOPIA-ARRIVES FOR 4-DAY VISIT-RECEIVED BY EMPEROR HAILE  
SELASSIE

---1965---

F 7, B-11-4

MANILA-PRES. DIOSDADO MACAPAGAL DELAYS TRIP TO SOUTHERN PHILIPPINES TO  
PLAY HOST TO ABOVE AT LUNCH IN PHILIPPINE WHITE HOUSE

---1966---

N 29, A-8-2

BRIDGETOWN, BARBADOS-ARRIVED HERE AT HEAD OF AMER. DELEGATION  
ATTENDING BARBADOS INDEPENDENCE CELEBRATIONS

---1968---

JE 27, A-16-8

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA-& WIFE FETED AT LUNCHEON BY BLAZO JOVAN-  
OVIC, PRES. YUGOSLAV CONSTITUTIONAL COURT

JE 29, D-9-3

ZAGREB-CALLS ON MRS SAVKA DABCEVIC-KUCAR WHILE ON TRIP TO

JL 4, A-13-3

YUGOSLAVIA  
VIENNA-LUNCHEON WITH PRES LITERA



1967

WARREN, EARL : & TRIPS

JL 16, A-1-1

BERLIN-IN WEST BERLIN AS GUESTS OF US COMMANDANT, MAJ. GEN.

ROBERT G. FERGUSON

S 12, B-4-3

SEOUL-ARRIVED IN SEOUL S11 FOR 3 DAY VISIT TO SOUTH KOREA

UNDER STATE DEPT. EDUC. & CULTURE PROGRAM

WARREN, EARL : VACATION

1948

TO GO VACATIONING WITH FAMILY BEFORE CAMPAIGNING

JL 14, 20-5 NITE

---1966---

JL 8, A-18-1

ROME-&WIFEARRIVED JL 7 FOR 3 DAY STAY BEFORE 3 WK CRUISE OFF SARDINIA

CONFERS WITH DEWEY FOR STRATEGY POW-WOW

WIFE & DAUGHTER TO TOUR WITH ABOVE-

TO SPEAK IN DET SEPT 25

ARRIVES IN SALT LAKE CITY

SPEAKS AT SALT LAKE CITY: ASKS GOP UNITY

AT ALBUQUERQUE, N.M. HITS AT PROPHETS OF DESPAIR

AT ALBUQUERQUE URGES US RETAIN ATOMIC SECRETS

CAMPAIGN ORTHODOXY TAKING BEATING FROM ABOVE-LOVINGSTONE

SCHEDULE OF ABOVE S TODAY APPEARANCES-

CARRIES PLEA FOR "TRU BI-PARTISAN FOREIGN POLICY" TO OHIO

TO SPEAK IN DET. TONIGHT AT MASONIC TEMPLE-NIEBER

SEN. VAIDENBERG IN DET., COMES OUT FOR SUPPORT DEWEY-WARREN TICKET

HITS TRUMAN'S LABOR STAND IN DET. TALK, S 24-NIEBER

ON 2ND HONEYMOON AT NIAGARA FALLS: OFF FOR SPRINGFIELD, MASS.-S 28, 31-3

SPRINGFIELD, MASS-DEMANDS NEW NATL POLICY FOR DECENTRALIZATION OF FED.

GOVT. S 30, 63-2

EXPECTS NJ TO GO GOP IN ELECTION

PLUGS CAMPAIGN THEME OF NATL. UNITY IN PENNA.

IN OHIO TALK HITS AT TRUSTS-MOODY

ABOVE CAMPAIGN VEERS TO LEFT DEWEY'S-MOODY

AG 16, 24-8

AG 23, 13-1

S 10, 23-1

S 16, 65-2

S 17, 27-2

S 18, 3-1

S 19, 1-23-4

S 20, 28-7

S 21, 33-3

S 23, 50-8 FOR

TO OHIO

S 24, 1-1

S 24, 2-2 BS 2

S 25, 1-6

S 27, 30-2

S 28, 31-3

S 30, 63-2

O 4, 28-3 NITE

O 6, 38-1

O 6, 37-2

---1948---

DEMANDS END OF SECRET DEALS IN US FOREIGN RELATIONS-0 7, 59-2  
CAN'T TALK ON SUBJECTS HE WOULD LIKE TO DUE. TO DEFERENCE TO DEWEY-MOO-0 7, 59-2  
DY  
MOVES. HIS CAMPAIGN INTO IOWA 0 10, 1-11-2  
HEADS INTO IA.AFTER MINNESOTA CAMPAIGN 0 9, 3-4  
SWINGS INTO FINAL STATE CAMPAIGN TOUR:ASKS LARGER MERCHANT MARINE 0 15, 82-8  
ADDRESSED AMER.LEGION CONV.,PRAISES US FOREIGN POLICY 0 20, 2-5 BS 2  
MAKES FIRST CAMPAIGN TOUR THRU ~~SEVERAL~~ CALIF. 0 24, 1-19-5  
CONDUCTS CAMPAIGN TOUR OF SMALL CALIF. CITIES- 0 26, 35-8  
SAN DIEGO-AILS GOP UNITY IN SPEECH 0 27, 44-5  
0 26

WARREN, EARL : FOR VICE-PRESIDENT : EDITORIALS

1948

NOMINATION ADS STRENGTH TO GOP TICKET

JE 26, 4-1

PICKED BY GOV DEWEY AS MAN HE WANTS FOR VICE-PRES. JE 25, 1-7  
 NOMINATED BY ACCLAMATION AS GOP CANDIDATE-MOODY JE 25, 1-7 BS 2  
 TO BE REAL EXECUTIVE PARTNER TO PRES. IF GOP WINS-MOODY JE 26, 3-7  
 WILL BE SOMETHING NEW IN VICE-PRESIDENTS IF GOP WINS-MOODY JE 28, 26-3  
 REP. DIRKSEN TO ASSIST ABOVE'S CAMPAIGN S 24, 46-3  
 DEWEY LEARNS ABOVE'S NAME CARRIES POLITICAL WALLOP-MOODY JL 5, 1-8  
 —1952—  
 WILL REFUSE VICE-PRES NOM. TELLS REPORTERS

ELECTED GOVERNOR NOV.3

Form 1656

N 4, 21-5

---1943---

S 14, 16-4

N 20, 19-1

BIOG SKETCH-LOVELACE

NOT A CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT, UNLESS CALIF.

---1944---

JA 9, 1-2-4

ALLOWS NAME TO BE USED AS GOP CANDIDATE FOR PRES. ON CALIF. PRIMARY TICKET

JA 24, 17-5

NOT TO BE CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT, HE SAYS

AP 19, 1-4

MAY BE NAMED GOP CONV KEYNOTER

AP 20, 32-3

CHOICE AS KEYNOTER MEANS HIM FOR VICE PRESIDENT

AP 21, 18-1

ED COMMENTING ON HIM AS KEYNOTER

AP 21, 21-1

ERNEST LINDLEY THINKS OF HIM AS VICE PRESIDENT

MY 14, 1-16-4

33 GOP SENATORS ENDORSE HIM FOR VICE-PRES.

MY 31, 14-1

ED DOUBTING STATEMENT HE IS NOT CANDIDATE

JE 24, 1-6

BOOSTED FOR VICE PRESIDENT AMONG DELEGATES

JE 25, 1-12-5

REPUDIATES VICE PRESIDENTIAL BOON

JE 27, 4-1

HIS KEYNOTE SPEECH REPORTED BY MARKLAND

JE 28, 11-2

WHY HE REFUSED NOMINATION EXPLAINED

JE 28, 1-1

REFUSAL GAVE NOMINATION TO GOV. BRICKER

JE 30, 3-1

WHY HE REJECTED VICE-PRES. NOMINATION-MOODY

JL 2, 1-9-2

MORE THAN PASSING INTEREST IN REFUSAL-EDIT

OPENS GOP CAMPAIGN WITH RADIO TALK

SAYS SPEECH GIVEN TO PRESS NOT SAME ONE HE USED

MINNEAPOLIS-SAYS DEWEY IS LIKE FORMER GOV HAROLD E STASSEN N 3, 17-1

LEAVES HOSPITAL AFTER TREATMENT FOR INFECTED KIDNEY

--1946--

WINS BOTH GOP & DEM. GUBERNATORIAL PRIMARIES IN CALIF.

JAMES ROOSEVELT STIRS UP TEMPEST BY PUMPING FOR ABOVE  
CALIF. SEES ABOVE AS NEXT PRES. OF US-MOODY

SAYS AMERICA'S FREE PRESS IS BULWARK VS. WAR MONGERING PROPAGANDA

--1947--

TO BE GUEST OF GOV. DEWEY JE 6

PICKED IDEAL DAD BY ALL-AMER CONG  
SILENT ON STASSEN BID FOR AID IN 1948

ADMITS INFLUX HOODLUMS IN CALIF.

ASKS TEST OF UN ON RED AGGRESSION

CALLS FOR INCREASED PRODUCTION AS KEY TO ECONOMIC SAFETY

CALLED A DEMOCRAT BY PRES TRUMAN

SAYS CONG. FAILED TO DO ITS JOB

ELIES BACK TO CALIF AS LT-GOV IS ILL

THOS. DEWEY HAS WORKED OUT PLAN TO SHARE ADMINISTRATIVE RESPONSIBILITY WITH ABOVE IF THEY WIN-ALLEN

HAS SQUADBLE WITH PRESS PHOTOGRAPHER IN HIS VOTING BOOTH

AG 30, 4-4

AG 31, 16-4

O 3, 6-2

N 3, 17-1

O 21, 1-12-6

JE 6, 11-4

JE 4-HAYDEN

S 19, 1-1-

O 24, 52-1

N 28, 53-1

JE 5, 2-5

JE 6, 24-3

JL 30, 3-3

AG 26, 2-1 BS 2

MR 23, 11-2

MY 28, 36-1

JE 13, 1-2-1

JE 21, 2-7 BS 2

JL 1, 50-6

JL 25, 1-17-3 3\*

N 2, 10-4 BS 2



WARREN, EARL- CALIF GOV.

TO SEEK RE-ELECTION FOR 3RD TERM F 1, 1-3  
 WINS NOMINATION IN PRIMARY FOR GOV JE 7, 1-6  
 SHOWS GOP HOW TO GET VOTES-MOODY JE 8, 31-4  
 & GOV DUFF REPUDIATE SEN MCCARTHY FOR HURTING IS-MOODY-0 4, 12-4  
 SIGNS INTO LAW LOYALTY OATH & TAKES OATH HIMSELF N 8, 55-1  
 WINS EASY VICTORY OVER JAMES ROOSEVELT N 7: GAINS STATURE FOR 1952-  
 N 13, 7-2  
 TOPS TAFT, DEWEY IN N 7 VOTE MARGIN: PRES. HOPEFUL  
 ---1951--- JL 15, 1-21-2  
 REPORT TRUMAN MAY APPT. ABOVE TO A TOP FED. JUDGESHIP-ANDREWS-A 21, 29-  
 IN OKKOROPES WAR IN KOREA WILL END N 20, 7-2 7  
 AMER MED. ASSN BLASTS ABOVE FOR STAND ON HEALTH PLAN  
 ---1952--- AP 12, 1-6  
 TAKES TIME OUT FR PRES CAMPAIGN TO BE HOME FOR EASTER O 19, 1-36-8  
 ARRIVES IN NYC TO CAMPAIGN FOR EISENHOWER  
 ---1953--- MY 7, 37-3  
 MR. & MRS. NIXON HOSTS TO ABOVE MY 21, 15-1  
 ABOVE WILL LEAVE NEXT WK. WITH WIFE FOR CORONATION D 22, 4-4 LF  
 ARRIVES IN CALIF. FOR MMAS ---1954--- S 17, 9-1 5\*  
 TO BE HONOR GUEST IN VISIT TO VIRGINIA

-----1955-----

F 20, B-9-5  
2-5

ST. LOUIS-SPEAKS AT 2ND CENTURY CONVOCATION AT WASHINGTON UNIV. HERE  
ON FREEDOM IS IN PERIL MY 4, 53-5  
SANTIAGO, CHILE-MAY BE CALLED TO SETTLE DISPUTE BETWEEN CHILE & ARGENT-  
INA OVER 3 ISLANDS JE 9, 20-1 -  
ABOVE TO GET HONORARY DEGREE FR U OF M JE 12, 4-13-1  
IN COMMENCEMENT TALK URGES U OF M. GRADS BECOME ACTIVE IN GOVT.-SHOEN-  
FIELD JE 13, 37-3  
AMHERST, MASS.-RECEIVES HONORARY DOCTORATE IN LAWS FR. AMHERST COLLEGE  
JE 12TH JL 1, 11-1  
ABOVE TO BE GUEST OF DANES CELEBRATION N 10, 13-4  
LOS ANGELES-NAMED HONORARY CHR. FOR DINNER TORRAISE FUNDS FOR HARRY S.  
TRUMAN LIBRARY N 30, 75-2  
HARRY TRUMAN PRAISES ABOVE IN PACIFIC COAST TOUR

-----1956-----

CROSS BURNED AT DC HOME JL 14, 1-7  
RONALD EUGENE ROWLEY CONFESSES CROSS BURNING JL 15, 1-1-8  
RESIDENCE GUARDED AFTER FIERY CROSS INCIDENT- JL 16, 18-4

-----1957----- AP 3, 42-3

NYC-TO DELIVER DEDICATION SPEECH OF TRUMAN LIBRARY IN INDEPENDENCE,  
MO. JL 6TH

WARREN, EARL

GOVERNOR: CALIFORNIA

1957

SOUTH BEND-TO ATTEND COMMENCEMENT AT NOTRE DAME UNIV. JE 8TH E 2, A-11-1  
NYC-STARTS 3-DAY COURSE OF INSTRUCTION IN JUDICIAL PROCESSES MORE THAN 2,000 YRS OLD S 14, 12-3  
OAKLAND-NAMES NEWEST FREEWAY "WARREN BLVD." AFTER ABOVE O 3, 15-5  
-----1958----- AP 4, 22-7  
ABOVE'S VERBAL TALKS WITH JUSTICE FRANKFURTER ON SCOPE OF U.S.SUP.CT J.HAYDE AG 25, 20-6  
LOS ANGELES-CALLS FOR CHANGES IN NATION'S LEGAL SYSTEM TO END LONG DELAYS IN COURT CASES S 11, 1-1 BB  
SAYS "REAL ISSUE" IN DECIDING PLEA FOR INTEGRATION DELAY IS WHETHER FAUBUS IS INTERFERING WITH CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS OF NEGRO STUDENTS N 1, 1-8 1H  
WASHINGTON POST & TIMES HERALD REPORTED THAT ABOVE HAVE BEEN PLACED UNDER CLOSE FBI GUARD N 3, 22-1  
IN SELF HELP-EDIT. D 18, 53-5  
SAN FRAN-HERE FOR HOLIDAY VISIT -----1959----- F 21, 15-2  
CHICAGO-RESIGNS FROM AMER. BAR ASSN. AFTER 28 YRS O 6, 0-1-8  
ASKED TO BLOCK PLANS TO MOVE WASH. SENATORS FRANCHISE-

**1959**

# SAN FRANCISCO-ARRIVES TO SPEND CHRISTMAS WITH RELATIVES

-----1960----- J 6, R-12-7

SEN. BYRD TELLS AMER. BAR ASSN. THAT SUP. CT'S "USURPATION OF POWER" HAS  
REACHED A PEAK UNDER ABOVE

**၀၁၀၉၀၈၀၇၀၆၀၅၀၄၀၃၀၂၀၁၀၀၀၀၀၀၀၀၀၀၀၀၀၀၀၀၀၀၀၀၀၀၀၀၀၀၀၀**

BIOG. SKETCH ON HIS 70TH BIRTHDAY-YOST  
COPENHAGEN-U.S. AMB. JOHN McCROMICK BLAIR RUSHES TO PLANE TO GREET ABOVE  
TURNS OUT TO BE U.S. TOURIST

BEVERLY HILLS, CALIF.-HAILS FEDERALISM AG 8, A-23-6  
ST. LOUIS-SPEAKS TO AMERICAN BAR ASSN., BLASTS JOHN BIRCH SOC.

LOS ANGELES-COL. MITCHELL PAGIE FAVORS HANGING OF ABOVE; THEN APOLOGIZES

SUBCONSCIOUS FURIES (COL MITCHEL PAIGE) - EDIT --1963--  
GUEST OF HONOR WITH FEW OTHERS AT DINNER PARTY BY PRES. & MRS. KENNEDY  
AT WHITE HOUSE JA 21 --1963--

ATLANTA-GUARDED IN ATLANTA AS SEGREGATIONIST GROUP ERECTS SIGNS CALLING FOR IMPEACHMENT-LEGHORN

ATLANTA-GUARDED IN ATLANTA AS SEGREGATIONIST GROUP EFFECTS SI

ING FOR IMPEACHMENT\_OLEGHORN

**WARREN, EARL - U.S. CHIEF JUSTICE**

**1963**

**ATLANTA - UNDER SPECIAL SECURITY GUARD, SAYS LAW HAS NOT KEPT PACE WITH SCIENCE IN ON-RUSHING SPACE AGE**  
F 12, A-1-3 LF  
WASH.-SPOKE TO AMERICAN LAW INSTITUTE MY 22-REBUKED ATTY FOR SILENCE ON PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS IN LEGISLATURE-CLAYTON  
MY 23, C-24-5

**SAN FRANCISCO - APPEALS FOR UNDERSTANDING OF RECENT CONTROVERSIAL SUP. CT. DECISIONS - BLAKE**  
S 26, C-24-6

**BRIDGEPORT, CONN. - ROMAN CATHOLIC PASTOR OF BLESSED SACRAMENT CHURCH, FR. FRANCIS E. FENTON WARNED BY DIOCESE OF BRIDGEPORT TO STOP URGING PARISHIONERS TO SEEK IMPEACHMENT OF ABOVE**  
M 9, A-5-7 MAIL  
N 13, C-2-1 FIN 3  
HAS REJECTED PROPOSAL TO INSCRIBE "IN GOD WE TRUST" ABOVE BENCH OF SUP. CT.

**WASH. - FOLLOWERS OF GEO. LINCOLN ROCKWELL MARCH AT WHITE HOUSE PROTESTING APPOINTMENT OF ABOVE TO HEAD INVESTIGATION COMM. OF ASSASSINATION OF PRES. KENNEDY**  
D 2, D-8-6 FIN 3  
--1964--

**REMAINS SOLIDE, RESOLUTE FIGURE FOR LAST 10 YRS AMONG RACIAL STORM IN COUNTRY - CHILDS**  
JA 18, A-4-7

**WASH. - ASKED FBI TO CONDUCT FULL FIELD INVESTIGATION IN NORMAN REDLICH'S BACKGROUND - TERHORST**  
MY 17, A-1-8

---1964--- MY 31, A-8-1

APPEAL IN WASH. FOR REFORM OF "BAIL-OR-JAIL" SYSTEM IN AMER. COURTS  
PRODUCES LUKEWARM REACTION AMONG DET. RECORDER'S COURT JUDGES

---1965--- F 3, A-6-2

HONORED BY PRES. JOHNSON AT STATE DINNER IN WASH.- JE 14, A-12-1  
E. LANSING- IN COMMENCEMENT ADDRESS AT MSU, URGES STUDENTS TO TAKE PART  
IN POLITICS- LUDVIGSEN JE 14, A-26-6

ANSWERS CRITICS OF HIGH COURT- W. MULLER S 13, B-14-7

WASH- URGES WORLD LAWS TO PREVENT WAR IN SPEECH TO WORLD CONFERENCE ON  
WORLD PEACE THROUGH LAW HERE ---1966--- JA 28, D-6-7

HONORED BY WHITE HOUSE DINNER, 180 GUESTS F 15, B-10-1  
BRIDGETOWN, BARBADOS- & WIFE WERE GUESTS AT GOVT HOUSE PARTY GIVEN FOR  
QUEEN ELIZ' II & PRINCE PHILIP MY 3, R-2-3 5\*

BOYNE FALLS MICH- DECLARED CT RULINGS DON'T BOOST CRIME- KIRK  
JE 26, D-14-4 1\*

NY- TO ATTEND DEDICATION OF JFK PEACE FOREST JULY 4 IN JERUSALEM

O 23, A-1-3

CAME TO DET. NO 22 FOR DEDICATION OF WSU LAW SCHOOL, FAVORS MA-  
DATORY RETIREMENT FOR SUP. CT. MEMBERS, WILL ACCEPT RETIREMENT-  
AUMENTE ---1967--- JE 1, A-22-4

WASH- MADE FOREIGN TRIPS UNDER STATE DEPT. AUSPICES & AT DEPT'S EXPENSE

---1968--- S 6, A-2-6

ABOVE SYAS ARMY RESERVEES MUST GO TO VIET.

WARREN, EARL: U.S. CHIEF JUSTICE

1968

WASH-OPENED NEW TERM OF SUP. CT.

O 7, A-8-1

N 13, C-8-1

SEN. DIRKSEN SAYS ABOVE MTO RESIGN STILL STANDS EVEN AFTER  
NIXON TAKES OVER

D 5, D-11-1 RACE

NY-TOLD NIXON HE WILL REMAIN IN OFFICE UNTIL NEXT JUNE

---1969---

F 20, A-18-1

NAMED CHRMN INTERNATL BOARD OF OVERSEERS OF INTERNATL CENTER  
FOR ADVANCEMENT OF PEACE

AP 24, A-3-3

MY 25, B-9-1<sup>TH</sup>

HONORED AT WHITE HOUSE DINNER

WASH-PLANS FORMAL CODE OF ETHICS FOR FEDERAL JUDICIARY

MY 30, A-4-1

WASH-ASKS STIFF RESTRICTIONS ON ETHICAL RULES FOR JUDGES-MAC  
KENZIE

JE 17, A-17-1LF

WASH-SUPREME COURT JUSTICES TURNED DOWN BID OF ABOVE THAT  
THEY BIND THEMSELVES TO STIFF NEW RULES ON OFF-THE-BENCH  
FINANCIAL ACTIVITIES-

JE 18, B-20-3

CALLED GREATEST LIVING AMERICAN BY YALE KAMIZAR-

JE 30, B-2-6 RACE

WASH-ARTHUR J. GOLDBERG DESCRIBED WARREN AS "GREAT EMANCIPATOR"

--1969--

O 15, A-19-1

NEW YORK-RECEIVES THE 1970 FREEDOM HOUSE AWARD-

--1970--

AP 5, B-29-1

CHOSEN AS RECIPIENT OF UAW'S SOCIAL JUSTICE AWARD

AP 27, A-12-1

TOLD NAACP FIGHT FOR FREEDOM DINNER THAT EQUALITY FIGHT<sup>TM</sup>  
STILL ON--WITTENBERG

--1971--

JL 23, A-13-5

TOLD OPENING SESSION OF WORLD CONF ON WORLD PEACE THAT  
RED CHINA SHOULD BE ADMITTED TO UNITED NATIONS

-1972-

D 10, B-3-8

WASH--CAMPAIGNS ACTIVELY AGST PLAN TO CREATE MINIATURE SUP  
CT, SAYS NATIONAL OBSERVER.

D 12, B-7-1

SAYS HE CONSENTED TO HEAD COMMSN PROBING KENNEDY ASSASSINA  
TION WHEN JOHNSON TOLD HIM NUCLEAR WAR WAS POSSIBLE.

-1973-

AP 17, A-20-1

NY T HONOR JUSTICE WARREN; TO GET GOLD MEDAL.

AP 29, B-5-1 1Dot

WARREN PONSER US DIVISIVENESS.

MY 8, A-3-3

BREAKS OWN RULE OF ACCEPTING NO AWARDS WITH RECEIPT OF  
HSTROMAN GOOD NEIGHBOR AWARD



1973

WARREN, EARL : US CHIEF JUSTICE

D 134, C-14-3 RACE

SAYS MORE CANDOR BY GOVT IS PRIME LESSON TO BE LEARNED  
FROM WATERGATE.

-1974-

F 4, A-3-4

REPORTED RESTING FOLLOWING RELEASE FROM HOSP.

AP 21, B-7-7

ST LOUIS--APPEAL BY NIXON AND EISENHOWER PERSUADED HIM TO  
APPT WARREN TO HIGH COURTS, TO GET HIM OUT OF CALIF POLITICS  
ACCORDING TO ASST JUSTICE WM O DOUGLAS, Ag 4, B-14-1

IN LETTER TO FRIEND SHORTLY BEFORE DEATH, SAID US WILL SUR-  
VIVE 'TRAGEDY' OF WATERGATE --1975-- MR 19, A-9-1

QUOTED BY FRIEND ALDEN WHITMAN, AS HAVING SAID NIXON WAS 'MOST  
DESPICABLE PRES! US EVER HAD

029, B-4-1

WILLIAM O DOUGLAS, CRIES AS HE VISITS GRAVE OF WARREN  
AT ARLINGTON. ---1976---

MR 2, A-2-1

WASH--JAMES J. ROWLEY CONFIRMED THAT ABOVE SAID US PLOTS TO  
KILL FIDEL CASTRO LEARNED, AFTER WARREN COMMSN. CONCLUDED INVE-  
STIGATION

-1977-

MR 14, C-6-1 2DOT

DC-HIS BOOK LINKS IKE TO SCHOOL RACIAL STRIFE

-1979-

D 3, A-3-1

DC-BOOK, "THE BRETHREN" BY BOB WOODWARD & SCOTT ARMSTRONG  
LOOKS AT WARREN'S PREDECESSOR BURGER & CO-WORKERS.

-1983-

N 28, B-6-1D

NY-WARREN WENT WRONG SOMETIMES IN SETTING NEW SOCIAL GOALS  
FOR NATION SAYS POTTER STEWART

-1984-

J L 6, C-12-2

DC-CHIEF JUSTICE A COMPLEX STUDY-BARBASH

WARREN, MRS. EARL: WIFE OF CALIFORNIA GOVERNOR

1952

GRANITE SLAB FALLS ON AOBVE'S BOOT ---1954---  
GIVES SELF SHOWER WHEN SHE CHRISTENS AIRPLANE

0 3, 44-4  
Ag 2, 15-1

ABOVE, 23, TO MARRY CLEO KENT NEXT MONTH AG 23, 4-17-7  
S 6, 1-13-4  
MARRIES PATRICIA KENT S 6 -----1954- - JL 11, 1-24-1  
WIFE GIVES BIRTH TO GIRL -----1956- - Mr 11, 1-1-7  
SACRAMENTO, CALIF.-WIFE GIVES BIRTH TO SON, EARL WARREN III  
-----1960- - D 16, A-3-4  
SACRAMENTO-PASSES CALIF. STATE BAR EXAMINATION  
---1962- - JA 17, A-14-2  
PLANS TO CHANGE POLITICAL REGISTRATION FROM REPUBLICAN TO DEMOCRAT  
F 1, 2-4-6  
SACRAMENTO-TELLS WHY HE LEFT GOP O 8, A-1-7  
LOS ANGELES-ACCUSED NIXON OF WANTING TO RUN AGAINST PRES. KENNEDY IN  
1964-PERGHOLZ --1965- - N 17, B-20-8 5\*  
WASH-ABOVE FATHER, CHIEF JUSTICE EARL WARREN, WELCOMED ABOVE INTO PRA-  
CTICE AS ATTY BEFORE SUPREME COURT --1966- - N 30, B-16-1  
SACRAMENTO, CALIF-APPT. AS MUNICIPAL JUDGE D 11, A-10-1 2\*  
SACRAMENTO-CHIEF JUSTICE OF US EARL WARREN WILL SWEAR IN HIS  
SON, ABOVE AS SACRAMENTO MUNICIPAL COURT JUDGE DEC. 16  
D 18, B-8-1  
SACRAMENTO, CALIF-SWORN IN AS JUSTICE IN MUNICIPAL CT. BY HIS  
FATHER

---1971--

F 21,B-11-1 IDOT

WIFE TRYING TO HALT DIVORCE PROCEEDINGS & SAVE 17 YEAR  
MARRIAGE

-1973-

AP 12, A-3-4

DIVORCE FINAL.

AP19, A-3-3

MARRIED ANTOINETTE MIRA BUEK, 32 YR OLD WIDOW

WARREN, EARL III:

GRANDSON TO CALIF. EX-GOVERNOR

1956

ABOVE IS BORN MR 10TH TO R. MRS. WARREN JR.

MR 11, 1-1-8

WARREN , REV. EDGAR J. -DET.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 7, 10-1

Says churches' aim primarily is to reveal

God to ~~M~~anking 1931 O 30, 8-4

given tribute by all speakers at union in St. Mark's M.E.

Church O 29

---1936---

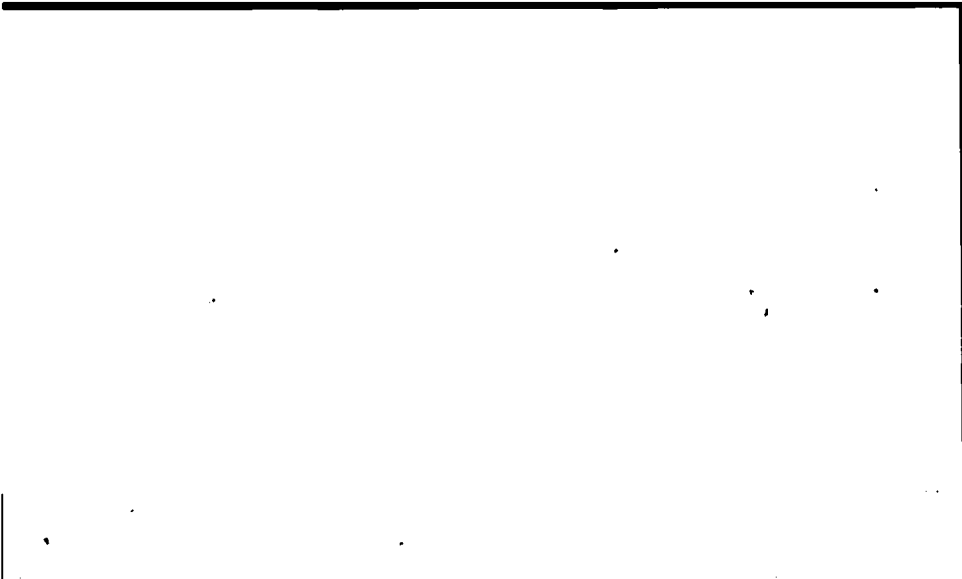
U 30, 6-1

PRESENTS OPTIMISTIC REPORT; ENTERING 12TH YR AS SUPERIN. OF DE T. METHODIST UNION

---1943---

O 16, 8-6

TO RETIRE AS EXECUTIVE SEC. OF METHODIST DIST. -HOCH





NAMED CHIEF OF LABOR DEPT. CONCILIATION SERVICE

S 19, 2-4

EXPECTED IN DETROIT ON STRIKE TROUBLE

S 19, 1-1

DETROIT SETTLEMENT TO BE FIRST JOB

S 19, 1-3

SKETCH BY SHEILA WOOD

--1947--

O 4, 2-5

HOUSE COMM. VOTES TO REFUSE PAY FOR ABOVE &amp; TOP AIDS

MR 21, 2-5 BS 2

MR 30, 1-10-2

SERVICE

P 22, 14-1

SEN APPROP SUBCOMM VOTES TO REVERSE HOUSE ACTION TO FORCE DISMISSAL

Ap 28, 3-2

ABOVE AS CONCILIATION DIRECTOR

OUSTER ABOVE AS DIR BS CONCILIATION SERVICE DOUBTFUL

WARREN, EDWARD L. - WAYNE SOLDIER

1945

MR 19, 13-6

WOUNDED

1976

WARREN EMMA: MURDERED F26, D14-4

SHOT TO DEATH IN HOME BY NIECE HUSBAND, UN NAMED.

1962

WADEN, ESTER M. - PEACE CORPS

---

AG 6, A-11-1

39, OF 7435 GRAND RIVER, DET., LEAVING FOR ECUADOR ON VARIETY OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS FOR PEACE CORPS

WARREN, PFC FAY E. - DETROIT

1950

WOUNDED IN KOREA

0 4, 55-6

TRUMAN NAMES ABOVE AMBASSADOR TO EL SALVADOR

MR 31, 4-1 BS 2

---1950---  
NAMED HEAD OF STATE DEPT'S NEW OFFICE OF YOUTH AMERICAN AFFAIRS

J 21, 20-7

---1951---  
NOMINATED BY TRUMAN TO BE AMBASSADOR TO VENEZUELA

S 23, 1-12-8

PRESENTS CREDENTIALS TO PRES FLAMERICH, VENEZUELA

N 22, 16-3

---1956---  
ABOVE TO BE NAMED AMBASSADOR TO TURKEY

F 23, 36-7

---1960---  
ASKS TO BE RELIEVED AS AMBASSADOR TO TURKEY

S 15, C-21-7

WARREN, FORREST - SAN DEIGO COLUMNIST

1949

DIED JL 4:71 YRS OLD:PREDICTED HIS CANCER DEATH;CANCER FUND BEGUN  
JL 5, 10-3

WARREN, FRAN : SINGER

1979

0 11, A-26-1

THE BIG BROADCAST OF 1944-EDIT



WARREN, SENATOR FRANCIS E. : WYOMING

1929

1656

Ag 31, 11-4

86 YRS OLD, SERVED AS SENATOR 39 YEARS; PLANS TO RUN AGAIN.

N 19, 15-3

REPORTED RECOVERING FROM BRONCHITIS. N 25, 41-8

DIED N 24; 35 YEARS IN SENATE SETS RECORD.

N 26, 18-1

VAST CHANGE IN MEN AND POLITICS TOOK PLACE IN 40 YEARS  
HE SERVED. HAYDEN. N 26, 4-1

EDIT--IF THERE WERE MORE SENATORS LIKE HIM, THE SENATE  
WOULD BE ABLE TO WORK ALMOST AS RAPIDLY AS THE HOUSE.

N 27, 7-4

WILL BE BURIED AT CHEYENNE WYO. N 28. N 28, 42-6

TRAIN CARRYING BODY ARRIVES FROM DC, N 28, WILL BE BURIED  
IN LAKEVIEW CEMETERY. N 29, 18-1

GIVEN MILITARY FUNERAL; GEN JOHN J PERSHING ATTENDS.

Q

D 4, 43-7

PATR J SULLIVAN TO SUCCEED UNTIL SPEC. ELECTION NEXT MONTH.

-1930-  
VALUE OF ESTATE SET AT \$819,255.92

AP 9, 16-8

-1931-  
HUDGE ORDERS DISTRIBUTION OF ESTATE.

N 7, 2-6

WARREN, FRANK O. - DETROIT - POLIO VICTIM

1966

Ap 10, B-1-1

& WIFE LEAVES HOME AT 8 MILE RD. BECAUSE OF URBAN RENEWAL-NOW LIVING  
IN HERMAN GARDENS HOUSING PROJECT-GLAZIER

WARREN, FRANK H. - DETROIT

1913

Form 1656

2 CHILDREN OF ABOVE IN DISPUTE

LIFE STARTED DIV. PROCEEDINGS IN BOSTON 3 YRS AGO

ETHELYNDE WARREN RECEIVED PINK KIMONA, JEWELRY FROM

SAYS HUSBAND'S CHARGES ARE SPITE WORK

CHILDREN MADE WARDS OF PROBATE CRT TIL AUG 17

MRS. WARREN WINS CHILDREN

WOMEN OUTWIT CRT & FATHER OF CHILDREN: SPIRITED THEM AWAY

CHILDREN WITH MOTHER IN BOSTON

JL 29, 2-5

JL 30, 1-3

JL 31, 1-8

MEN, TESTIMONY

AG 2, 3-5

AG 7, 16-4

N 1, 1-5

N 8, 13-3

N 10, 11-2

WARREN, FRANK J. - RETIRED JANITOR

1966.

JE 5, A-3-3

AGE 67, RETIRES AS JANITOR OF WSU AFTER 21 YRS-HE HAS PUT HIS 5 CHILDREN THRU COLLEGE & 2 NOW ATTENDING-SIMON

WARREN, MRS. FRANK W. - GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN

1934

Form 1656

MY 18, 1-7

ARRESTED FOR BEATING DOROTHY MORRIS, HUSBANDS SECR.

JE 4, 27-3 C S

HELD FOR TRIAL FOR ATTACK ON DOROTHY MORRIS

JL 15, 1-16-2

JUDGES ASK FOR SPECIAL COURT TO HEAR ABOVE CASE

O 12, 15-4

TRIAL SET FOR NEXT WK. IN CIRCUIT CTB

O 22, 6-4

TRIAL STARTS O 22

O 23, 11-1

TESTIFIES ON OWN DEFENSE

O 24, 4-7

SENTC 3-10 YRS, D-12

ELECTIONS INDICATE ABOVE WINNER RUNOFF PRIMARY FOR GOV. ~~1949~~ MY 26, 38-4  
 ASKS BILL TO OUTLAW KKK IN FLA. ADMITS HE WAS MEMBER OF KKK MANY YRS. AGO FR 16, 7-6  
 TO WED MISS BARBARA MANNING JE 26 JE 8, 1-2  
 TO WED JE 26 HOOKS HIS 1948 CADILLAC SEDAN FOR \$3,000 JE 21, 2-2 BS 2  
 ARRIVES IN LOS ANG FOR MARRIAGE JE 22, 1-5  
 PLEASED WITH CALIFORNIA JE 23, 1-7  
 MARRIED BARBARA J MANNING, 24, JE 26 JE 27, 24-4  
 GOV DENIES INTERCEDING AFTER GAMBLING RAID N 29, 36-5  
 STATEMENTS IN COLLIER'S BRINGS DEMAND FOR RETRACTION FROM ABOVE AP 27, 41-3  
 ARTICLES IMP ACHMENT VS ABOVE INTRO IN FLA LEGIS TODAY MY 28, 33-3  
 FLA. HOUSE REFUSES TO VOTE IMPEACHMENT MY 29, 21-6  
 VETOES BILL TO CUT OFF FUNDS ALL COLLEGES IF RACIAL SEGREGATION IS JE 11, 4-4  
 ENDED AB ANY OF THEM JE 18, 30-3 NITE  
 SEN HUNT ASKS SEN CRIME COMM SUBPENA ABOVE JE 23, 3-4  
 TO BE SUBPENAED TO TESTIFY BEFORE SEN. CRIME COMM. JE 26, 31-6  
 ASKS TO DEBATE SEN O'CONOR ON GAMBLING IN FLA. ISSUE JE 27, 45-7  
 RETORS WITH SUBPENA IN CRIME INVES. COMM. TANGLE

---1951---

DARES 4 SENATORS TO DEBATE ON GAMBLING  
SEN. TOBEY ALSO GETS DARE TO GAMBLING DEBATE  
MONTE ANSWER SEN CRIME SUBPENA  
IT'S HIS DUTY TO CO-OP WITH CRIME COMM-EDIT  
SEN. CRIME COMM. OFFERS TO GO TO FLA. TO TAKE TESTIMONY FROM ABOVE

JE 30, 18-2  
JL 1, 1-23-3  
JL 3, 4-1  
JL 5, 26-1  
JL 8, 1-7-2  
JL 19, 6-4 BS 2  
JL 20, 2-1  
JL 21, 18-4

SEN CRIME COMM DROPS EFFORTS TO GET ABOVE TO TESTIFY  
CRIME COMM. GIVES UP ON QUIZ BY ABOVE  
SAYS SEN. CRIME COMMITTEE RIDICULOUS TO CRITICIZE FLA. GAMBLING

AG 19, 1-1-3  
S 2, 1-6-3  
S 16, 1-24-4  
O 1, 18-1  
O 4, 66-4

PREPARING REPORT ON GAMBLING IN OTHER STATES  
ATTACKS SEN. O'CONOR, MD., AS "SORT OF PATRON SAINT OF MARYLAND GAMBL-  
ING & HOODLUMS"  
TALLAHASSEE-BLASTS SEN KEFAUVER FOR MAKING MONEY ON BOOK ON CRIME  
QUIZ  
STILL CONDUCTING HIS ONE-MAN WAR VS REPUTATION SEN KEFAUVER-EDIT  
SEEKS BOLSTERING OF STATES' CRIME LAWS AT GOVERNORS CONFERENCE-TENN.

S 20, 3-7  
S 26, 1-4  
F-21, 1-3U

---1952---

TO VISIT MICHIGAN S 25TH  
BRINGS GRAPEFRUIT TO GOV. WILLIAMS ON ARRIVAL IN LANSING, MICH-HOENSHEL

---1956---

O RUN AGAIN FOR GOV.



1980

.. .. TO DISCARD 1/10/80

WARREN, G.E. - DET BOAT BUILDER

1948

F 22, 4-3-2

SHOWS MODELS OF NEW MOTORBOAT-LEDUC

1656

MY 5, 46-1

SAYS OFFICERS OF DET POLICE OFFICERS ASN & FIRE FIGHERS  
ASSN PLAY POLITICS WITH PENSION FUNDS. CARLISLE

-1960-

MR 284 A-1-7 LF

CHGS MAYOR IS VIOLATING TERMS OF CITY CHARTER IN CUTTING  
PENSIONS FUNDS.

-1965-

JE 30, B-2-1

EEECTED TO 4TH 6YR TERM AS TRUSTEE OF CITY'S GENERAL  
RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

-1966-

MY 15, A-1-3

THREATENS CITY COUNCIL CONCERNING CITY EMPLOYE PRENSIONS.  
FALBAUM

**WARREN, GOERGE FREDERICK - CORNELL UNIV**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 11, 4-8

**CONFERENCE WITH ROOSEVELT SEEN AS MOVE TO STABILIZATION OF DOLLAR**

D 28, 2-2 WSC

**BEFORE AMER. ECONOMIC ASSN. OUTLINES GOLD REVIVAL RISK**

---1934---

JA 22, 1-3

**BEFORE SENATE COMM INDORSES ROOSEVELT DOLLAR DEVALUATION BILL**

JA 22, 2-4 CS

**LISTS BENEFITS IN DEVALUATION**

R F 16, 36-4

**SEES BUSINESS GAINS, BUT SAYS ROAD TO COMPLETE RECOVERY IS LONG & HARD**

MY 10, 41-7 WSC

**SAYS BASIC COMMODITY PRICES HAVE FOLLOWED GOLD PRICES CLOSELY IN PER-**

JL 19, 34-6

**IOD FROM FEB. 1933 TO FEB 1934**

AG 30, 20-6

**SAYS CONSTRUCTION BOOM IS ON ITS WAY**

JL 19, 31-8

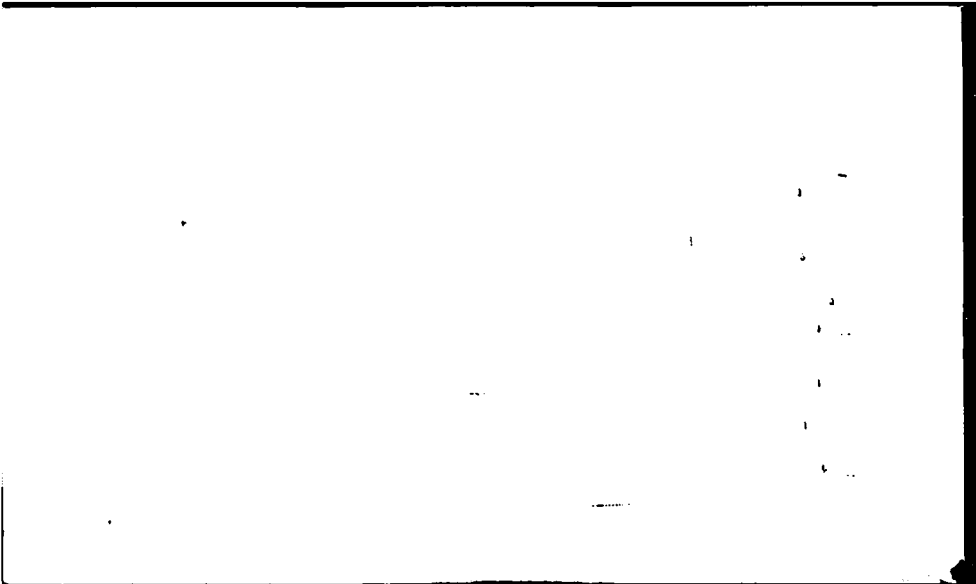
**FORESEES END OF GOLD STANDARD ---1935---**

**SAYS GOLD STANDARD IS CRUDE, BETTER SYSTEM NEEDED**

---1938---

MY 24, 4-6 B S

**DIED IN 24:64 YRS OLD**



WARREN, GEORGE LEE : MURDER

1982

D 6, B-6-6 D

AGE18 ARRESTED IN MAY18 MURDERS OF WALTER SCHWEITZER85 &  
HIS WIFE META84 IN THEIR HOME ON CHARLEMAGNE-TITTSWORTH  
-1984- MY 25, D-4-3D

FINGERPRINTS FOUND IN COUPLE'S HOME-McCLEAR

JE4, C-3-1W

FOUND INNOCENT-McCLEAR

JE 16, A-2-2

JUDGE VERA MASSEY JONESK SENTCS ABOVE TO 10-15 YRS WHILE  
CRITICIZING STATE SENTENCING GUIDELINES-Mc CLEAR

- SAYS FAILURE CNG TO ACT THIS SESSION SHOULD NOT DISCOURAGE ADVOCATES  
ST LAWRENCE SEAWAY- Ag 3, 6-1  
BOVE SAYS SEAWAY IS NOT MUCH MORE EMPORANT THAN SUPER SHIGWAY-EDIT JA 20, 28-1  
ST.LAWRENCE SEAWAY TO LINK HOME INDUSTRY WITH LUPE OF FARAWAY PLACES- MR 6, B-3-4  
S.WHITE AG 7, B-5-8 3\*  
REPORT OF DET.BD. OF COMMERCE HOLDS SUBURBAN WATER, AID VITAL  
SEES DETROIT IN LEAD AS ST.LAWRENCE SEAWAY PORT 6, 3-8  
ATTACKS DET. & WAYNE COUNTY WATER DISPUTE AS "DEAD WOOD ORGANIZATION" JL 1, 14-1  
FREMMLAY AG 7, 19-1  
IRKED BY MILWAUKEE'S STATEMENT DETROIT IS NOT READY FOR ST.LAWRENCE  
SEAWAY SHIPPING JE 20, 33-4  
SAYS PROPOSES TOLLS ON ST.LAWRENCE SEAWAY SPLITS SHIPPING GRPS-WHITE  
OPPOSES TOLL PLAN FOR WELAND CANAL Ag 6, 45-1  
APP'T NATL BANK OF DET. MARKETING DIV., VICE PRES. D 12, C-15-3  
HAS VOLUNTEERED TO FORGET MOTHERS DAY FOR WHILE & PREPARES FOR DELE- MY 9, A-1-3  
GATES & VISITORS COMING FOR OPENING OF RED CROSS CONV. MY 10 IN COBOHAI

TO DIRECT DETB METRO AREA 13TH ANNUAL MICH WEEK ORGANIZATION  
-----1965----- AG 18, C-6-1  
-----1970----- D 4, A-12-2  
NAMED TO PLANNING COMMSN--JACKSON

-----1973----- JL 12, C-6-1  
WHITE HOUSE BANS COPYING OF AIDE'S FILES.

S --1974-- F23, A5-4  
NAMED PRES OF CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT.

--1975-- JA 28, C-8-3  
ELECTED ENBD.CHMN.&PRES.OFCBDA

-1976- JA 28, D-7-4  
REELECTED PRES OF CBDA



1973

WARREN, GERALD L. : NIXON AIDE

JL 12, C-6-1  
JL 13, A-8-1

WHITE HOUSE BANS COPYING OF AIDE'S FILES.  
BACKS ROLE AS NIXON SPOKESMAN, THO DOESN'T SEE HIM VERY  
OFTEN. TERHORST

Ag 22, A-2-4

SAN CLEMENTE---AIDE ADMITS PRESIDENT UNDER INTENSE PRESS  
URE.

S 5, A-15-1

CONGRESS RESUMES WIDE-SCALE WAR ON NIXON. KENTERA

N 27, D-6-3

WHITE HOUSE CHARGED THAT OFFICE OF LEON JAWORSKI HAD LEAKED  
INFO TO NEWSMEN IN CONNECTION WITH WATERGATE.

JE 8, A-5-1

DENIES NIXON PROVIDED FUNDS FOR EHRLICHMAN - HALDEMAN.

JL 30, A-4-4

SAYS NIXON WON'T RESIGN EVEN IF HOUSE IMPEACHES HIM. KENTERA

Ag 3, A-1-1

CONCEDES THAT OBDS FAVOR IMPEACHMENT OF NIXON. KENTERA

N 14, D-15-1

TO CONTINUE IN FORD ADMIN. AS DEPUTY PRESS. SECY. & ALSO AS  
LIASON WITH OTHER GOVT. PUBLIC INFO. OFFICERS & EDITORS & BROADCASTERS

WARREN, GERALDINE:

ESTATE THEFT: DETROIT

1960

CH D WITH FLEEING \$5,000 FROM HER INVALID EMPLOYER MRS. BERNADINE CH-  
RISTA S-15 A-15-1

CHG. WITH EMBEZZLING \$86,000 FR. MRS. BERNADINE CHRISTA S-22 C-10-4  
COURT TOLD ABOVE HAS FLED CITY -05, A-18-1

WARREN, GORDON WILSON:, ANN ARBOR GUNNER & RADIO OPERATOR

1943

Form 1656

JE 11, 6-7

JE 12, 17-6

JE 18, 3-1

REPORTED MISSING IN ACTION IN MIDDLE EAST

IS SAFE IN AMER. ARMY HOSPITAL

LETTER TO DET.BROTHER REVEALS HE'S IN HOSPITAL

WARREN, GUY : PHOTOGRAPHER

1994

Mr 31 S 2-1

His photos will be on exhibit at Urban Park gallery in Trappers Alley.

WARREN, HANK - SUIT

1977

N 29, B-1-3 D

AS CONTEMPT OF COURT PROCEEDINGS STARTED AGST CUSTODIAL GUIDANCE SYSTEMS INC. BY FED. GOVT. FOR BEING FIRED, BLAMED ON JURY DUTY CALL-SHELLENBARGER

D 5, B-7-5 W

COURT ACTION SET IN FIRING-SHELLENBARGER

FILES FOR MAYOR

JL 20, 11-5

S 12, 2-6

GIVEN SUMMONS FOR FIGHT WITH NEIGHBOR HYMAN STOREHAM-S 14, 1-2

DEFEATED FOR MAYOR, S 13 PRIMARY, POLLED 1106, (INC.) -S 16, 20-3

WGD ASSAULT & BATTERY BY SAM & HYMAN STORCHAN--1951-18, 12, 11-1

LOSES S 11 PRIMARY FOR CITY COUNCIL-POLLED 4916

-----1952-----

DEFEATED FOR STATE REP. 1ST DIST IN AG 5 PRIMARY; POLLED 12878 (INC)

AG 6, 21-4 FINAL

-----1953-----

S 16, 1-3

DEFEATED AS CANDIDATE FOR DET. CITY COUNCIL; IN S 15TH PRIMARY; POLLED 3,536

-----1954-----

MR 24, 4-3

MR. MRS. WILLIE STEVENS SUE ABOVE FOR FIRE REPAIR DAMAGE TO HOME

-----1964-----

D 12, A-2-3 FIN 3

FILED \$10 MILLION SUIT AGNST GENERAL ADJUSTMENT BUREAU INC. & 2 INSURANCE COMPANIES-SAID THEY FORCED HIM OUT OF BUSINESS

WARREN, HAROLD : EXEC

1983

Ag 31, A-3-2

SUES MFG NATL BANK OF TRYING TO BILK HIS PARAGON STEEL INC  
CREDITORS-LEE

**HAROLD**  
WARREN, CAPT. H. R. : ARMY FLIER

1942

Form 1656  
CREDITED WITH SHOOTING DOWN 1ST NAZI PLANE OVER AFRICA

D 29, 25-4

---1943---

MR 16, 20-1

AWARDED DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS



WARREN, HENRY R - DET SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED, MEDITERRANEAN AREA

AG 23, 17-2

WARREN, HENRY S.:

BROADWAY MARKET FOUNDER: DETROIT

1954

HISTORY BEHIND BROADWAY MARKET FOUNDED BY AB VE-NOBLE S 14, 29-4

WARREN, HIRAM : DETROIT POLICE DETECTIVE

---

1941

Form 1656

D 18, 8-1

SAVES FAMILY OF FOUR IN FIRE

--1950--

D 2, 17-4

DIED NOV. 30, 57 YRS. OLD

WARREN, HOBART: KNIFE CHG.: HAZEL PK, MICH

1953

ABOVE HELD FOR KNIFING TWO YOUTHS AFTER INSULTING 15 YR OLD GIRL WITH  
THEM

ABOVE HELD FOR FELONIOUS ASSAULT; MAKING INSULTING REMARKS TO 15-YR.  
OLD GIRL

GIVEN 6 MOS PROBATION FOR ASSAULT CHG.

JL 13, 8-1

JL 15, 11-1

S 25, 41-4

FATHER, REV. S.H. WARREN, DEAD AT ARMADA	Form 1656	N 24, 8-1
TO RUN FOR GOVERNOR ON GOP TICKET	---1904---	MR 25, 1-7
GETTING WARM ENDORSEMENTS FROM THROUGHOUT THE STATE		MR 26, 1-8
MAN OF ABOVE'S CALIBER SHOULD SWEEP STATE		MR 29, 1-7
ALGER SAYS ABOVE WILL DO FOR GOVERNOR		AP 4, 1-1
SHOWS HOW RINGSTERS RULE	---1905---	MY 14, 7-1
SLATED FOR POSTMASTERSHIP	---1906---	F 20, 1-8
NAMED DET. POSTMASTER	---1907---	JA 10, 1-5
WIFE DIES AFTER 9 YRS ILLNESS	---1909---	N 17, 5-3
TO WED FLORA M PERRY, FEB. 17	---1911---	F 14, 2-1 SOCIETY
WILL NOT ASK POSTMASTERSHIP AGAIN	---1912---	N 10, 1-6
ELEC. PRES. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE	---1913---	MR 9, 1-4
MEMBERS RESIGNATION AS POSTMASTER		AP 1, 16-5
RETIRES AS POSTMASTER: WM J NAGEL TAKE S PLACE		S 3, 5-2

WARREN , HOMER - DET. REAL ESTATE DEALER

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 18, 1-7

Died Ag 17;

Ag 19, 1-6-3

Edit-A genial, honorable gentlemen

Ag 19, 1-16-3

Funeral services Ag 21. Burial Woodlawn Cemetery.

Ag 21, 2-5

Funeral rites Ag 21

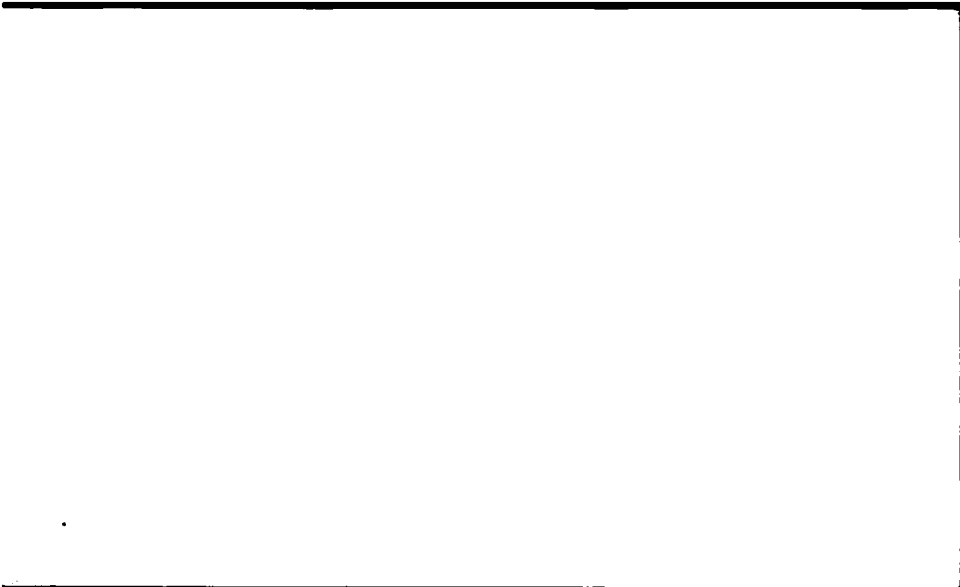
Ag 22, 20-7

Rev. S. S. Marquis pays tribute in sermon.

---1936---

AP 12, 1-5-3

CHAUFFEUR, (WIFE'S) HELD ON RECKLESS DRIVING CHARGE, HIT HARRY MORGAN  
IN SAFETY ZONE



Form 1656

SLAIN OCT 29: THOS McGRATH HELD, CHEYENNE, WYOMING N 16, 1-1  
 SHOT DOWNEY EJECTED AT RETURN OF McGRATH: HAS PLENTY OF STRONG EVIDENCE N 21, 1-1  
 MARTIN HUMILLER, EYE-WITNESS TO SLAYING OF ABOVE TELLS DETAILS D 5, 1-7  
 MRS. CLARK REFUSES TO AID POLICE IN FINDING HUSBAND D 10, 1-8  
 NEWS FURNISHES CLUES TO WHEREABOUTS OF CLARK D 16, 9-1  
 ---1903---  
 CHAS. CLARK STILL MISSING-TRIAL OF McGRATH TO START MY 1, 15-7  
 MRS. WARREN DESCRIBES MURDER OF HER HUSBAND JL 1, 1-3  
 JURY OUT JL 3, 1-7  
 McGRATH FOUND GUILTY; SENT TO JACKSON FOR LIFE JL 4, 1-6  
 MRS. CLARKE SAYS SHE KNOWS WHERE HUSBAND IS, BUT WILL NOT TELL N 24, 10-2  
 ---1904---  
 MRS. CLARK NOW WANTS DIVORCE AP 8, 1-6  
 CLARK HELD IN PIERCE CITY, MO. MY 16, 1-6  
 ---1905---  
 THOS McGRATH, SERVING LIFE FOR ABOVE, ESCAPES JE 2, 8-3  
 ---1907---  
 CHAS CLARK HELD FOR SLAYING AG 26, 1-1  
 CLARK CONVICTED: GIVEN LIFE, JACKSON N 9, 1-8

(OVER)



---1917---

S 6, 5-3

CLARK ESCAPES FROM MARQUETTE: McGRATH ESCAPED FR MARQUETTE A YEAR AGO

WARREN, HOWARD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1983

PASSENGER WITH BLUE ANGELS.

JE 9, A-1-2

FOLFILLS A 32-YEAR OLD DREAM BY FLYING WITH THE BLUE ANGELS

JE 9, B-4-1

WARREN

-1989

J1 30 B 1-1

Died July 29, massive heart attack while mowing the lawn  
-Bradford-

J1 31 C 2-4

Reporter 22 yrs for Det News-Ypsilanti Township-Died  
July 29 of heart attack at St. Joseph Mercy Hosptial Ann  
Arbor

WARREN, HOWARD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1968

MARGARET TIMMONS FIRED IN LIVINGSTON CO. CONTROVERSY ON CORRUPTION-NEHMAN AG 14, A-7-1  
MILAN STATE PEN. INMATES PARTICIPATE IN WORK-RELEASE PROGRAM AG 21, C-14-1  
OF FED. BUREAU OF PRISONS AG 25, F-6-5  
BIRCH CANOE IN WHICH THE NORTHLANDS OF MICH. WERE CONQUERED S 1, A-3-1  
ONLY AN EXHIBIT PIECE NOWADAYS  
LIVINGSTON COUNTY JOLTED BY CHARGES ON COURTS S 3, A-15-1  
MICH. CREDIT UNION LEAGUE SURVEYS SHOW PUBLIC WISHES PROBATE & WILL REFORM S 20, B-7-1  
STATE DEMS JOINED BY VICTORY BID S 23, A-3-1  
MOTHER OF PHILIP T. BARNUM SAYS SONS NEW HEART TRANSPLANT GLADDENS HER ---1971---AP1, C-7-1  
JOHN CARDINAL DEARDEN ATTACKS RULING ON PAROCHIAL ID BY MICH. SUPREME CT. -1973- JA 28, A-1-3 500T  
DAY OF JOY AT HOME IN YPSI. O 23, B-6-4 D  
FOUNDATIONS SL TALKS ABOUT TROUBLES. O 28, A-3-1  
ONE PERSON PER CAR ADDS UP TO PARKING HEADACHE.

-1973-

N 9 A-1-4

BODY OF POSTIF GIRL FOUND IN YPSI FIELD. &CLARK

N 10, A-1-4

POLICE PRESS SEARCH FOR RUTH POSTIF'S KILLER. MUPRHY

N 13, A-5-1

CAR POOLS: COMMUTERS ANSWER TO GAS RATIONING.

N 14, A-27-4

COMPUTER-RUN CAR POOLS WORK AT U-M DEARBORN

N 17, A-1-1

BURNED UP? JOIN HATE INC CLUB.

N 18, A-3-1

LIFE' CHANGED LITTLE FOR \$200,000 WINNERS. N 18, A-3-3

NEW CANADA I MIGRANTS: DISENCHANTED AMERICANS.

N 20, A-10-3

VLAD THE IMPALER~~0~~-VAMPIRE OR LIBERATOR? N 21, A-6~~0~~-4

GM TRANSIT EXHIBIT HARD TO FIND. N 21, C-6-2

COMPUTER TO POOL RIDES TO HELP CONSERVE GASOLINE.

1973

WARREN, HOWARD E DETROIT NEWS WRITER

WSU CAR POOL IS 10YR STORY OF SUCCESS. N 28, D-6-1  
IN BUSINESS SINCE 1903, DET. TESTING & ANAL. LAB. N 30, A-8-1  
A PIONEER LABORATORY, INC. FIRM  
D2, B-12-1  
SPECIAL FORD MOTOR CO. BUS RUNS ASKED DURING FUEL CRISIS.  
D 5, A-3-1  
GM HAS NEW DIVISION TO SPEED MASS TRANSIT.  
D 6, B-8-1  
TORONTO TO HOLD SECOND NEW YEAR TRANSIT BASH.  
D 10, A-10-1  
3 AUTO COMMUTERS--LONG DISTANCE CHAMPS? D 28, A-3-1  
DETROITERS MAY HAVE RATIONING EDGE. D 30, A-1-3  
DSR AND SUBURBAN LINES HOPE TO WIDEN SERVICE.  
-1974- JA 10, A-19-1  
IMPROVED DETROIT-ANN ARBOR COMMUTER LINK PLANNED.

O V E R

-1974-

KJA 11, D-1-1

STATE GRANTS SOUGHT FOR STUDY OF 3 PEOPLE-MOVER UNITS.

JA 165, A-1-5

FBI PROBES MYSTERIOUS SHIP DEATH. & BILL

JA 18, A-10-2

SPONSORS SOUGHT FOR DETROIT SOAP BOX DERBY.

JKA 20, A-3-1

DRIVERS THRIVE ON LOWER SPEEDS.

JA 20, A-4-1

RECALLED MACARONI IN DETROIT.

JA 22, A-4-1

STUDY SHOWS POLICE WIDOWS FEEL ABANDONED & BITTER

JA 24, E-1-1

GREAT LAKES LINE BOUGHT BY SEMTA.

JA 29, A-12-1

A GASOLINE SQUEEZE FOR SMALL TOWNS.

JA 30, A-7-1

STATE POLICE OFFICERS' SUIT SEEKS STANDBY PAY.

F 3, A-1-1

5 GIRLS PROVE CAR POOL WORKS.

F 5, B-1-4 D

AMBASSADOR BRIDGE BUILDER'S PLAN FOR DETROIT.

F 12, A-3-1

INFLATION, GAS SHORTAGE PERIL AAA ROAD SERVICE.

1974

~~WARREN, HOWARD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER~~

F 13, A-14-1

DETROIT ESCAPED BIG EXPLOSION IN C&O DERAILMENT.

F22, B-3-1

NEW DSR CHIEF, ROBERT TOOHEY IN FAVOR FOR DET. SUBWAY  
SYSTEM

F24, A-3-1

CONTROVERSY KEEPS 1696 IN 3 WAY SPLIT. F 26, A-6-5  
3 SHUTTLE BUSES START MR 4 ASSEMTA BUSES TO SERVE FORD IN  
DEARBORN

F28, B-1-1E

STATE SUBMITS 5 OPTIONAL 1696 ROUTES. MR 1, D-1-1  
SOVIETS SEEK ~~AM~~ AID IN BUILDING TRUCK PLANT IN SIBERIA.

MR 5, A-7-4

ANGRY PROTESTS AT RAIL HEARING.

MR 7, A-21-1

~~WAS~~ A GHOST TRAIN FROM YPSI?

MR 10, B-12-1

~~R~~ PLAN TO SHUT RAILS ROCKS THUMB SHIPPERS. MR 13, A-18-1

RAIL PLAN STRESSES SERVICE, NOT TRACKS. MR 17, B-7-1

MICHIGAN, WISC, FIGHT TO SAVE DYING RAIL FERRY.

-1974-

MR 19, B-1-1 N

OAKLAND'S FIRST DIAL-A-RIDE MAY DEBUT IN FERNDALE.

MR 20, B-2-1 D

PEOPLE MOVER TRANSIT PLAN SAILS THRU PUBLIC HEARING.

MR 21, A-3-1

254-MILE MASS TRANSIT PLAN UNVEILED.

MR 22, B-4-1

FUNDING KEY TO MASS TRANSIT PLAN.

MR 25, A-3-1

NOT MUCH ROMANCE IN COMMUTING BY TRAIN ANY MORE.

MR 28, A-10-1

PURCHASE OF RAIL COMMUTER CARS OKD.

MR 29, A-8-1

NEW US FUNDS URGED FOR MASS TRANSIT AND HIGHWAYS.

MR 30, A-1-1

BIG 3 OPPOSE SHIFT OF ROAD FUNDS TO MASS TRANSIT.

AP 4, C-6-1

EXPERT RATES CHILD SEATS HIGHLY.

AP 7, B-16-1

GAS HORTAGE IS NIGHTMARE TO STATION OWNERS TOO.

AP 12, A-5-4

\$5000 OFFERED BN BUS DRIVER KILLING.



**WARREN, HOWARD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1974**

**LIFE IN WHEEL CHAIR OFFERS UNIQUE PROBLEMS.** AP 15, A-4-3  
**DRINKING CALLED WORST DOPE ILL.** AP 17, B-1-4 D  
**NEW BOBLO ISLAND BOAT SERVICES FOR WYANDOTTE** AP 18, D-19-4  
**PATROLMAN ENTHUSIASTIC ABOUT MINISTATION DUTY.** AP 21, B-15-1  
**90 FRIGHTENING MINUTES WITH 2 PRISON ESCAPEES.** AP 23, A-1-4  
**DID SLAIN ECORSE OFFICIAL KNOW KILLER?** LETT MY 8, A-15-1  
**HALF OF RAPE CASES LINKED TO DRINKING.** MY 9, D-9-1  
**60MILE BIKE PATH OKD BY STATE HIGHWAY UNIT** MY 12, A-3-1  
**ENERGY CRISIS THREATENS TIE-AND-COAT RULE AT SWANK CLUBS.** MY 14, B-3-1  
**DINGELL SAYS MICH. WON'T LOSE VITAL RAILS** MY 16, A-1-1  
**2YEAR UPDATING SET FOR LODGE, FORD FREEWAYS.** MY 17, A-3-1  
**CLEANUP CREWS SAY THEY TRY TO KEEP LITTER UP.**

-1974-

TRUCKS SPEEDING? NO, SAYS TEST.	MY 19, A-1-1
STRIKE TIES UP STATE BROAD WORK; MEDIATORS SEEK TO RESUME TALKS. CRELLIN	MY 21, A-3-1
SEMTA BOARD ADOPTS BUDGET.	MY 21, B-8-2
SMALL BUSES ON GUIDEWAYS CALLED FUTURE RAPID TRANSIT	MY 22, B-11-2
FILIPINO REVOLUTIONARY, MELLOWED AT 60, READY TO FIGHT IF NEEDED	MY 29, A-8-4
DET. METRO AIRPORT ADDING RUNWAY COSTING OVER \$33 MILLION	MY 30, A-8-1
GET HIM A BOAT, SOME TRACK & HE'LL GIVE US TROLLEY, DEVELOPER ALEXANDER POLLACK	MY 31, A-3-1
TRANSIT PLAN GETS PARTIAL OK FROM DET. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE	JE 5, A-18-1
SKYSCRAPER FIRE HAZARDS IN DET. PARTLY OFFSET BECAUSE OF UP-TO-DATE BUILDING CONSTRUCTION CODES.	JE 9, A-3-3
DSR COMSR. ESTELLE GARDNER SEEKS DOT POST	JE 20, B-2-1 D
PRISONERS CHARGE CT.-APPTD. ATTYS. OFFER LITTLE HELP	JE 23, B-2-1

1974

WARREN, HOWARD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

SEMTA BUYS OLD LAKE SHORES TERMINAL	JE 27, B-7-1
UTO FIRMS DENY PARTS SURPLUS LED TO LONGER '74 RUNS	JL 2, A-8-7
FORD RAISES CAR PRICES AVE. \$58	JL 3, C-10-1
FORD TO TEST ALUMINUM HOODS ON SOME 1976 MODELS	JL 7, G-3-1
DET. TRYING OUT 54-FT. HINGED BUS	JL 7, A-1-2
U-M STUDY FINDS CONSUMER OUTLOOK IMPROVING	JL 8, A-12-4
FORD FREEWAY GETS NEW LOOK WITH CONCRETE MEDIAN BARRIERS	JL 9, A-3-1
BENDING BUS IS HIT IN DET. DURING TRYOUT	JL 10, A-3-1
CALSPAN CORP. DEVELOPS FRONT PASSENGER AIR BAG DEVICE	JL 12, B-4-5
WHY US SHOPS FOR BUSES IN EUROPE	JL 15, A-12-1
DETROITER RECALLS 3-PART ARTICULATED STREETCAR	JL 16, B-1-1 D
AMTRAK STUDIES DET-NY RAIL SERVICE RESUMPTION	JL 18, A-15-1
JOINT RAILROAD STUDY BY MICH. & WISC.	JL 18, A-15-1

--1974--

JL 24, D-12-1

WAYNERD.COMSN.TO TESTRAYMILLER'S BUMP-FREE JOINT INVENTION  
JL 25, A-3-4

RONALDBRADLEY GETS HISTORIC IN SCHOOL BUSSING SUIT

JL 29, B-6-2

NEW SAFETY STANDARDS FOR DOT(BSR)SCHOOL BUSES AG 1, E-4-4

MICH.URGED TO UPGRADE RAIL CROSSING CHECKS AG 4, C-7-4

TRAIN DEPOTS COMING BACK TO LIFE

AG 7, A-22-1

RETIRINGSEMTACHIEFLIPSCOMB FORESEESDET.RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM

AG 14, A-8-1

MOST DRIVERS GOING OVER 55MPH BUT UNDER70 AG 16, F-6-1

DET.-AREA WARNED OF ORLANDO,FLA.-BASED WHEELCHAIR SALES FRAUD

AG 17, A-6-2

U-M'SROBBENFLEMING TO HEAD DRIVE FOR\$1.1-BILL.TRANSPORTATION

IMPROVEMENTS BOND ISSUE

AG 18, F-14-3

EMU OFFERS USARMY Co-Op Ed.PROGRAM

S 5, A-4-4

WHY IT'S SO HARD TO CASH PERSONAL CHECKS AT RETAIL STORES

S 8, B-5-1

2.5-MI.JEFFRIESFWY.LINK TOSCHAEFER TO OPEN

S 12, A-14-4

NEW AMTRAK PT.HURON-CHICAGO PASSENGER TRAIN TO START

S 13

1974

WARREN, HOWARD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

	N 18, A-3-1
1000MEN ON ALERT TO FIGHT DET-AREA SNOW	N 19, A-16-1
TRANSSECY.BRINEGAR URGERS GREATER USE OF CAR POOLS FOR DET.	N 30, A-3-1
MRS.RITAHERRALA BATTLES POST OFFICE OVER MATERNITY LEAVE	D 3, B-1-3 W
D1'S BIG SNOW SHOWS METROWEST ITS GRIM/GRIN SIDES	D 11, A-17-1
77THDIST.CT.CLERKGREGTODD ILLEGALLY MARRIES 60SCEOLACO.COU- PLES	D 12, B-4-3 W
DIAL-A-RIDE BUS PLAN UNDER STUDY FOR MONROE AREA	D 12, C-17-1
77THDIST.CT.JUDGEFRANKH.RYMAN FACES POSSIBLE OUSTER	D 15, B-4-1
SINGLE RAIL COMMUTER STATION FOR DOWNTOWNDET. BEING CONSIDERED	D 18, B-3-4
GMC WINS SEMTA CONTRACT FOR 35SUBURBAN BUSES	D 20, A-8-1
AAA URGES VETO OF BILL RAISING INTERSTATE HIWAY TRUCK LOAD LIMITS	D 21, A-3-1
ACCUSEDDET.DOTA+DEALANO.CRAWFORD,RETRACTS RESIGNATION	

--1975--

JA 3, B-2-1 D

4 CHARGED WITH D14 RAPE OF WOMAN, 19, IN EDW. HINES PK., WESTLAND

JA 6, B-2-1 D

7 TWPS' SUIT VS. CUTTING OF WAYNE CO. ROAD PATROL SERVICE, TO BE  
HEARD JA 17 IN WAYNE CIR. CT.

JA 6, B-2-4 W

WESTLAND CITY COUNCIL MOVES PRIMARY TO SEPT.

JA 7, B-2-1 W

REDFORD TWP. ASKS FOR FORMAL POLICY ON AUTO-TOWING

JA 8, B-1-2 W

WESTLAND TO VOTE MR 11 ON 11-MILL TAX PROPOSAL

JA 9, B-1-2 W

GARDEN CITY TO KEEP UP FIGHT VS. EXTENSION OF SCHOOL YR.

JA 13, B-1-1 D

DIVORCED ANITA ADAMS, OF W. VA., FEARFUL MICH. LAWS CAN'T PROTECT  
DTR. BRIDGET FROM BEING TAKEN BY FATHER

JA 13, B-2-3 N

N'VILLE TWP. STUDY PREDICTS \$60,000-\$86,000 DEFICIT

JA 15, B-2-1 W

SAME AS ABOVE

JA 15, B-2-1 W

GARDEN CITY'S DEVELOPMENT COMSN. TO DECIDE ON PROPOSED USED  
FOR \$585,000 FED. GRANT

JA 15, B-1-3 W

REDFORD TWP. SETS HEARING ON USE OF \$1.7 MILL. HUD GRANT; LIST

**WARREN, HOWARD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1974**

**DOT TO TRY BACKGROUND MUSIC ON 5 BUSES NEXT WK. S 13, B-1-1 D**  
**AMTRAK'S CHICAGO-PT. HURON 'BLUEWATER LTD.' CHEERED S 14, A-13-1**  
**2B SYSTEM CORP. OF MADISON HTS. IS WORLD CREDIT CARD SUPPLIER S 15, B-1-2**  
**SEMCOG'S PROPOSED 1990 REGIONAL TRANS. PLAN TO BE PUBLICLY S 17, B-8-3**  
**AIRIED FOR NEXT 6 WKS. S 18, B-1-1 D**  
**DOT DEBTS COULD CUT BUS SERVICE S 19, A-3-1**  
**STABBING MURDER OF MARYANN BEHRINGER, 18, SHOCKS FOWLERVILLE S 22, A-12-3**  
**\$1000 SECRET WITNESS REWARD OFFERED IN S 9 FATAL STABBING OF S 22, B-3-1**  
**MARYANN BEHRINGER, 18, OF FOWLERVILLE S 29, B-2-1**  
**AUTO MAKERS UNDISTURBED BY PROPOSED 'LEMON LAW' S 29, B-2-1**  
**NATL. INST. FOR BURN MEDICINE, ANN ARBOR, STARTS 10-XP DRIVE TO O 1, D-8-1**  
**RAISE \$125 MILL. O 4, A-1-4**  
**120 MPH CANADIAN 'LRC' LT-WT. PASSENGER TRAIN CROSSES THRU MICH.**  
**BUYERS IN NO RUSH FOR '75 MODEL CARS**

--1974--

0 6, A-3-4

SEMTA&DOT HOPEFUL OF CONGRESS' OK ON TRANSIT SUBSIDY

0 12, A-2-3

GOODYEAR BLIMP MAYFLOWER PILOT, LARRY CHAMBERS, 28, TAKES NEWS'  
REPORTER FOR RIDE

0 13, B-10-1

BACKERS FEAR \$1.1-BILL. TRANSIT BOND ISSUE WON'T PASS

0 24, G-6-1

AMTRAK'S NEW TURBOLINER TAKES DET-CHICAGO RUN 023

0 27, A-16-1

DET-NY AMTRAK TRANS TO START 031

0 29, A-6-1

AM GENERAL CORP. TO FIGHT SEMTA-GM BUS PACT

0 31, B-4-4

TRANSIT BOND ISSUE GAINING CONVERTS

0 31, C-12-5

DET-NY EMPIRE ST. EXPRESS TRAIN HAS 1ST RUN 030

N 1, A-4-1

MRS. NEBBAKIRK'S WORK TOWARD MASTER'S DEGREE STOLEN FROM CAR

N 6, A-18-1

MRS. NEBBAKIRK'S MASTER'S THESIS WORK FOUND

N 6, A-3-2

FOOD TAX REPEAL TO SLOW SUPERMKT. LINES

N 6, A-15-1

VOTERS TURN DOWN \$1.1 BILL. TRANSPORTATION BOND ISSUE, N5

N 6, A-18-5

PMT. OF VIET VETS' BONUS, OK'D N5 BY VOTERS, TO TAKE AWHILE

N 10, C-4-1

LADISLAS FARAGO WRITES BOOK ON MARTIN BORMAN



1975

WARREN, HOWARD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

	JA 15, B-1-3 W
GARDEN CITY TEACHERS, BD. RATIFY 2-YR. PACT	JA 16, B-1-3 W
LIVONIA PLANS \$10.8 MILL., 2-YR. ROAD CONSTRUCTION PROJECT	JA 17, B-4-4 W
HARBINGER DANCE CO. OF DET. PERFORM FOR LIVONIA'S TYLER SCHOOL	JA 19, A-8-1 W
WESTLAND SETS JAZZ HEARING ON SPENDING OF \$2.5 MILL. FED. GRANT	JA 20, B-1-1 D
WAYNE CO. GEN. HOSP.'S NEW EXTENDED CARE FACILITY GETS PRAISE IN FIRST 6 MOS. OPERATION	JA 21, B-1-3 W
WAYNE-WESTLAND SCHOOLS BEGIN PROJECT METRIC WITH FED. ED. GRANT	JA 22, B-6-1 D
HENRY FORD 1-BUILD HOME ON SALE IN GARDEN CITY	JA 23, B-1-3 W
NEW NANKIN TRANSIT COMSN. PLANS BUS SERVICE FOR 4 CITIES BY MR	JA 24, D-10-1
DAVE GEDDES' ANTIQUE MOTOR CAR, LTD., PLYMOUTH, RESTORES OLD CARS	JA 27, B-2-1 D
WAYNE TO SELL FIRE EXTINGUISHERS/SMOKE DETECTORS FOR HOMES	

--1975--

JA 28, B-1-3 W

WESTLAND POLICE, FIREFIGHTERS KEEP PAY PARITY JA 28, B-1-3 W

TOTAL REPORTED CRIME UP 19% IN LIVONIA, IN '74 JA 30, A-3-1

NEWS CARRIER, JOE METHNER, RESCUES INJURED CUSTOMER, MRS. MARIO  
HERFNER, IN HER GARDEN CITY HOME JA 31, B-1-3 W

LIVONIA COP PHILIP BEYER COMMENTS ON 3 YRS. AS SCHOOL LIAISON  
F 3, B-1-3 W

DBN. HTS.-REDFORD TWP. POLICE UNIT, CRIME PREVENTION BUREAU, TO  
TEACH HOME BREAK-IN PROTECTION F 5, B-1-3 W

WAYNE'S ANNAPOLIS HOSP. HEART PATIENTS GETS NEW 24-HR. MONI-  
TORING TEST F 6, B-1-3 W

7 OK'D BY COUNCIL FOR WESTLAND LOCAL OFFICIALS COMPENSATION Bd.  
F 6, B-2-1 D

1ST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH OF WAYNE TO BUY WAYNE BANK PROPERTY  
F 7, B-3-1 W

N'VILLE TWP. ASKS 1.3-MILL TAX HIKE F 10, B-1-3 W

REDFORD TWP'S MRS. ROGER (NANCY) TEED'S SON RYAN DELIVERED BY  
FRIEND MRS. DARLENE MUSTO F 13, B-1-3 W

LIVONIA TO VOTE F 19 ON REZONING OF 200 ACRES AT 6 MI./NEWBURGH  
F 14, B-1-3 W

4 PLEAD GUILTY TO LESSER CHARGES IN D14 ALLEGED RAPE OF WOMAN,  
19, RNE DW. HINES PK.

WARREN, HOWARD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1975

F 16, B-10-4  
KEITH GOVER'S SILK MOTH BREEDING MAY WIN HIM \$10,000 SCIENCE  
SCHOLARSHIP F 19, B-1-3 W  
RESIDENTS PROTEST FLOODED WAYNE RD. AT FLORENCE IN WESTLAND  
F 20, B-1-3 W  
LIVONIA COUNCILMAN ROBT. E. MCCANN HURT IN SNOWMOBILE ACC.  
F 20, B-1-6 W  
LARGER QTRS. SOUGHT FOR 29TH DIST. CT. IN WAYNE F 21, B-1-3 W  
LIVONIA ED. ASSN. CONSIDERS LIMIT ON NO. OF STUDENT TEACHERS  
TRAINED PER YR. F 24, B-1-1 W  
CIVIL RIGHTS PROBE BAFFLES LIVONIA CITY OFFICIALS F 26, B-1-3 W  
CANTON, P. HOPE FOR MORE FED. FUNDS AFTER AP CENSUS  
F 26, B-1-3 W  
WESTLAND TO FIX FLOODED WAYNE/FLORENCE INTERSECTION  
F 27, B-2-1 D  
N'VILLE TWP. STUDIES ANONYMOUS CRIME REWARD PROGRAM  
F 28, B-14-1  
WAYNE CO. SHERIFF DEPUTIES LEARN HOW TO PROTECT VIP'S IN MOTOR-  
CADE MR 1, A-1-1  
SUBURBS TO FIGHT 35% WATER RATE HIKE BY DET. BD.

--1975--

MR 4, B-1-3 W

N'WEST METRODET.STUDIED AS SITE FOR NEW GEN.AIRPORT  
MR 7, A-1-2

ROCKWOOD WITH NO CANDIDATES FOR VILLAGE PRES. MR 7, B-1-10  
80 SUBURBAN OFFICIALS TO MEET MR25 ON DET.WATER RATES

MR 7, B-1-2 W

PREDICTED LOSS CANCELS MR11 VOTE ON WESTLAND SPEC.MILLAGE

MR 7, B-2-1 W

TEMP.WELFARE OFFICE OPENS INWAYNE UAW HALL MR 10, B-3-4 W

CITY OF WAYNE SELLS FIRE PREVENTION EQUIPMENT MR 11, B-1-3W

19WAYNECO.COMMUNITIES INELIGIBLE FOR FED.COMMUNITYDEVELOP-  
MENTACT FUNDS,BAND TO APPLY UNDER CO.PROGRAM MR 14, B-1-3 W  
WESTLAND TO START BY APRIL 5DAY/WK.TAXI SERVICE FOR SR.CITI-  
ZENS MR 18, B-1-3 W

CITY OF WAYNE TO ADOPT 911 EMERGENCY SYSTEM MR 20, B-1-3 W

BN'VILLETWP.TO VOTE MR25 ON 1.3-MILL TAX HIKE MR 21, A-3-1

STUDENT TERESAURSO,17,TO BE LIVONIA'S MAYOR FOR A DAY,MR24  
MR 24, B-1-2 W

LONGER CLASSES,SHORTER PERIODS STUDIED FOR GARDENCITY JR.HS  
MR26,B-1-3W

LIVONIA OK SET FOR LAUREL PARK ZONING.

WARREN, HOWARD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER.

1975

REBUILDING PLAN BACKED FOR WILLOW RUN AIRPORT	MR 26, B-1-4D
WAYNE-WESTLAND SCHOOL ADMIN. REORGANIZES	MR 28, B-2-4 W
BRUNO WALCZAK'S 6 KIDS' BIRTHDAYS ALL FALL ON CHRISTIAN HOLY-DAYS THIS YR.	MR 30, A-4-1
WAYNE-WESTLAND EDUCATOR, MRS. ANNE HARBISON ASKS CONSTITUTENTS EVALUATION IN ACCOUNTABILITY	MR 31, B-1-4 W
MRS. ANNE HARBISON ASKS PUBLIC RATING IN WAYNE-WESTLAND POLL	AP 1, B-2-1 D
REDFORD TWP. WANTS OWN POSTMARK	AP 2, B-1-2 W
MADONNA COLLEGE BEGINS B.A. LAWYER'S ASST. PROGRAM	AP 3, B-2-1 W
PROPOSED WESTLAND BUDGET NRAT \$10,577,228	AP 3, B-2-1W
CANTON TWP. APPROVES PLAN FOR INDUSTRIAL PARK READY TO START DEVELOPMENT	AP 4, B-1-1 W
WESTERN WAY CO. TOWNS TO APPEAL END OF ROAD PATROL SERVICE	AP 7, B-1-3 W
S. REDFORD SCHOOL DIST. VOTERS ASKED TO RENEW 7 MILLS, IN	AP 8, B-2-3 W
ELECTION	AP 12

---1975---

AP 9, A-12-1

WAYNE MAYOR, J. PATRICK NORTON, TO ATTEND D.C. FOREIGN POLICY CONF, TO HEAR HENRY KISSINGER

AP 9, C-5-2

CANTON TWP RESIDENTS GET EARLY START ON MARKING US TRICENTEN-  
NIAL

AP 10, B-4-4 W

LIVONIA SCHOOL BD. SPLIT ON SUGGESTION BAN

AP 11, B-1-1W

NORTHVILLE TWP. BALANCED BUDGET TIED TO REBATES FR. STATE

AP 15, B-1-3W

PLYMOUTH-MILLER SCHOOL TO BE OPEN ALL YEAR ROUND.

AP 16, B-1-W

CATHOLIC GIRLS FR. LADYWOOD HIGH SCHOOL PLAY ROLES IN  
JEWISH MUSICAL "FIDDLER ON ROOF"

AP 16, B-2-1W

REDFORD TWP. DRUG CENTER NEEDS FUNDS FOR NEW QUARTERS

AP 17, B-1-3W

WAYNE WESTLAND SCHOOL SEEKING FEDERAL LOAN

AP 18, B-2-1D

DETROIT METRO WATER BD RATES WILL BE STUDIED BY 3 COUNTY  
PANEL

AP 21, B-1-3W

LIVONIA LAW DAY HAS FREE LEGAL COUNSEL

1975

**WARREN, HOWARD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

AP21, B-2-1N

**OAKLAND LEADERS READY TO ASSIST IN DET. METRO WATER RATE STUDY.**

AP 23, B-1-3W

**DAVID LAZAR WALKING 2000 MILES UP APPALACHIAN TRAIL,**

AP 23, B-2-3W

**WESTLAND -MAYOR EUGENE MCKINNEY VOTED PAY RAISE OF \$4,700**

AP23, B-2-5D

**TOWNSHIP SUPERVISORS ATTACK WAYNE CO SHERIFF DEPT FOR THREATENING TO CUT OFF ROAD PATROLS.**

AP25, B-2-1W

**LAUREL PARK PROJECT IN LIVONIA NEARS FINAL ZONING OK.**

AP25, D-3-3

**PEOPLES COMMUNITY HOSPITAL AUTHORITY AWAITS FINANCIAL REPORT FR. ATTY.GEN. OFFICE.**

AP28, B-1-3W

**PROSECUTOR AIDE, DOMINICK CARNOVAKE, HEARS COMPLAINTS OF POLICE DETECTIVES AGAINST PLEA BARGAINING IN TRIALS.**

---1975---

AP29, A-7-1

STATE TO AUDIT WATER DEPT EXPENDITURES AP 30, B-1-1 D  
CITIES OPPOSE CONSTRUCTION OF JAIL NEAR WAYNE CTY GEN HOSP  
My 6, A-1-3

WESTLANDS WM BOEHM CANT SELL HOUSE WITHOUT SEWER; SEWER  
COSTS \$90,000 My 6, B-2-1 W

WAYNE HOSP ANNAPOLIS HELPFUL TO ALCOHOLICS My 7, B-6-1 D  
WESTLAND PLANS CITY GOLF COURSE My 8, A-3-4

LIVONIA SUING CONSUMERS POWER CO OVER NEW CUSTOMER BAN  
My 9, B-2-5 D

LIVONIA APPROVES SHOPPING CENTER My 10, A-1-1  
WESTLAND & GARDEN CITY MAY HELP WM BOEHM & HIS SEWER PROB

My 13, B-2-1 N  
121 CLARENCEVILLE SCHOOL BANDS TO PERFORM IN MEXICO

My 14, B-1-3 W  
PLYMOUTH PARENTS AT MILLER PROTESTING YR ROUND TERM  
My 15, B-1-3 W

WAYNE-WESTLAND TEACHING METRIC IN FIELD DAY



- MY 16, B-1-3 W  
LIVONIA SCHOOL AIDES WORRIED OVER TAX RENEWAL MY 19, B-2-1 W  
BIGGER DRUG CLINIC SOUGHT IN REDFORD MY 20, B-1-3 W  
GAS DEADLINE PERMITS RUSH OVER IN LIVONIA; LAWSUIT BY  
LIVONIA V CONSUMERS POWER OVER NEW CUSTOMERS CONTINUES  
MY 21, B-1-7 W  
WESTLAND SPRING FESTIVAL IN JAYCEE PARK READIED  
MY 23, B-3-7 D  
WAYNE MAKES SEIZED CYCLE A POLICE BIKE MY 26, B-2-1 D  
VAN BUREN TWP, YPSI & YPSI TWP READY TO FIGHT OVER WHO GETS  
WILLOW RUN MY 28, B-1-3 W  
LIVONIA PLANS 'BACK 2 NATURE' FARMERS MARKET TO OPEN JUN 14  
MY 29, B-1-3 W  
MILLER SCHOOL PARENTS IN CANTON TWP TO CONTINUE TO OPPOSE  
YR ROUND SCHOOL DESPITE OVERCROWDING MY 30, B-2-1 N  
CANTON TWP UNLIKELY TO PURCHASE METTETAL AIRPORT

---1975---

JE 4, B-2-1 D

\$1000 REWARD FOR CANTON TWP CARRIAGE HILLS PLAYGROUND  
VANDALS

JE 5, B-1-3 W

WAYNE WESTLAND SCHOOLS MUST REPAY STATE EDUCATION LOANS  
WITH INTEREST.

JE 6, B-1-5 W

WAYNE-WESTLAND SCHOOL DIST. BOND VOTE TO BE FINAL  
ELECTION

JE 9 IN ELEC-

JE 6, B-4-1 D

PLYMOUTH STUDENT MARKET, FISH BARREL, OUT FISHING FOR BUSINESS

JE 6, B-4-1 W<sup>TH</sup>

PLYMOUTH OPPORTUNITY HOUSE OPENS SUNDAY FOR RESIDENTS TO INSPECT  
FACILITY FOR RETARDED ADULTS

JE 9, B-4-6 W<sup>TH</sup>

HISTORICAL MOVE AS MILL RACE VILLAGE PROJECT GETS OLD NORTHVILLE  
HOME, YERKES HOUSE

JE 10, A-1-1

BIRMINGHAM MILLIONAIRE GIVING AWAY \$750,000 TO SCHOOLS &  
CHARITIES IS GENE HIRS

JE 11, B-2-1 W

LIVONIA SCHOOL SEAT WON BY WINNER, MARTIN WIETZ, VOTING FOR  
SELF

JE 12, B2-1D

CANTON TWP - JETTETAL AIRPORT SET TO REMAIN OPERATING .

1975

WARREN, HOWARD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

JE12, C-7-1

WAYNE CO. SHERIFF DEPT. ASSAILS BANK OF COMMONWEALTH  
FOR SUPPLYING TELLERS WITH TEAR GAS. JE13, B-1-5W

REDFORD SCHOOL OFFICIALS PROTEST CLOSING OF ASHCROFT.  
SCHOOL JE16, B-2-1 D

OUR LADY OF PROVIDENCE SCHOOL HOME FOR RETARDED GIRLS IN  
NORTHVILLE TWP. MAY CLOSE. JE17, B-1-3W

WESTLAND GETS \$410,000 IN FED MONEY FOR PARKS, CENTER  
AND TEEN SERVICES. JE18MB-3-2D

REDFORD TWP. EMPLOYEES STRIKE JE18, B-1-1D

SUBURBS ASK BIGGER WATER UNIT ROLE EQUAL REPRESENTATION  
ON BOARD, AND AUDIT OF BOOKS DEMANDED. JE 20, B-1-3 W

LIVONIA TO CELEBRATE 25TH ANNIV JE 20, B-1-3 W

REDFORD TWP SETS EMERGENCY GARBAGE COLLECTION SITES AFTER  
STRIKE TALKS FAIL JE 1, A-2-1

-1975-

JE 21, A-4-2

RICHARD DEBS 37 VP OF UAW LOCAL 1776 ARRESTED IN WAYNE  
COUNTY DEPUTY UNIFORM FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON-WARREN

JE 24, B-2-1 D

GARDEN CITY HEARINGS SET ON LOCAL MENTAL HEALTH UNIT

JE 25, B-2-5 D

JUDGE THOS FOLEY WYN CIR CT DISMSD SUIT VS S REDFORD BDK  
OF EDUC FROM LEASING ASHCROFT ELEM SCHOOL TO WYN SCHOOLS  
FOR TEACHING HANDICAPPED

JE 26, B-3-1 D

WAYNE CTY ARRESTS KURT V BUCK IN DEPUTY UNIFORM A FEW  
DAYS AFTER RICHARD DEBS WAS ARRESTED FOR SAME

JE 27, B-3-5 D

LAST DAY OF SCHOOL FOR GARDEN CITY AFTER COURT RULING  
ABOUT LOST DAYS DUE TO STRIKE

JE 27, B-2-1 W

LUCILLE ROBINSON LOOKING FOR 100 FAMILIES TO CARE FOR SOME  
RETARDED CHILDREN

JE 27, A-1-4

CLAUDETTE MEEKINS TO GO TO TRIAL FOR REFUSING TO BACK DOWN  
TO TRUCKER ON MUDDY ROAD  
CHARGES DROPPED AGAINST MEEKINS

JL 1, A-8-1

- WORRIED NORTHVILLE TWP WANTS ACTION TO CURB WALKAWAYS FROM STATE HOSP** JL 2, B-2-4 D
- DR KARL KLIKA OF PEOPLES COMM HOSP AUTHORITY CUTS COSTS WITH SELF-INSURANCE** JL 4, B-1-3 W
- NORTHVILLE ESCAPEES WORRY LOCALS** JL 4, B-6-1 N
- COMM OPPORTUNITY CENTER TO BUILD HOME FOR RETARDED WORKIN PEOPLE IN REDFORD TWP SAYS PRES JAN PLAS** JL 9, B-2-1 W
- STATE TO BUILD NOISE BARRIERS ALONG I-275** JL 9, B-1-3 W
- REDFORD DIAL-A-RIDE STARTS TODAY** JL 10, B-1-3 W
- 5 MI STRIP OF I-275 FROM FORD RD TO SCHOOLCRAFT TO OPEN** JL 10, A-3-2
- LIVONIA TRIES TO BUY IDLE WYLE GOLF CLUB, HAS 1 OK NEEDS BOND OK** JL 11, B-1-3 W
- SCHOOLCRAFT COLLEGE & WSU SIGN COOPERATION PACT** JL 14, B-1-4 D
- RAY LECORNU BEGINS DUTIES AS CIVILIAN HEAD OF POLICE & FIRE DEPTS OF WAYNE** JL 15, B1-3W

---1975-P---JL17, B-1-3W

PLYMOUTH CITIZEN PANEL CHOOSES SITE FOR NEW HIGH SCHOOL  
JL18, B-2-1W

WESTLAND LAWMAKER, ROBERT WAGNER TO SUE 18TH DISTRICT  
OTTO REMAIN OPEN JL18, B-1-3W

STUDY SHOWS NEED FOR MORE SENIOR CITIZEN HOUSING.  
IN LIVONIA. JL 21, B-2-4 D

WESTLAND HOUSE OF WM. BOEHM, MAY BE SALABLE AT LAST AS STRANDED  
HOMES TO GET SEWERS JL 23, B-1-1 W

NORTHVILLE TWP SUIT HEARING CHALLENGING ANNEXATION BEING  
SOUGHT JL 23, B-2-1 W

DIST. JUDGE THOMAS G. SMITH TAKES ISSUE WITH WESTLAND AIDE, ROBT.  
WAGNER, DEFENDS COURT BUDGET POLICIES JL 24, B-1-6 W

CRIME COMPUTER'S BRAIN MISTAKES CLOUD LIVONIA'S IMAGE  
JL 24, B-2-1 D

"COURT OF LEGERDEMAIN" MAGICIAN CLUB, CONVENES IN WESTLAND  
JL 29, B-1-1 W

WESTLAND'S 18TH DIST. CT. CLOSING BATTLE DELAYED 3 WEEKS,

**WARREN, HOWARD T. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1975**

**LIVONIA RECEIVES \$30,000 GRANT TO ANALYZE NEIGHBORHOODS & STUDY LAND AROUND CIVIC CENTER** JL 30, B-1-2 W  
**1 KILLED, 2 WOUNDED BY GUNMAN IN FORD MOTOR CO. YPSI PLANT** JL 31, A-1-3  
**YPSI-GUNMAN, J.C. VINCENT, TALKED INTO SURRENDER BY MINISTER AT FORD MOTOR CO. PLANT WHERE 1 KILLED, 2 WOUNDED** AG 1, B-1-1 W  
**NO SMOKING TRIAL IN YPSI LANTIBEYER MEMORIAL HOSP. PROVES SUCCESS** AG 14, B-4-1W  
**WESTLAND POLICE PROBED ON BYPASSING DET. EDISON CO. METERS** AG 14, F-4-1  
**CONSTRUCTION STARTS AT HIGH RISE APT. BUILDING FOR OLSTERS IN WAYNE, MICH.** AG 15, B-2-1W  
**LIVONIA ASKS BETTER BOND RATING.** AG 20, B-1-4W  
**WESTLAND, GARDEN CITY AND WAYNE TO START DIAL A RIDE BUS SERVICE.** AG 27, B-1-3W  
**GARDEN CITY BOARD OF ED. GIVE TEACHERS FINAL OFFER.** AG 28, B-1-3W

---1975---

Ag 29, B-1-1 W

LIVONIA THREATENED WITH SCHOOL STRIKE, NO CONTRACT YET

Ag 29, B-1-3 W

TEACHER TALKS FLYING BLIND IN NORTHVILLE SCHOOL DIST.

S1, B-1-5W

WAYNE MOVES HEAD FOR CIVIC BUILDINGS.

S3, C-6-5

STRIKING LIVONIA TEACHER BLOCK OPENINGS OF SCHOOL.

S4, B-1-3W

TAYLOR STUDIES ACTION AGAINST STRIKING TEACHERS.

S5, B-3-4D

LIVONIA TEACHER STRIKE SETTLED.

S8, B-1-3W

LIVONIA SCHOOL TEACHER AGREEMENT NEAR 69, B-1-3W

WESTLAND POLICE PROTEST FIRING OF OFFICERS JOHN PRICE  
& PAUL FROST FOR DEFRAUDING DET. EDISON

S12, B-1-1W

LIVONIA- RAYMOND TENT, MAYORAL CANDIDATE TO SEEK RE-  
COUNT FOR PRIMARY.

S16, B-1-3W

TRIAL SET OCT 3RD ON NORTHVILLE AN NEXTATION VOTE.



**WARREN, HOWARD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1975**

- WESTLAND POLICE HQ GET 10 NEW CELLS IN JAILS** S17, B-1-3W  
**CT. TO RULE ON WHETHER OCT 14 ANNEXATION ELECTION FOR** S17, B-2-1N  
**NORTHVILLE TO BE HELD.** S18, A-4-1
- 4 ACCUSED OF CHECK FORGERY IN DET. AREA** S24, B-2-1W  
**REDFORD TWP. SEEKING HALF MILL FOR GARBAGE COLLECTION** S24, B-2-4D
- CRESSTWOOD PARENTS WANT POLICE TO BE TOUGH WITH**  
**PICKETING FIRED TEACHERS.** S25, B-1-2W
- WESTLAND- SENIOR CITIZEN HIGH RISE APT AND LOW COST**  
**TOWNHOUSES. OK'D.** S26, B-1-1D
- NORTHVILLE WANTS STRICTER PARK RULES AT WAYNE CO.**  
**MIDDLE ROUGE PARK.** S27, A-1-2
- 1000 PERSONS EVACUATED OVERNIGHT FR. HOMES IN CANTON TWP**  
**DUE TO DERAILED FREIGHT CAR.** 01, B-1-5W
- LIVONIA TEACHERS REJECT PROPOSED CONTRACT**

---1975--- 03, B-1-1W

REDFORD TWP. TO STUDY PURCHASE OF GLENHURST GOLF COURSE.

06, B-1-1D

WAYNE CO. CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER MAY BECOME AN ALCOHOL  
TREATMENT FACILITY

09, B-5-1N

NORTHVILLE TWP TO VOTE 2ND TIME ON PROPOSED ANNEXATION TO  
CITY

011, A-1-3

NORMAN SHELLEY FIGHTING WITH WAYNE CO. RD COMM. OVER DRAINAGE  
PROBLEMS AT RICKFORD AND VALENCIA RDS IN NORTHVILLE

015, B-3-1 D

NORTHVILLE TWP REJECTS ANNEXATION AS VOTERS DUMP PLAN, 2,000  
TO 890

016, B-1-1R

LIVONIA TO CLOSE DOWN, TAFT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL. CHANGE  
FORD JUNIOR HIGH TO VOCATIONAL TECH. CENTER.

017, A-2-1

DON LARGE WANTS HIS "WATER WONDERLAND" TO BE OFFICIAL  
MICH. STATE SONG.

017, B-1-1W

GARDEN CITY MERCHANTS URGE STATE TO END FORD RD. TRAFFIC  
IC WOES.

1975

WARREN, HOWARD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER.

019, A-1-2

GARDEN CITY POLICE TO CARRY SHOTGUNS AND GET TOUGH  
ON CRIMINALS AFTER SHOTING OF 2 POLICE OFFICERS.

020, B-3-10

BARRY HENSEL URGES NEW LAW FOR REAR END LICENSE PLATES  
ONLY.

021, A-6-1

GUN RULE REPORTED GAINING FAVOR. 022, B-1-3W

WESTLAND MOVES TO PROTECT AGED FR HIGH PROPERTY TAXES.

023, B-1-3W

WESTLAND PAVING HASSLE OF 5 YRS FINLLY SETTLED.

024, B-1-1W

U-M BAND TO MARCH IN LIVONIA AT ROSEDALE SCHOOL PTA EVENT

027, B-1-1W

HARVEY MOELKE TO RUN AGNST EDWARD MCNAMARA FOR MAYOR  
OF LIVONIA.

--1975----029,A-5-1

WAYNEMICH- TOWNHOUSE FIRE TAKES LIVES OF MRS. SHARON  
OLSON AND HER 2 CHILDREN 029,B-2-1W

GARDEN CITY- DISCUSSION OF CANDIDATES FOR MAYOR ELECTION.

031,B-1-3W

WAYEN WESTLAND SCHOOLS TO ASK \$25MILLION FOR CONSTRUCT

N3, B-2-3D

NORTHVILLE ELECTIONS DISCUSSED. N7, B-1-1W

REDFORD TWP. RECALL DRIVE OF 5 OFFICIALS DISCUSSED

N13, A-3-1

WESTLAND POLICEMAN LENNIS HAYES, SPOTS GOOF UP ON  
HIS DET. EDISON BILL FOR FUEL ADJUSTMENTS

N14, B-1-1W

LIVONIA MAY BUILD ITS OWN SENIOR CITIZEN HOUSING.

N18,B-2-1W

REDFORD TWP. DOESN'T EXPECT EXODUS OF POLICE AND FIRE  
MEN DUE TO RESIDENCY OPTION.

**WARREN, HOWARD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1975**

**N20, B-1-1 W**

**RETITIONS SEEK RECALL OF 2 IN NORTHVILLE TWP DUE TO THEIR  
APPROVAL OF ANNEXATION, BERTY LENNOX AND JOHN McDONALD.**

**N20, B-4-5 W**

**WESTLAND SEEKS SLOW DOWN ON FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS.**

**N 21, B-1-1 W**

**WESTLAND MAYOR EUBENE MCKINNEY CHALLENGES THOS F TAYLOR TO  
LIE TEST ON VOTE SMEAR CHARGES**

**N 24, B-2-1 W**

**GARDEN CITY GROUP TAKES OPINION POLL**

**N 26, B-1-3 W**

**MRS MARY MARKOWICZ MAY APPEAL RECOUNT FOR GARDEN CITY MAYOR**

**N 27, B-1-1 W**

**LIVONIA COUNCIL CONSIDERS 'MODEL FARM' ON HILL ESTATE**

**N 28, B-1-1 W**

**WAYNE-WESTLAND \$25 MILLION SCHOOL BOND ON BALLET**

**-1975-**

**D 9, B-1-1 W**

**BILL TO PROHIBIT USE OF PERSON'S NAME IN POLITICAL ENDORSEMENTS WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION INTRO BY SEN WLM FAUST**

**D 10, A-3-4**

**DEM CLUB OF TAYLOR STRUCK BY FEUD OF FACTIONS CONTROLLING**

**D 10, B-5-1 D**

**LEGISLATORS TRY TO BAR PHONY POLITICAL ENDORSEMENTS**

**D 11, B-2-1 D**

**SATURATION PATROL, PLAINCLOTHES POLICE UNIT FOR INKSTER, WAYNE, GARDEN CITY, WESTLAND DIBANDS DEC 31; LACKS FUNDS**

**D 15, B-1-4 D**

**COMM TO REPORT ON FUTURE OWNERSHIP OF WILLOW RUN AIRPORT**

**D 16, B-1-1 W**

**OPEN MEETINGS BILL IN LEGISLATURE GETS COOL RECEPTION IN LIVONIA HEARING**

**D 16, B-2-1 W**

**LIVONIA TO OPEN VOLUNTEER INFORMATION & COMPLAINT BUREAU**

**D 17, A-3-1**

**LIVONIA MAYOR EDW McNAMARA URGES SUBURBS' UNITE TO FIGHT RATE INCREASE BY DET METRO WATER DEPT**

1975

WARREN, HOWARD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

D 17, A-3-1

GARDEN CITY'S VOGEL JR HI STUDENTS PRODUCE TRUCKS ON PRO-  
DUCTION LINE AS VOGEL MFG CO IN WOODWORKING CLASS

D 18, B-5-1 D

STATE AUDIT OF U-M DEARBORN FINDS ACCOUNTING PROCEDURES  
SIMILAR TO OTHER COLLEGES

D 19, B-1-3 W

CANTON TWP TREASURER CARL PARSELL TO TRY TO COLLECT TWP'S  
UNPAID FEES, ALMOST \$1 MILLION

D 20, A-1-1

30 GIRL SCOUTS DENIED VISIT TO ELDERLY IN WAYNE CO GENERAL  
HOSP IN WESTLAND

D 30, B-5-3 W

LIVONIA TO START NEW METHOD FOR INSURING AGAINST WORKERS  
SOMP CLAIMS, WILL SAVE MONEY

D 31, B-4-2 W

WAYNE COUNTY BD OF COMMISSIONERS TO TAKE NOMINATIONS JAN 15 TO  
REPLACE THOMAS F TAYLOR OF 20TH DIST

-1976-

JA 1, B-1-3 W

MEMBERS OF WESTLANDS ABOLISHED ZONING BD OF APPEALS TO  
FIGHT ABOLISHMENT

JA 1, B-1-4 W

LIVONIA & GARDEN CITY POLICE FIND ROBBERY RING, NEIL BERG

-1976-

JA 7, B-2-1 W

WESTLAND GOVT REORGANIZATION SNAGGED BY COUNCIL DEADLOCK  
ON NAMEING NEW PRES, & MAYOR DELAYING 3 APPTS

JA 9, B-1-2 W

WAYNE CO OPENS SENIOR DAY CENTER ON GROUNDS OF WAYNE CO  
GEN HOSP IN WESTLAND, CALL 326,9401

JA 9, B-1-2 W

WAYNE WESTLAND SCHOOLS & PARENTS ASSISTING WITH RESOURCES  
FOR KIDS IN EARLY YRS SPARKEY HAS 300 PARENTS HELPING  
1000 PRESCHOOLERS

JA 10, A-3-4

WESTLAND POLICE SGT PAUL FROST REINSTATED AFTER 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> MONTH  
SUSPENSION FOR STEALING ELECTRICITY FROM EDISON

JA 13, B-1-2 N

MOST OF 1-275 TO OPEN THIS YR

JA 14, B-2-1 W

5 MEMBS OF ABOLISHED WESTLAND ZONING BD OF APPEALS GET  
COURT ORDER BARRING COUNCIL FROM ACTING AS SUCH A BD

JA 14, B-2-3 D

WILLOW RUN AIRPORT TASK FORCE ADVISES LOCAL CONTROL

JA 14, B-2-3 D

WAYNE COUNTY OPENS SENIOR DAY CENTER ON GEN HOSP GROUNDS  
IN WESTLAND



**JA 15, B-1-2 W**

**MALL PLANNED IN DOWNTOWN GARDEN CITY JA 16, B-1-2 W**

**REGAL PETITIONERS OF REDFORD TWP BD MEMBERS ACCUSED OF  
MISREPRESENTING INTENT JA 20, B-1-1 W**

**GARDEN CITY EDUC ASSN SEEKS FIRING OF 3 TEACHERS FOR  
THEIR REFUSING TO PAY \$75 TO AID FIRED CRESTWOOD TEACHERS  
JA 20, B-1-2 W**

**WESTLAND OKS CHARLES BOKOS AS CITY ATTNY TO SUCCEED JOHN  
NELLIS JA 21, A-12-1**

**LIVONIA POLICE BANNED FROM LONG HAIR SHAVE HEADS JA21, B2-1W**

**GARDEN CITY TO PICK 1ST CITY MNGR IN FEB JA 22, B-1-2 W**

**LIVONIA TO BECOME 7TH CITY IN DET AREA TO ADOPT 911 AS  
EMERGENCY PHONE NO UA 12, B-1-1 W**

**LIVONIA TEACHERS SEEK HELP OF MEDIATOR JA 26, B-2-1 D**

**PLYMOUTH HISTORICAL MUSEUM TO OPEN NEXT MONTH JA26, B-2-1W**

**AUTO CLUB SAYS RECONSTRUCTION OF 2 INTERSECTION IN CANTON  
TWP WOULD REDUCE ACCIDENTS**

-1976

JA 28, B-2-1 D

GERALD T HARRIS LOSER CAND FOR WAYEN CO BD OF CMSNRS  
APPEALS FOR SEECIBA ELECTION TO MILLIKEN JA 29, A-3-1

WESTLANDS SCHWEITZER SCHOOLS 6TH GRADERS START BANK, PLAN  
CLASS TRIP JA 30, B-2-1 W

CANTON TWP UNVEILS LAND USE PLAN TO SAVE ARGICULTRUAL LAND  
FROM URBAN SPRAWL F 4, B-1-2 W

LIVONIA SCHOOL DIST FACES MILLIAGE VOTE F 5, B-1-2 W

REDFORD TWP CLERK RUTH SULLIVAN CHARGES FRAUD IN RECALL  
PETITIONS AGAINST HER & 4 OTHER OFFICIALS F 6, B-1-2 W

MAYORS OF WESTLAND, INKSTER & WAYNE OPPOSE USING WAYNE CO  
GEN HOSP AS TEMP JAIL F 9, B-3-3 N

CANTON TWP FARMERS GET TAX BREAK IN NEW TAX PLAN  
F 9, B-3-6 W

REDFORD TWP DEPUTY POLICE CHIEF MICHAEL MANOOG REINSTATED  
F 10, A-3-1

LIVONIA MAYOR ED H MCNAMARA CALLS SUBURBS TO FIGHT DETROIT  
WATER RATE INCREASE

**F 11, B-1-2 W**

**EFFORT TO RECALL 5 REDFORD TWP OFFICIALS FALLS SHORT**

**F 12, B-4-4 W**

**WESTLAND MAYOR THOMAS TAYLOR TO REFILE LIBEL SUIT AGAINST  
EUGENE MCKINNEY**

**F 12, B-5-1 W**

**GARDEN CITY HIRED DANA MILLER 46 FROM MASS TO BE CITY'S  
1ST MANAGER**

**F 13, B-1-4 D**

**WESTLAND BEGINS LEGAL ACTION TO BLOCK PLANS FOR CONVERTING  
HOSP TO JAIL**

**F 16, B-1-2 W**

**LIVONIA HAS NEW INFO & COMPLAINT SERVICE CALLED LOVE**

**F 17, B-1-1 D**

**LIVONIA MAYOR EDWARD H MCNAMARA MOUNTS FIGHT AGAINST DET'S  
MOVE TO NIKE WATER RATES**

**F 19, B-1-2 W**

**DEARBORNS ROAD FIGHT CLARIFIED**

**F 19, B-4-4 W**

**LIVONIA TEACHERS TO DISCUSS HEALTH INSURANCE**

-1976-

F 20, A-3-4

ANGEA NATHANIEL 12 CRIPPLED STAYS HOME BECAUSE NO MONEY  
FOR INBSTER SCHOOLS TO REPAIR BUS FOR CRIPPLED KIDS

F 23, B-1-2 W

PLYMOUTH SCHOOLS MAY CALL OFF VOTE; NEED FOR TAX UNCERTAIN

WAYNE-WESTLAND VOTES MR 1 ON CRUCIAL SCHOOL TAX

MR 2, B-1-2 W

WAYNE MAY ADD TO COMMUNITY CENTER AS RECREATION EXPANSION  
STUDIED

MR 3, B-1-2 W

HEARINGS TO RESUME IN BECALL SUIT AS OUSTER OF 5 REDFORD TWP.  
OFFICIALS SOUGHT

MR 4, B-1-2 W

LIVONIA TO TRY FINDING WATER SYSTEM LEAKS

MR 5, B-2-1 W

LIVONIA TEACHERS CAL PACT MEETING SUNDAY

MR 5, B-3-1 W

MARVIN STEMPIEN RESIGNED DEM POST TO RUN FOR 2ND DIST

SEAT TO BE VACATED BY ESCH

MR 8, B-2-1 D

LIVONIA TEACHERS WARN OF STRIKE OVER INSURANCE

	MR 10, B-1-2 W
LIVONIA CITES CUTS IF SCH OL TAX FAILS	MR 10, B-2-1 N
NORHTVILLE FACES CUTS, SETS TAX VOTE	MR 00, B-2-1 W
JUDGE UPHOLDS REDFORD TWP RECALL DRIVE	MR 11, B-1-2 W
GARDEN CITY EDUC ASBN SEEKS FIRING OF PAUL & LOREC HAMBERLAI	
FOR NOT PAYING UNION ASSESSMENT.	MR 15, B-1-2 W
SEWER BREAK SINKS PUMP IN WESTLAND	MR 16, B-1-4 W
SUIT SEEKS TO BLOCK REDFORD TWP. RECALL VOTE	MR 16, B-7-3 W
WESTLAND ELECTRICITY CASE AS ACQUITTED OFFICER, JOHN PRICE, SS	
SEEKS PAY	MR 17, B-1-5 W
NORTHVILLE TWP. RECALL OF 2 OFFICIALS APPEARS DEAD	
	MR 17, B-2-1 N
BID TO OUST 2 NORTHVILLE TWP. AIDES APPEARS DEAD AS RECALL	
LEADERS 'SUSPEND' ACTIVITIES	MR 18, B-1-2 W
LIVONIA 911 WORK TO FINISH ON TIME AS SERVICE TO START AP 1	

-1976-

MR 19, B-1-4 W

LIVONIA TEACHERS SIGN 2 YR PACT

MR 22, B-4-1 W

LIVONIA TEACHERS SET TO VOTE ON NEW CONTRACT

MR 22, B-5-1D

GARDEN CITY POLICE CHIEF ROBERT BEHRENDT COMPLAINS OF  
LAX SECURITY AT WAYNE CO GEN HOSP; PRISONERS JUST WALK  
AWAY

MR 23, B-2-1 W

WESTLAND MAYOR TOM TAYLOR FACES CONTROVERSIES

MR 24, B-1-2 W

NORTHVILLE HARDWARE STORE BLACKS'S AT 117 E MAIN HAS OLD  
FASHIONED KITCHEN ON DISPLAY

MR 25, B-1-2 W

BERNARD FRIEDMAN ATTN Y DEMANDS ELECTION RECALL DATE

MR 26, B-2-1 W

END OF ZONING APPEALS UNIT OKD AS JUDGE JOS. SULLIVAN, DISMISSES  
SUIT AGST WESTLAND

MR 29, B-7-1 D

MICH. CT. OF APPEALS RULES 7 TWPS. IN WAYNE CO. LOSE ROAD PATROL  
CASE, MUST PAY FOR SERVICE, TO APPEAL HIGHER

MR 31, B-1-2 W

CLOSE VOTE EXPECTED IN NORTHVILLE SCHOOL MILLAGE ELECTION

**WARREN, HOWARD - DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1976**

<b>SCHOOLS FEAR TAX REJECTION IN LIVONIA</b>	<b>AP 1, B-1-2 W</b>
<b>NORTHVILLE CONFIDENT OF MILLAGE RENEWAL IN SPEC. ELECTION, AS RENEWAL &amp; INCREASE SOUGHT</b>	<b>AP 1, B-4-1 N</b>
<b>WESTLAND TO LAYOFF 87, CETA PLAN BLAMED</b>	<b>AP 2, B-1-2 W</b>
<b>RENEWAL, MILLAGE OKD IN NORTHVILLE VOTE</b>	<b>AP 5, B-2-- W</b>
<b>ROBERT GREENSTEIN URGES METRO WATER AUTHORITY TO SELL WATER WHOLESALE TO METRO AREA</b>	<b>AP 6, B-1-2 W</b>
<b>WATER DEPT DEFENDS INCREASE IN WORKERS</b>	<b>AP 7, B-2-1 D</b>
<b>RACOONS DROP IN ON LIVONIA COUPLE: JOE &amp; JACKIE HEANEY</b>	<b>AP 8, A-1--5</b>
<b>11 PEN TESTS ORDERED IN REDFORD RECALL PROBE - &amp; TSCHIRHART</b>	<b>AP 9, B-5-1 D</b>
<b>LIVONIA SCHOOLS SEND <sup>1/</sup> PINK SLIPS TO 200 TEACHERS</b>	<b>AP 13, B-1-2 W</b>
<b>JUDGE ORDERS REDFORD TWP. VOTE AS RECALL ELECTION TIED TOMY 18 PRIMARY</b>	<b>AP 13, B-1-2 W</b>

---1976---

AP 14, B-1-1 W

DET.CETA RULING CONFUSING SUBURBS AS DO OTHER CITIES GET SAME  
REHIRING WAIVER-&SHELLENBARGER

AP 15, B-2-1 W

WAYNECO.GEN.HOSP.NURSERY TO EXPAND AS ONE OF SEVERAL HOSP.  
IMPROVEMENTS

AP 19, B-1-4 W

LIVONIA'S WATER LOSS PUZZLE EVAPORATES, LOSSES UP FROM 8%  
TO 12%

AP 19, B-2-- W

LIVON BAR ASSN PICKS ROBERT LAW TO HEAD FREE LEGAL ADVICE  
ON MAY 1 LAWDAY

AP 21, B-1-2 W

BOED BASEBALL IN NORTHVILLE UNDER CHUCK FROBERGER

AP 21, B-1-4 W

REDFORD TWP ANTI-RECALL GROUP APPEALS TO SUP CT FOR  
EMERGENCY HEARING

AP 22, B-1-2 W

CANTON TWP LAND USE PLAN OKD, FACES SOME OBSTACLES

AP 23, B-1-2W

LIVONIA EXPECTED TO OK LEASE FOR GOLF CLUBHOUSE.

AP 27, B-1-2W

JAIL TAX HIKE TOPS PRIMARY BALLOT.



AP28, B-2-1W

5MAN CREW LED BY GEORGE MOLONY TO SAIL FR. IRELAND

AP29, B-1-1W

TO NORTH AMERICA

WESTLAND WANTS TO USE FED. CETA FUNDS TO REHIRE LAID OFF WORKERS.

AP 30, B-1-2 W

LIVONIA HIKE WATER RATES PRIOR TO DETROIT HIKE

MY 3, B-1-2 W

LIVONIA SETS BIG PARADE FOR MAY 30

MY 3, B-1-2 W

SURPLUS TEACHERS TO STUDY OPTIONS

MY 4, B-3-1 D

DIABETES BIK-A-THON SET FOR HINES DRIVE SATURDAY

MY 5, B-2-1 W

LIVONIA SCHOOLS SEEK TAX BOOST, CUTS LISTED MY 6, B-1-2 W

LIVONIA WILL SURVEY SENIOR CITIZENS NEEDS MY9, A-3-1

U-M STUDENT, TIM RYBACK TO TRACE EARLY TRAVEL OF VIKINGS FR. MAINE TO NY.

MY10, B-3-3D

CHEF OF DET CHADSEY HIGH SCHOOL, HERMAN BREITHAUPT TO GET SPECIAL 80TH BIRTHDAY PARTY

---1976---

MY 11, A-3-1

WM. MAYER, OWNER TO RETIRE LION, CAESAR, THAT BIT DEAF GIRL, 4

MY 11, B-1-2 W

FIRE CIVIL SERVICE OFFICER, IRVIN H. LLOYD, TO APPEAL WESTLAND  
ACTION

MY 12, B-2-1 W

RECALL BACKERS CITE PAMPHLET CIRCULATION AS \$3.5 MILLION

LABEL SUIT FILED IN REDFORD TWP

MY 13, B-3-1 D

BRENDAN VOYAGE TO BE RECREATED AS REDFORD TWP. NON, SISTER CAMILLA

LA TOP FAN

MY 14, B-2-1 W

WESTLAND 6TH GRADERS TO TRY PROGRAMMING COMPUTER

MY 14, B-2-1 W

GOP, DEMS CLASH ON CANTON TWP FIRE, & LAND USE ISSUES; TO  
BE ON TUES BALLOT

MY 18, B-1-2 W

WESTLAND 6TH GRADERS FROM SCHWEITZER TO VISIT PEN PALS IN  
MAINE

MY 19, B-1-2 W

5 REDFORD TWP. OFFICIALS SURVIVED CLOSE RECALL VOTE, BITTER  
FIGHT TO CONTINUE

MY 19, B-1-2 W

CANTON TWP OKS FIRE STATION, ZONING PLAN

**STATE OPENS M-14 FREEWAY BIDS**

**MY 20, B-4-3 D  
MY21, B-1-2W**

**SISTER MARY FRANCILENE NAMED PRES OF MADONNA UNIV.**

**MY24, B-1-4W**

**LIVONIA TO BUILD 2ND RETIREE APARTMENT**

**MY25, B-1-4W**

**REDFORD RECALL PROBE TO RESUME ON PAST ELECTION**

**MY26, A-1-4**

**ABUSE CLAIMS PROBED AT PLYMOUTH CENTER FOR HUMAN DEVELOPMENT**

**MY27, B-1-2 W**

**CITY LOST FIRST ROUND IN LEGAL BATTLE WITH CONSUMERS**

**POWER TO OBTAIN NATURAL GAS SERVICE FOR NEW CUSTOMERS**

**MY 28, B-2-1 W**

**INFLATION & STATE AID CUTS CITED AS TAX BOOST SOUGHT IN SCHOOLCRAFT COLLEGE DIST.**

**MY 30, A-5-4**

**SMOKEY'S EARS UP SCANNING EMERGENCY CALLS IN CB LAND**

---1976---

JE 1, A-1-2

CRITICS HEARD AT WESTLAND SESSION AS SUBURBS FIGHT TAX SHARING

JE 2, B-1-2 W

CONGRESSMEN LAUBEN CANTON TWP. LAND-USE PLAN

JE 3, B-1-4 W

WESTLAND POLICE HUNT ARSONISTS IN DAMAGE AT PATCHIN SCHOOL BKX  
BLAZE

JE 4, A-1-5

BITTER JUDICIAL CONTEST DOOMS IN WESTLAND 18TH DISTRICT  
COURT BETWEEN MICHAEL BRADLEY AND EVAN CAHLANAN.

JE 5, A-3-5

SOCIAL SECURITY CHECKS FOR WESTLAND MICH AREA MISSING-

JE 7, A-1-4

MAIL IS BEING SEARCHED.

WESTLAND CAN REHIRE IDLED WORKERS WITH FEDERAL FUNDS

JE 9, B-1-3 W

STRIKE OF GARDEN CITY WORKERS NEAR.

JE 11, B-1-2 W

GARDEN CITY EMPLOYEES STRIKE DELAYED AS BARBAINERS CALLED BACK  
TO TABLE

JE 12, A-1-4

SON OF WESTLAND MAYOR, MICHAEL TAYLOR, DROWNS IN LIVONIA MIDDLE RIVER  
ROUGE PARK LAKE

**WARREN, HOWARD - DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1976**

	JE 14, B-1-2 W
7 FIREMEN Suing OVER EXAM DATE AS WESTLAND PROMOTION TEST	JE 15, B-3-3 W
GARDEN CITY READY FOR ARTS & CRAFTS FESTIVAL	JE 19-20
	JE 17, B-3-1 W
TAX RISE SOUGHT IN NORTHVILLE TWP. AS VOTERS TO DECIDE 2.5 MILLS FOR 3 PROJECTS	JE 23, B-2-1- D
REDFORD RETIREES CAN DIAL-A-RIDE TO UAW PENN FOOD CO, NO N-PROFIT SUPER MART IN DEARBORN	JE 23, B-4-3 D
LIVONIA'S SPREE 26 OPENS TODAY TO CELEBRATE INCORPORATION IN 1950	JE 24, A-1-5
VOTERS TO VOTE ON CHARTER FOR PROPOSED CITY OF PLYMOUTH HTS FOR 6TH TIME AUG 3	JE 25, B-1-2 W
REDFORD TWP. BICENTENNIAL WEEK STARTS	JE 27, GALA CELEBRATION
	JE 29, B-1-2 W
VELLEVILLE VIKINGS, TIM RYBACK, TO RESTART VOYAGE TRACING NORSE ROUTE, TO LEAVE RYE HARBOR, NH	

---1976---

JE 29, B-2-1 D

OUTSIDE COLLECTIVE BARGAINERS WORKING ON CITY EMPLOYEE CONTRACTS

JE 30, B-2-4 W

BAND OF 80 DANISH GIRLS TO VISIT PLYMOUTH, TO MARCH IN PARADE

JL 1, B-3-2 W

WORK TO BEGIN ON GARDEN CITY RETIREE HOUSING BLDG.

JL 2, A-1-5

6 WESTERN WAYNE CO COMMUNITIES CHARGE CMSNR CHARLES N YOUNG WITH FUND ABUSE

JL 6, B-1-2 W

LIVONIA HISTORICAL CMSN SEEKS RECREATION OF CROSSROADS COMMUNITY OF NEWBURG

JL 8, B-1-3 W

WESTLAND-LIVONIA DRUG PROGRAM IS BROADENED

JL 12, B-1-2 W

WESTLAND JOINS LOBBY RANKS WITH SELECTION OF RON LINTON AS LOBBYIST FOR CITY IN WASH. DC

JL 13, B-5-1 W

DISCUSSION OF CANDIDATES RUNNING FOR OFFICE IN REDFORD TWP.

JL 14, B-1-2 W

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL MILLAGE VOTE SEPT 2

JL 15, B-1-4 W

REDFORD TWP CLERK, JOHN SHEPHEART CHARGES UNFAIR RACE.

**JL 16, B-1-2 W**

**WESTLAND, GARDEN CITY & WAYNE TO AID PHYSICALLY & MENTALLY  
IMPAIRED WITH RECREATION ETC**

**JL 17, A-3-5**

**AUDIT PROVES WAYNE CO DRAIN FUNDS MISUSE**

**JL 21, B-1-2 W**

**6 WAYNE CO DISTRICT JUDGES SEEK REELECTION**

**JL 22, B-1-1 D**

**BLIND SEE NATURE TRAIL AT U-M DEARBORN**

**JL 23, B-3-1 W**

**CANTON TWP DEMOCRATIC POLITICS BOILING OVER**

**JL 23, B-1-1 D**

**TIM & KRIS RYBACK RETURN FROM VIKING VOYAGE**

**JL 26, B-1-3 W**

**WESTLAND'S NORWAYNE SUBDIVN HAS MEETING ON MNR INSURANCE  
"REDLINING"**

**JL 26, B-5-3 W**

**14 STATE REPS FROM WESTERNWAYNE SEEK REELECTION**

**JL 29, B-1-3 W**

**DALE WESTON, INSURANCE EXEC, SAYS REDLINING PROBLEM IN  
WESTLAND CAN BE SOLVED**

**-1976-**

**NORTHVILLE TWP VOTERS FACE 3 MILLAGE ISSUES & REPUB.**

**JL 29, B-2-1 W**

**PRIMARY WIDE OPEN**

**JL 29, B-4-1 W**

**PLYMOUTH TOWNSHIP-3 NEWCOMERS SEEK NOMINATION FOR SUPER-  
VISOR IN PRIMARY**

**JL 30, B-2-1 W**

**WESTLAND STARTS INDUSTRIAL PARK DEVELOPMENT PLAN.**

**AG 2, B-1-1 D**

**CITY OF WESTLAND TO REVIVE SUIT AGNST TURNING PART  
OF WAYNE CO. GENERAL HOSP. INTO WAYNE CO. JAIL**

**AG 4, B-5-3 W**

**MADONNA COLLEGE TO EDUCATE DEAF AS PROGRAM IS FIRST IN MIDWEST**

**AG 9, A-1-5**

**DON SHOE BRIDGE, OWNER SALEM AIRPORT, SAYS STATE'S NEW BUSINESS  
TAX PUTS HIM OUT OF BUSINESS**

**AG 9, B-1-4 W**

**WESTLAND OPENS YOUTH ENERGY SERVICE IN NORWAYNE FOR JUVEN-  
ILE PROBLEMS**

**AG 10, A-1-3 1-DOT**

**WOLVERINE DART ASSOC TO PLAY ENGLISH TEAM VIA TELEPHONE  
FROM RANCH BAR ON TELEGRAPH**

**AG 11, B-1-3 W**

**GARDEN CITY TO DROP BUSES, CUT SPORTS 50% AFTER MILLAGE DE-  
FEAT**



**WARREN, HOWARD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER** Ag12, A-1-4 **1976**

**CANTONTWP. POLICE RESERVE UNIT OK'D** Ag 13, B-1-2 W

**WAYNE-WESTLAND SCHOOL DIST SETS 3D ATTEMPT TO PASS MULTI-MILLION \$ PROPOSAL FOR RENOVATIONS, ADDITIONS**

Ag 15, S-3-1

**SCHODLCRAFT COLLEGE OFFERS CLASES IN CULINARY ARTS**

Ag 17, A-1-2

**LIVONIA'S APPLICATION FOR HUD FUNDS MAY BE REJECTED; MAYOR EDW. McNAMARA WILL GO TO WASHINGTON TO FIGHT**

Ag 18, B-1-2 W

**OPPOSITION TO PLYMOUTH SENIOR CITIZENS APT BLDG STILL ALIVE**

Ag 19, A-1-2 N

**CANTON TWP TO LOSE RESERVE POLICE PATROLS** Ag 19, B-1-1 W

**WILCOX HOUSE NAME TO BE GIVEN TO NEW 11 STORY SENIOR CITIZENS APT IN PLYMOUTH**

Ag 20, A-3-3

**GAS CO BOWS TO MRS NORMA JAWAD IN HER PROTEST OF 10FT VENT**

-1976-

AG 23, B-1-3 W

LIVONIA GETS ESCH SUPPORT IN DISPUTE OVER HUD MONEY

AG 24, B-1-3 W

7 WESTLAND FIRE FIGHTERS GET CHANCE TO TAKE PROMOTION TEST,

WIN LAWSUIT

AG 25, A-1-2

LIVONIA WINS \$590,000 IN HUD GRANT

AG 25, B-1-4 W

LAWSUIT WANTS CLINTON TWP TO STOP USING RESERVES FOR

POLICE WORK

AG 27, A-1-5

LIVONIA HOUSING GRANT PROTESTED BY COALITION FOR BLOCK GRANT  
COMPLIANCE

AG 30, B-2-1 W

MORE SETTLEMENTS DUE AS WESTLAND UNION OKS NEW AGREEMENT WITH  
CITY

AG 31, B-1-3 W

PLYMOUTH VOTING ON TAX HIKE, S 2, AS ALSO URGENCY FOR TEACHERS  
CONTRACT AGREEMENT SOUGHT

AG 31, C-12-1 1DOT

LIVONIA POLICE CHIEF ROBERT TURNER AIDS CAPTURE IN DET. & NORTHERN  
SAVINGS & LOAN ASSOC. HOLDUP

S 1, B-1-2 W

LIVONIA TO SURVEY NEEDS OF ELDERLY

- CRESTWOOD SCHOOL DIST. HAUNTS TEACHER TALKS S 3, A-1-2  
WESTERN WAYNE CO. WALKOUTS LOOM IN SCHOOL DIST. S 6, A-3-3  
CON ARTISTS POSING AS UTILITY MEN PREY ON ELDERLY. S 7, B-1-3 S D  
REGIONS TEACHERS BECOMING LESS MILITANT-& SHELLNBARGER S 8, B-3-1 W  
OLD WAYNE LANDMARK, SECOND STREET BRIDGE, GIVES WAY TO PROGRESS, REPLACED S 9, B-1-2 W  
WITH NEW CONCRETE STRUCTURE S 10, A-1-6  
INSPECTOR RICHARD NOVAL SNUBS PLANS FOR 2ND ROAD UNIT IN WAYNE S 14, B-1-2 W  
CANTON TWP POLICE RESERVES WIN FIRST ROUND AT HEARING. S 14, B-2-1 W  
SCHOOLCRAFT TEACHERS BACK UNION. S 16, B-1-1 W  
CANTON SCHOOLXXX SCHOOL ENROLLMENT TO INCREASE DRASTICALLY S 16, B-1-2 W  
CANTON POLICE RESERVES TO STAY

-1976-

S 20, B-1-4 W

NORTHVILLE TWP BIDDING FOR 2 GRANTS S 21, B-2-1 W  
WAYNE-WESTLAND SCHOOL DIST. HOPEFUL ON BONDS AS OFFICIALS EXPECT PASSAGE  
ON 3RD TRY

S22, A-1-4

POLICE RESERVISTS WIN RIGHT TO PATROL IN CANTON TWP.

S 23, B-2-3 D

NEW STATE POLICE FACILITY IN NORTHVILLE REPLACING OLD

REDFORD POST AT 7 MILE & GRAND RIVER

S24, B-2-1D

CONTRACT EXTENSION ENDS TURMOIL AT SCHOOLCRAFT COLLEGE

S27, A-1-6

CANTON TWP. POLICE RESERVES SEEK GUN PERMITS.

S28, B-1-1W

RULES DISPUTED IN DRAIN EMBEZZLEMENT CASE INVOLVING  
EUGENE SIKORA AND CHARLES YOUNGBLOOD, S28, B-1-2W

WAYNE-WESTLAND VOTERS OK BONDING.

O 1, B-2-2 W

WESTLAND SUIT BY CAROLYN LEE CAMPBELL DROPPED TO BE PURSUED  
BY COURT FIGURES

WRITE-IN DRIVE LAUNCHED FOR 4 CANTON TWP LOSERS 0 4, A-1-5  
 15 CANTON TWP POLICE RESERVISTS SET FOR POLICE SCHOOL IN 0 4, B-1-2 W  
 MOVE TO FURTHER ACCREDIT THE FLEDGLING POLICE DEPT  
 PLYMOUTH TO HAVE CHICKEN FLYING CONTEST 0 5, A-5-1  
 PLYMOUTH TEACHER TALKS STALLED, STRIKE FEARED 0 6, B-1-3 W  
 SCHOOLCRAFT COLLEGE TEACHERS MAY STRIKE 0 7, B-2-4 N  
 MONDAY  
 013, B-1-4 W

TEACHERS GO INTO SLOWDOWN IN PLYMOUTH DUE TO LACK  
 OF CONTRACT/ 014, B-2-1 W

COUNTER SUIT FILED AGNST CAROLYN LEE CAMPBELL BY  
 LESLIE HALLA ND DANNY BAGBEY. 0 15, B-2-3 D

WAYNECo. INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL DIST. GETS NEW EXERCISE CENTER AS  
 SCHOOL HEADQUARTERS DEDICATED 0 19, B-1-1 D  
 PSYCHIATRIST, DR. BRUCE DANTO, ANALYZES CLUES IN HINES PARK RAPIST  
 ACTIONS

--1976--

0 20, B-2-1 W

WESTLAND COUNCIL FEUD ERUPTS INTO SCUFFLE BTWN PAULTAVANA &  
ROBT. WAGNER

20 21, A01-2

WESTLAND'S POLICE 'HAPPY' HAVING TRAFFIC TICKETS 'EPIDEMIC'

0 21, B-1-3 W

PLYMOUTH TEACHERS SEEK CLOUT IN CONTRACT TALKS 0 22, B-2-1W  
HEARING SET ON LAWSUIT BY 6 WEST WAYNE CO COMMUNITIES VS  
WAYNE CO DRAINS CMN OVER ASSESSEMENTS

0 25, A-1-5

PLYMOUTH TEACHERS WARNED ON WORK 'SLOWDOWN'

0 26, A-1-2

CITIZENS GROUP IN PLYMOUTH IS AGAINST HIGH-RISE ASPECT OF  
11 STORY SENIOR CITIZEN HOME

0 27, B-1-2 W

TEACHERS & PLYMOUTH BD OF ED HAVE WAR OF NERVES

0 28, B-1-2 W

GOP CALM, DEMS HOT IN CANTON TWP RACES

0 29, B-1-1W

SIGNS DESTROYED IN 18TH DISTRICT JUDGE RACE.

N1, B-9-1

REDFORD TWP. MAY BE WW11 WAR MEMORIAL N3, B-9-1W  
UNSEATED WESTLAND DISTRICT JUDGE, MICHAEL BRADLEY  
CLAIMS FOUL PLAY.

N4, B--1-1D

3 MORE MILES OF JEFFRIES FREEWAY TO OPEN THIS MONTH.

**WARREN, HOWARD - DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1976**

**1-275 FREEWAY, JEFFRIES, PORTIONS TO OPEN THIS MONTH** N 5, B-2-1E W  
N 5, B-2-3 W  
**100 WESTLAND HOUSING UNITS FACING SWITCH TO RENT SUBSIDY** N 9, B-1-2 W  
**CANTONTWP. ELECTION BATTLE CONTS.** N15, A-3-2  
**REWARD OFFERED FOR HINES PARK RAPIST, RESPONSIBLE FOR**  
**AT LEAST 21, SEXUAL ATTACKS IN MIDDLE ROUGE PARK IN LAST**  
**3 YRS** N15, B-1-1W  
**CANTONTWP. ELECTION RECOUNT TO BE HELD.** N16, A-3-1  
**HOWARD WARREN- DET NEWS REPORTER DISCUSSES U-M OHIO**  
**STATE FOOTBALL GAME.** N 23, B-1-2 W  
**ENTIRE 1-275 FWY FROM MONROE TO OAKLAND TO OPEN THIS YR** N 26, B-1-2 W  
**CANTONTWP. SETS POLICE STUDY ON RESERVES** N 29, B-1-2 W  
**SCHOOLCRAFT COLLEGE HAS IMAGINATIVE PROG. FOR INDEPENDENT STUDENT**

---1976---

N 30, B-1-1 W

LEGIS.BILL TO ASK CHANGE IN UTILITY SERVICE AREAS

D 1, B-1-3 D

ATTYS FOR BOTH SIDES PLAY TO APPEAL CIR.CT.DRAIN RULINGS IN WAYNE CIR.CT.

D 2, B-1-3 W

RECOUNTS OF 2 CANTON TWP. RACES TO BEGIN DEC. 13

D 3, B-1-1 D

MICHAEL CHAVIS 20s & DAUGHTER BRENDA 4 KILLED IN FIRE IN TAYLOR THAT DESTROYED 8 APARTMENTS

D 6, B-1-4 W

LIVONIA'S SCHOOL CLOSINGS OFFER BUILDINGS FOR OTHER USES

D 7, A-4-1

BETTY STREMICH'S BOTTOM OF THE HILL RESTAURANT PLYMOUTH SELLS 5¢ BEER TO COMMEMORATE END OF PROHIBITION

D 9, B-1-1 D

COLD TO DELAY OPENING OF I-275 FWY

D 10, B-4-1 W

WESTLAND CLERK, SHARYN LAWMASTER, FACES EMBEZZLEMENT EXAM

D 13, B-1-2 W

DONALD B. BOWER, PLYMOUTH, ANTIQUE CAR RESTORER TO REOPEN HIS BUSINESS

D 14, A-1-3

WAYNE CO. CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER SITE, NORTHVILLE, EYES FOR WOMEN'S PRISON

D 15, B-1-1 W

CANTON TWP. ELECTION RECOUNT MAY GO TO COURT



SHARE-UP OF 18TH DIST COURT BEGAN WITH REPLACEMENT OF  
OF WM SPENCER BY PAUL TAVANA

D 16, B-2-1 W

D 18, A3-4

WEATHER MAY ALLOW I-275 TO OPEN EARLY

D 20, B-3-2 N

RUTH DUPREE WHO HAS DAUGHTER VICKI WOOLEY 20 WITH HODGKIN'S  
DISEASE SEEKS TO CONTACT OTHER VICTIMS FAMILIES

D 28, B-1-2 W

REDFORDTWP.NEEDS HOUSING FOR AGING

D29, B-1-3W

WAYNE CITY PARKING LOT EXPECTED TO AID GROWTH.

D 31, B-1-2 W

NEW DEARBORN DIST JUDGE VIRGINIA SOBOTKA SUED BY 2 EMPLOYEES  
SHE SEEKS TO REPLACE IN SPOLIS SYSTEM; THEY WANT TO KEEP  
JOBS

-1977-

JA 1, A-9-3

JUDGE SULLIVAN WENT BAR JUDGE SOBOTKA'S FIRINGS OF 2  
EMPLOYEES

**-1977-** **JA 4, A-1-5**  
**FORMER CANTON TWP TRUSTEE JAMES POOLE SUEING FOR ELECTION**  
**RECOUNT**

**JA 5, B-7-3 W**  
**9 APPOINTED TO WESTLAND NEW ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT CORP**

**JA 6, B-1-4 W**  
**8 VE FOR 14TH DIST STATE SENATE SEAT VACATED BY CARL PURSE**

**JA 6, B-2-1 W**  
**5 CIVILIANS HONORED BY LIVONIA POLICE FOR 3 INCIDENTS**

**JA7, B-1-2W**  
**CITY OF PLYMOUTH LOSES 2 CITY BONDS IN MAIL**  
**RESIDENTS AROUND CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER WANT WAYNE**  
**CO. TO SELL ACREAGE TO PRIVATE DEVELOPERS.**

**JA12, A-1-2**  
**GARDEN CITY OK'S CLOSING OF 2 ;SCHOOLS. JA12, B-1-2W**  
**LIVONIA WORKERS GO ON STRIKE. JA13, A-1-6**  
**STRIKERS TAKE HARD LINE IN LIVONIA ,REFUSE TO RETURN**  
**TO BARGAINING TABLE. JA 14, B-1-4 W**

**CANTON TWP'S SUE KOCH WANTS MORATORIUM ON BUILDING PERMITS**

**JA 17, B-1-2 W**

**DEFEATED JAMES POOLE SEEKS APPEAL OVER LOST SUIT OVER  
REELECTION IN CANTON TWP TRUSTEE RACE JA 17, B-1-2 W  
PLYMOUTH MAYOR BLOCKS CITIZENS FOR OPEN & RESPONSIBLE PLANN  
ING FROM USING ITS OWN NAME JA 18, B-1-4 W**

**TROLLEY TO LINK 2 SHOPPING CENTERS PLANNED IN PLYMOUTH**

**JA 19, A-1-2**

**CANTON TWP URGED TO STUDY CURB ON GROWTH JA 20, A-1-2**

**3YR PACT ENDS LIVONIA STRIKE**

**JA 21, B-1-2W**

**SCHOOLCRAFT COLLEGE WILL SEEK TAX HIKE. JA 25, B-1-1W**

**GARDEN CITY- SCOTT WILLIAMS FURNITURE STORE BEING  
INVESTIGATES FOR ARSON FIRE.. JA26, B-1-1W**

**PLYMOUTH SCHOOLS YEAR ROUND PLAN GROWS. JA 27, B-4-  
REDFORD TWP. BEAUTIFICATION UNIT WINS AWARDS.**

**W YNE WESTLAND SCHOOLS FACE CUTS IF MILLAGE FAILS.  
JA 27, B-1-3W**

-1977-

JA 28, B-1-3 W

SELF-HELP GROUP FOR HODGKIN'S DISEASE VICTIMS SETS MEETING  
AT PROVIDENCE HOSP IN SOUTHFIELD

JA 31, B-1-1 W

10 TO VIE IN A PRIMARY FOR VACANT 14TH DIST SENATE SEAT

F 2, B-2-2 W

GARDEN CITY SCHOOLS ASK SCHOOL TAX HIKE

F 3, B-3-1 W

REDFORD UNION & SOUTH REDFORD SCHOOL DIST S TALK OF MERGER

F4, B-1-4W

OFF RAMPS SNARLING TRAFFIC ON I 275 IN DET. WESTERN  
SUBURBS.

F5, A-6-1

CAROLYN ANN KOVAS OF LIVONIA KILLED AT RED ROOF MOTEL  
IN PLYMOUTH WITH HAMMER BY ROBBER.

F9, A-9-1

FORD MOTOR CO. SEEKS TAX BREAK ON EXPANSION OF  
ITS TRANSMISSION PLANT.

F10, B-2-1D

\$8 MILLION HOUSING PARK IN WESTLAND TO BE STARTED  
BY BUILDER, BUD CLINE.

F 11, B-1-2 W

LIVONIA EYES FORD MOTOR CO REQUEST FOR BIG TAX BREAK

F 15, A-1-5

EX-COP MARVIN WILLIAMS ARRAIGNED IN DEATH OF CAROLYN KOVACS

	F 15, C-4-3
WESTLAND BIDDING ON ARENA TO ATTRACT REDWINGS	
	F 16, B-5-1 W
PAM WALLACE OF WESTLAND ADDS "JUNIOR MISS" TITLE TO HER LAURELS	
	F 17, B-2-2 W
GARDEN CITY MAYOR SEEKS NEW POLICE CHIEF TO REPLACE RETIRING ROBERT BEHRENDT	
	F 17, C-1-3
RECORD SPRING FORECAST FOR ROAD CHUCKHOLES	F18, A-1-6
NORTHVILLE TWP. TO GET 911 SYSTEM	F21, B-1-1W
14TH DISTRICT RACE ATTRACTS A SOLD FIELD OF CANDIDATES FOR SEAT OF RETIRING SEN. CARL PURSELL.	F21, BB-1-3D
SCHOOLBUS MECHANIC, RONTULLOCK INVENTS BETTER WHEELCHAIR SAFETY LOCK.	F22, B-1-2W
LIVONIA REGIONAL BALLET DISCUSSED.	F22, B-1-3D
SEMTA TRANSIT PLANS OPPOSED.	F23, A-1-2
HASSLE OVER WHETHER 18D\$STRICT CT. EMPLOYEE LESLIE HALL CAN SERVE ON WESTLAND CIVILSERVICE COMM.	

---1977----- F24, A-1-A

PATRICK McDONALD WINS DEM. PRIMARY AND B. ROBERT GEAKE  
GOP, FOR 14TH DISTRICT STATE SEN. SEAT.

F 25, B-1-1 D

Ex-DET POLICEMAN MARVIN EARL WILLIAMS 28 FACES TRIAL IN  
BLUDGEONING DEATH OF CAROLYN ANN KOVACS 20

F 28, B-1-1 D

NORTHVILLE TWP CITIZENS RALLY AGAINST PLAN TO CONVERT  
WAYNE CO CHILD DVLPMNT CENTER INTO STATE PRISON

F 28, B-2-2 W

NEW 242-BED HERITAGE HOSP IN TAYLOR TO OPEN JUNE 1

MR 1, B-1-3 W

STATE ENGINEERS SEEK PUBLIC HELP IN GETTING FORD ROAD WIDEN  
ED FROM I-275 TO VENOM

MR 2, B-1-3 W

PLYMOUTH-CANTON SCHOOL DIST CHANGED TO YEAR ROUND TO  
ACCOMMODATE MORE STUDENTS

MR 3, B-1-1 W

LIVONIA SUED TO FORCE LOW INCOME HOUSING

MR 4, B-1-1D

DISCUSSION OF REBUILDING OF REDFORD TWP. FIVE MILE.

1977

~~WARREN, HOWARD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER MR7, B-1-2W~~

WESTLAND PLANNING CENSUS TO GET INCREASED FED. AND STATE  
FUNDS MR7, B-1-2W

GARDEN CITY SCHOOL TAX OK IS EXPECTED MR 8, B-1-2W  
SCHOOLCRAFT COLLEGE TO SEEK TAX BOOST IN JUNE.  
MR9, B-2-2W

CONTROVERSY ON WESTLAND POLICE AND FIRE CIVIL SERVICE  
COMM. CONTINUES. MR 14, B-2-2 N

SCHOOLCRAFT MILLAGE VOTE RESCHEDULED MR 17, C-11-1

KRESGE MAY BECOME K-MART MR20, G-1-5

SALE OF SMOKE DETECTORS BOOMING. MR24, F-10-2

GAS WARE ON TELEGRAPH AND JOY BETWEEN ASHLAND OIL CO  
AND MAVERICK. AP3, E-1-1

ROLE OF "FENCE" IN ROBBERY DISCUSSES. AP4, C11-4

CONSUMER DEMAND IS EXPECTED TO REMAIN GOOD THROUGH  
1977 SAYS SURVEY RESEARCH CENTER. OF U-M.

-----1977-----Ap7, A-1-2

JAMES EMSHOFF, DIR. OF WHARTON APPLIED RESEARCH  
CENTER DISCUSSES BASEBALL'S FISCAL PROBLEMS. Ap7, D12-1  
BEST PRODUCTS STORE TO OPEN NEAR YPSILANTI, AT 3150  
CARPENTER ROAD IN PITTSFIELD TWP. Ap 10, E-1-2

WAR OF ROSES FOR FLORIST TRANSWORLD DELIVERY ASSN & NEW  
FIRM TELEFLORA Ap 10, E-3-4

EASTER SALES LIVELY AS DRESSY TREND CONTINUES

Ap 13, A-1-3

DOWNTOWN HUDSONS CLOSING HALF OF ITS DISPLAY WINDOWS

Ap 14, A-3--6

FEDERAL'S DICKERING FOR SEAR'S GRAND RIV STORE

Ap17, E-1-5

FISHING ROD N REEL BUSINESS DISCUSSED. Ap17, E-3-2  
STEVEN WEST PRES OF FEDERAL'S INC. INTERVIEWED.

Ap19, A13-2

EDWARD CARLSON PRES OF UNITED AIR LINES SAYS DEREGULATION  
WON'T REDUCE AIR FARE



AUTO PARTS SALES IN SEASONAL UPSWING AP 25, B-7-2  
 IVORY COAST TOUTED AS RE AREA FOR EXPANSION OF US FIRMS, AS DET. AP 28, D-19-5  
 BUSINESSMEN MET WITH US OFFICIALS AP 30, A17-5  
 GROUP OF IRISHMEN TOURING NORTH AMERICAN SEEKING  
 INDUSTRIAL INVESTMENT IN IRELAND. MY 3, C-8-3  
 CITY NATIONAL BANK OFFERING 9% NOTES MY 3, A-11-2  
 HUGHES HATCHER BOARD OF DIRECTORS OK'S SALE OF CHAIN TO  
 OUTLET Co. MY 4, G-3-1  
 PINCUS BROTHER, BERNARD AND MAX TO STAY IN MANAGEMENT  
 OF HUGHES AND HATCHER DESPITE SALE TO OUTLET Co.  
 MY 8, E-1-1  
 TRUCKERS FEAR FINANCIAL EFFECT OF EXPANDED COMMERCIAL ZONES  
 BY ICC MY 11, C-8-4  
 FORD MOTOR CO. OFF ARAB BLACKLIST, GETS OK TO OPERATE IN EGYPT  
 MY 12, F-10-2  
 FEDERAL DEPT. STORE'S DET. TIES GROW WITH PLANS FOR 5 NEW STORES

---1977---My15, E-1-1

ARSON FOR PROFIT IS TOUGH TO EXTINGUISH.

My17, A-1-5

GREAT SCOTT MARKETS REVIVE GREEN TRADING STAMPS.

My18MC-3-1

SSKRESGE CORPORATE NAMED CHANGED TO KMART

My19, F1x2 12-5

US BUSINESS PATROLS ITSELF SAYS BENDIX CHIEF, WILLIAM  
AGRE

My 21, A-19-5

MICH.NATL.CORP.SAYS SUIT WOULD HURT INDUSTRY BANKING SYSTEM

My 22, E-1-3

A FRENCH REVOLUTION? WINE MAKER, ALFRED TESSERON, TRIMS PRICE BY  
CUTTING OUT SHIPPER

JE 6, B-4-1

LAWYER'S PLAN WOULD DIVERT NEW WEALTH IN POOR, IN BOOK "A PIECE  
OF THE ACTION" BY STUART M. SPEISER

JE 7, C-5-3

COLDWATER-FASHION MANIKINS 'BORN' IN COLDWATER AT DARLING DIS-  
PLAY

JE 9, F-10-2

PATRICK MCCOLLOUGH, & CITIZENS GRP UNITE AGST MICH. SINGLE BUSI-  
NESS TAX

**WARREN, HOWARD - DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1977**

**COLON, MICH - THE 'MAGIC CAPITAL OF THE WORLD' WITH FIRM, ABBOTT'S  
MAGIC MFG. CO.**

**JE 9, F-10-2**

**JE 9, F-11-1**

**COLON, MICH - COLON'S SPECIAL CITIZEN, MONK WATSON, IS TROOPER OF  
TOWN FULL OF MAGIC**

**JE 10, D-1- 4**

**BIG CORPORATIONS BACKING DEALS WITH MINORITY FIRMS SAYS  
AUGUSTINE MARUSI OF NATIONAL MINORITY PURCHASING COUNCIL**

**JE 12, B-12-1**

**BUCHANAN - BILL AND MARCIA SMOKE BUILD, SELL AND RACE  
KAYAK BOATS.**

**JE 14, A-13-2**

**BATTLE CREEK - AMERICAN FIRE APPARATUS CO. RUN BY HENNING  
ANDERSON DISCUSSED.**

**JE 16, F-14-4**

**NANCY HEALEY MCCULLOUGH SELLS PHONE DIRECTORIES FOR  
BUSINESSES.**

**JE 16, F-12-3**

**MARSHALL BROOKS APPLIANCE CO. SELLS TRUSSES.**

**FRANKENMUTH - PROSIT! TOAST TRADITION WITH A MUG OF GEYER'S**

**JE 17, E-1-3**

-1977-

JE 18, A-17-2

IF RESTAURATEUR HIROAKI AOKI WINS BOAT RACE, DETROITERS  
MAY EAT STEAK

JL 6, C-6-4

KENNETH PARKER AND RON BRASCH SELLING KIT TO AID  
THOSE TRACING THEIR FAMILY TREES.

JL 8, A-1-6

DET. AREA GRINNELL'S STORES CLOSED; OFFICIALS SILENT

JL 10, E-1-1

YPSI-ZANTOP INTERNATL. AIRLINES WANTS TO TRY SCHEDULED FREIGHT  
AIRLINE TO 26 CITIES

JL 10, E-1-4

HILLSDALE-F.W. STOCK & SONS, DOUGHNUT CAPITAL IN MICH.

JL 12, C-5-2

EATON RAPIDS-MILLER'S FARMS, INC., HAD OLD-FASHIONED ICE CREAM

JL 13, G-2-3

BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU HAS CONSUMER ARTITRATION SERVICE

JL 14, A-1-5

EX-CADILLAGE EXEC., WM. L. COX, SUES, FIRES FOR NOT FAVORING GMC  
CHIEF'S SON, EDWARD ESTES

JL 14, F-1-2

SAVINGS & LOANS MORTGAGE BUSINESS ON RISE

JL 14, G-3-2

AUBURN BEANS IS MICH.'S NATIONAL LEADER IN THIS COMMODITY AS  
AUBURN BEAN & GRAIN CO.

**JL 20, C-5-1**

**TWELVE OAKS MALL TO BE LAST MAJOR SHOPPING CENTER FOR NEXT  
DECADE**

**JL 21, D-17-2**

**GRAND TRUNK WESTERN REPORTS A PROFIT  
NOT MANY FANS, AIRCONDITIONERS LEFT DURING HEAT WAVE**

**JL 24, E-1-2**

**WHOLESALE COFFEE PRICES DROP, BUT USERS DON'T FEEL IT**

**JL 27, C-9-2**

**DISCUSSION OF FINANCES OF GRANDTRUNK WESTERN  
RAILROAD**

**JL 28, D-2-3**

**MEXX DISCUSSION OF DRIVING DODGE DIPLOMAT MEDALLION.**

**Ag 18, D-17-2**

**KAWKAWLIN-JON STAUDACHER RUNS STAUDACHER HYDROPLANES INC**

**Ag 19, D-5-2**

**PONTCHARTRAINHOTEL TO PUT ON NEW FACE  
BURGERKING SUED BY BLACK OPERATOR, REGINALDSMITH, CHGD. FRAUD &  
BIAS**

**Ag 19, D-5-5**

---1977---

Ag 21, E-1-4

RETAILERS REPORT BUSINESS IS THERE FOR STORES THAT CATER TO  
CUSTOMER AS DOWNTOWN DET. MAKES COMEBACK

Ag 23, A-13-5

JERRY HALLORAN FILED TO INCLUDE GMC & 2 OFFICIALS IN SUIT, HAD  
BEEN WRONGFULLY FIRED FROM DISPLAY CORP.

Ag 30, C-8-1

ROGER STANTON DISCUSSES PUBLISHING FOOTBALL NEWS Co.

HARRY

S 9, B-3-3

HARRY DAVIDSON & PERRY DRUGS STORES PRESCRIPTIONS FOR SUCCESS

S 13, A-3-5

JUDGE IMPOSES GAS RULE IN SUIT AGAINST GM CHIEF

S 18, E-1-2

TIME (INC) IS ON THE SIDE OF RACQUETBALL

S 23, A-13-2

JERRY CAMPBELL TURNED HOBBY OF WWII-WAR MODELS, HISTORICAL  
WEAPONS, UNIFORMS INTO MULTI-MILLION DOLLAR BUSINESS

S 28, B-10-2

RETAILERS SEE CHRISTMAS OF ELECTRONIC 'SUGAR PLUMS'

O 1, A-1-1

FORD MOTOR TO START WORK ON STIRLING HEAT ENGINE EXPERIMENT

**0 11, A-5-1**

**AMTRAK DEPOT OKD FOR DEARBORN, MUST GET CONGRESSIONAL OK**

**0 12, A-1-1**

**OTORISTS INFORMATION FINANCED BY US AUTO MAKERS PUGHING CAR SAFETY**

**0 13, D-1-3**

**OTOR WORLD TESTS '78 FOUR-DOOR CHEVETTE**

**0 14, D-1-5**

**A WHIZ AS A WIZARD? THIS GAME "DUNGEONS AND DRAGONS" IS FOR YOU**

**0 21, C-7-1**

**EARLY ~~KMMX~~ FORD CO ADS**

**0 26, A-22-3**

**EARLMORRALL JOINS MARCUS, STOWELL & BEYE, INVESTMENT BANKING TEAM IN FT. LAUDERDALE, FLA**

**0 28, D-4-5**

**WM. A. PANNY JOINS BENDIX CORP. AS VICE-CHRMN & CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER**

**0 30, E-1-2**

**DORF FORD MOTOR CO. MODELS CHERYL TIEGS & REX HARRISON SELL CARS OR SEX?**

---1977---

N 1, A-3-5

FED. DEPT. STORES EXECUTIVES FLARED, PRES. MAXWELL GOLDSTEIN SUES

BD. CHRMN PHILIP HEIDEMAN & HEIDEMAN SUES GOLDSTEIN N 2, A-17-2

STEVEN WEST FACES NEW FIGHT OVER FEDERAL'S DEPT. STORE POST AS  
BD. CHRMN N 3, D-1-5

TEST DRIVING PLYMOUTH ARROWJET

N 4, G-1-2

STEVEN WEST TO SHARE FEDERAL'S REINS

N 5, A-17-2

WEST STAY'S AT FEDERAL'S HELM FOR THE MOMENT N 10, D-14-2

DETROIT BLACKS ARE TARGET OF NEW KENTUCKY FRIED CHICKEN  
CAMPAIGN N 15, A-15-4

BRITISH ENVOY, PETER JAY, TELLS ECONOMIC CLUB, HOW LONDON WILL BREAK  
SPEND OIL REVENUES N 15, A-3-5

CHRYSLER CORP. NAMES FEDDERS CORP. IN \$425 MILLION LAWSUIT

N 21, F-8-1

NEWSPAPER CNETS-OFF COUPONS BECOME BIG INDUSTRY

N 22, A-10-4

PRUDENTIAL CHAIRMAN DONALD S MACNAUGHTON GIVES IDEAS FOR  
BASIC CHANGES IN SOCIAL SECURITY IN SPEECH AT DET ECON CLUB



1977

**WARREN, HOWARD - DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

N 26, A-19-3

**CHRYSLER CORP. AIMS FOR 'DISCONTINUITY' SALES AS CAR BUYERS &  
SWITCH TO DIFFERENT MAKES**

N 30, C-12-1

**\$2 MILLION ARBITRATION CASE GOES AGST SHIPPING MAGNATE DANIEL  
K. LUDWIG IN FIRING OF WALTER SOMMER**

D 3, A-17-2

**MILD SCRAMBLE FOR THE AMC AD ACCOUNT BEGINS**

D 7, A-1-4

**BUCKLE-UP AD CAMPAIGN: FLOP OR WINNER?**

D 10, A-1-3

**GORDON M. BUEHRIG, HAS DESIGNS ON 1,8 PASSENGER CAR, SCARAB  
CLUB HONORS STYLIST**

D 14, D-14-4

**FUEL ECONOMY PROPOSAL FOR LIGHT TRUCKS, MAY FOIL CHRYSLER CORP.  
PLAN TO RENOVATE JEFFERSON PLANT**

D 16, E-3-2

**NEW STEEL HILL MEANS 450 NEW JOBS FOR MONROE**

D 17, C-3-2

**WINE CONSUMPTION KEEPS RISING IN U.S.**

D 29, A-1-6

**3RD RECALL IN 2 MONTHS AT CHRYSLER CORP. FOR DEFECTIVE HOOD LATCH**

-1977-

JA 2, A-1-2

**AUTO RECALLS SET RECORD; IT'S A TREND**

JA 2, B-3-3

**CAR DESIGN COLORS REFLECT CONSERVATIVE MOOD**

---1978---

JA 8, E-3-2

AMC WILL TRY OUT 4 AGENCIES IN SEARCH FOR FIRM TO HANDLE ADS

JA 11, A-15-6

STRIKE BY AMC WORKERS MAY HALT AMC PRODUCTION

JA 12, D-8-2

DETROIT MAKES PITCH TO HOST GOP PARLEY

JA 22, E-9-2

K MART CHIEF: DOUBLE SALES BY '82

JA 22, E-6-1

CONVENTIONS: A RECORD SET, ANOTHER IN SIGHT

JA 27, F-5-4

DOWNSIZED CARS BLAMED FOR MILD SLUMP IN SALES

JA 29, E-1-6

DO-IT-YOURSELF MARKET BOOMS FOR AUTO PARTS

F 2, A-1-5

ATLANTA-GM ACCUSED OF ILLEGAL WARRANTIES

F 3, A-5-1

FTC TO LOOK INTO CLAIMS OF ILLEGAL GM WARRANTIES

F 10, C-5-2

FORD MOTOR CO. TOUTS FAIRMONT AS NEW SELLER FOR 1978

F 16, D-1-1

CHEVY BLAZER BLAZER RATES A-PLUS FOR WINTER DRIVING

**F 19, E-1-6**

**GM PLANNING A BIG CHANGE IN AD CAMPAIGNS**

**F 24, D-7-2**

**CHRYSLER EXPECTS TO FINISH '78 IN THE BLACK- MR 2, D-3-2  
AMC PICKS GREY ADVERTISING AGENCY IN EFFORT TO BEEF UP SALES**

**MR 3, B-4-2**

**FOUR OUTDOOR AD BOARDS HAVE MESSAGE, FOR CHOSEN FEW AUTO  
EXECS, TO ADVERTISE IN MAGAZINES MR 4, A-11-2**

**GMS PETE ESTES NOT OFF HOOK IN NEPOTISM CASE YET**

**MR 11, E-1-2**

**OFFICERS PREDICT HAPPY DAYS FOR FEDERAL'S DEPT. STORES**

**MR 14, B-1-2**

**12-HOUR WAIT FOR SKIERS PLANE AN ORDEAL FOR PARENTS, TOO, AT  
DET. METRO AIRPORT MR 15, E-1-1**

**MONROE-PAUL GREGORY MCNEE ARRAIGNED IN DEATH OF FAMILY, AS MIS  
FORTUNE PLAGUED FAMILY IN PAST YR.**

-1978-

Mr 17, C-5-1

FEDERAL'S PRESIDENT STEVEN WEST FIRED TO END SQUABBLE

Mr 21, B-1-3

FAMILY OF TAUFIK HAZAMY WORRIED BECAUSE HE'S IN MIDEAST  
HOME IN TIBNINE LEBANON DURING INVASION; AGE 80 TOLD  
HIS FAMILY HE'S OK

Mr 24, A-5-4

FED. RAILROAD ADMINIS. ORDERS DEFECTIVE WHEELS OFF RAILROAD  
CARS

Mr 28, B-2-5 D

GERTRUDE WINSTON & HATTIE FARLEY CHALLENGED DET. RETIREMENT  
POLICY

Mr 30, B-1-4

SUPERSEWER WORK FACES DELAY DOWN RIVER BY DNR

Ap 4, B-2-1 D

U.S. DELAYS 'SUPERSEWER' AID DECISION

Ap 9, B-1-2

DET. WISHES ON FED. STAR SEEKING URBAN-RECOVERY PLAN MONEY

Ap 11, B-1-5

MICH. LEGIS. CRIME-PROFIT BILL SEEKS TO AID VICTIMS OF CRIME

Ap 14, A-1-5 3 DOT

CASS CITY GAINS 'FAME'

Ap 14, A-2-3 AM

CASS CITY (MICH) MAKES BIG TIME

**WARREN, HOWARD - DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1978**

**MICH. LAWMAKERS SWING TO RIGHT 'ALARMS' LIBERALS IN 1977**  
**VOTING**

**My 2, B-3-1 N**

**My 4, B-1-1**

**MIO-COURT APPROVES PBB BURIAL SITE AS PLAN TO BLOCK ACTION**  
**LOSES**

**My 5, B-1-3**

**MIO, MICH-OSCODA RESIDENTS DON'T LIKE ANSWERS TO PBB PRO-**  
**BLEM**

**My 9, B-1-5**

**HERTEL FLAYS SUBSIDY FOR SILVERDOME**

**My 10, A-6-1**

**NEW SUIT NAMES GM, ESTES, EX-CADILLAC AIDE CHARGES ILLEGAL**  
**FIRING**

**My 10, B-1-2**

**REDESIGN OF TANDEM TANKERS URGED, LAWMAKER BACKS U-M STUDY**

**My 17, C-2-1**

**IF YOUR OLD IMPORT'S WHEEZING CAN SPARE PARTS BE FAR BEHIND?**

**My 23, B-3-1 N**

**WM THELEN OF FOWLER MI, TELLS HOW HIS COLOMBIAN VACATION**  
**TURNUED INTO A JAIL NIGHTMARE**

---1978---

MY 30, B-3-3 E

MICH. MAN, WM. THELEN, HOME FROM JAIL IN COLOMBIA, AS MYSTERY  
LINGERS WHY IN JAIL

JE 6, B-1-1

JILL MARIE CARUSE 12 OF WYANDOTTE WON 4 MEDALS IN MICHIGAN  
WHEELCHAIR GAMES

JE 9, A-1-5

TOM MCWATERS, EX-POLICEMAN, DIES AN ALCOHOLIC.

JE 13, B-1-1

MARY ANN BUNNO, LEGALLY BLIND, GETS LAW SCHOOL DIPLOMA AT  
WAYNE STATE

JE 16, B-1-1

PARENTS OF KIMBERLEY PEARSALL 6 OF DAVISON, GET \$1 MILLION  
IN MALPRACTICE AWARD FOR PARALYSIS DAMAGE DONE TO HER AT  
BIRTH

JE 22, B-7-1-N

MARL THOMAS TRIES OUT NEW VESSEL SLINGSHOT ON LAKE ST. CLAR

JE 26, B-2-4-D

10 DEMONSTRATORS ARRESTED IN NAZI BOOKSTORE ON FENKELL

JL 26, B-3-1 D

SUPT ARTHUR JEFFERSON'S BROTHER-IN-LAW FRED MARTIN GETS  
\$43,000 ADMINISTRATIVE POST

**JL 27, B-12-4 ED**

**TESTIMONY OF EX-GM AIDE, RALPH HEIKKINEN, BARRED FROM WM  
COX SUIT AGAINST EM ESTES**

**JL 28, B-3-1**

**DET.& UNIONS STALLED IN ATTEMPT TO AVERT WALKOUT BY SANITA-  
TION WORKERS& OTHER EMPLOYES**

**AG 1, A-3-6**

**MILAN-1,500 EVACUATED FROM HOME AFTER GASOLINE FUMES FILLED  
SEWER LINES**

**AG 1, B-1-2**

**GUSTAF RAY MALMSTROM HAS RARE HEART SURGERY AT HARPER HOSP.,  
WITHOUT BLOOD TRANSFUSION**

**AG 3, B-1-5**

**DET. EDISON CO. TOLD TO MAKE UP FOR JOB BIAS IN PROMOTIONS**

**AG 17, B-1-2**

**MICH BELL WANTS TO CHARGE FOR DIR.-ASSISTANCE CALLS OVER 10  
A MONTH**

**AG 19, A-18-1**

**TRIBUNE OWNER TOLD ACCORD WILL BE REACHED S 7, B-18-3**

**& DET PLANS \$3 MILLION COMMUTER TRAIN TO RIVERFRONT ARENA**

-1978-

S 14, B-1-4

FACULTY STRIKE AT EMU, FERRIS STATE COLLEGE TEACHERS GO  
BACK TO WORK.

S 18, B-6-1 N

2 CASES POINT TO 'WEEKEND RAPIST'-& TWARDONS 19, A-1-2

GM TO REDEVELOP OLD HOMES IN NEWCENTER AREA - & ANSTETT

S 24, B-1-5

STATE TRANSPORTATION DEPT HOLDING PUBLIC HEARINGS.

S 27, B-1-4

TISCH PROPOSAL BACKERS JOIN TO CUT HEADLEE AMENDMENT FROM  
NOV BALLOT

O 3, B-1-5

TISBH-HEADLEE TAX DEBATE AT ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET LUNCH  
CLOBS ISSUES

O 5, A-1-4

JOHN W PORTER QUILTS JOB AS STATE SUPT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION  
FOR LESSER JOB HE HAD PREVIOUSLY-& TITTSWORTH

O 16, B-1-5

GENERAL MOTORS BATTLES MICH CONSOLIDATED GAS CO PLAN TO  
INSTALL 'ENERGY SAVERS'



1978

WARREN, HOWARD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

O 17, A-18-1

VOTERS CAN BE PERSUADED TO VOTE AGST 3 TAX PROPOSALS IF  
TOLD OF IMPLICATIONS SAYS NEW DET.

O 18, A-1-1

LIBERALS AIM AT CARTER, CONGRESS

O 26, B-1-2

A SOCIAL SECURITY COUNCIL HOLDS HEARING IN DET.

N 2, B-3-1 AM

DET.COUNCIL PUBLIC HEARING ON OPPOSING 3 STATE TAX AMENDMENT

N 3, B-1-2

HOWARD JARVIS MAKES PITCH FOR PASSAGE OF PROPOSAL J

N 3, B-1-5

UOFM STUDY SAYS PASSAGE OF PROPOSAL J COULD COST COMMUNITIE  
MILLIONS-OF DOLLARS IN FED. GRANTS.

N 8, A-1-3

MICH LEADERS BEGIN TO IMPLEMENT HEADLEE TAX PROPSOAL

N 10, B-2-1 ED

RAY JESKE TRIES FOR PLACE ON AAA BD

-1978-

N 16, B-12-1-W

STATE TO MOW ALONG FREEWAYS PROVIDED ENOUGH FUNDS AVAILABLE

N 30, B-1-6

CADILLAC TOWER BOUGHT BY 3 WHO PLAN TO RENOVATE IT.

N 30, B-2-1-WD

PROPOSED PARKING RATE INCREASE REJECTED BY DET. CITY COUNCIL

D 1, B-1-5

COURT BACKS DEPUTIES ON PAY ISSUE

D 4, B-2-1 D

HAMTRAMCK BLACK COP LT PERCY HARRIS CAR VANDALIZED,  
CHARGES BIAS

D 12, B-1-2

SAMI ESMAIL WILL CONTINUE SUPPORTING CAUSE OF PALESTINIANS.

D 13, B-2-2-D

RAYMOND E. JESKE LOSES IN MICH AUTO CLUB ELECTION

D 15, B-6-1 D

DR R LAWRENCE KROOVAND HAS ARTIFICIAL URINARY SPHINCTER FOR IMPLANTATION IN CHILDREN WITH SPINA BIFIDA

-----1979-----

JA 4, B-1-2

2 HEALTH OFFICIALS, JOHN MCCABE & DR. MAURICES REIZEN, RIP EXPANSIONS OF HOSPITALS

WARREN, HOWARD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1979

JA 9, B-1-2

REVAMPING OF WORKERS' COMP ADMINISTRATION. JA 11, B-8-1

OREGON 'MARITAL RAPE' COUPLE REUNITE. JA 16, A-1-1

MARITAL BICKERING SEEN AS BETTER THAN INDIFFERENCE

JA 17, B-9-1 WD

ADRIAN-DRUG TIE SUSPECTED IN DEATH OF MRS YOLANDA TORRES 21  
HER DAUGHTER 9 MOS & THERESA CAREY 18 IN BURNED HOUSE

JA 18, B-1-2

MRS HILDA CROOKS 82 CLIMBED 28 FLIGHTS OF STEPS AT FISHER  
BLDG YESTERDAY

JA 24, B-6-5-D

INSURANCE FIRMS AGREE TO ARBITRATE SHARING OF COSTS IN  
WORKERS COMP CASES.

JA 31, B-2-4 D

NEW CENTER RESIDENTS CHARGE GM AVOIDS TALKS

F 7, B-2-1 D

BOOZE CALLED SLAIN MAN, FRED W. WUNNENBERG'S, DOWNFALL, IN FAC-  
TORY SHOOTING

F 7, C-1-1

DRIVE AWAY YOUR CHILLS WITH RIDE TO SUNNY FLA.

---1979---

F 18, A-1-1

WHEN THE BABY IS BOY/GIRL, NANCY MANNEY, INDETERMINANT SEX,  
DOCTORS OFFER HOPE

F 19, A-9-2

CHINA SCHOLARS CALL INVASION OF VIETNAM WARNING OF MILITARY  
EFFORT-GLADER

F 26, B-1-1

CECIL ORPHANS VISIT BY GRANDMOTHER FROM NORTH CAROLINA  
BARRED BY OFFICIALS

F 27, B-4-3

GRANDMOTHER ALLOWED TO VISIT CECIL ORPHANS

MR 10, A-1-3

DEATH OF FOSTER CHILD OZELL GORDON 4 BLAMED ON ILLEGAL  
DRUG PCP

MR 11, A-1-2

SCHOOLS, FIRMS JOIN TO AID BLACK TEENS

MR 18, B-7-1

BILL CALLED HR 9066 WILL BE INTRODUCED BY JAPANESE-AMER  
THIS SUMMER.

MR 30, B-1-1

MEDICAL LASER SYMPOSIUM IN DET.

MR 31, A-22-1

ARAB STUDENT UNREST AT U-D ENDS.

AP 11, A-1-1

PHILADELPHIA'S SUBWAY COMPARED TO WASH DC'S

AP 18, A-1-2

CINCINNATI-CITY HAS SUBWAYS BUT NO TRAINS

AP 20, B-1-5

ACTIVISTS APPLAUD RACIAL-BIAS RULING, SUPREME COURT ON  
RACIAL REAL ESTATE 'STEERING'

**WARREN, HOWARD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1979**

**WATER PIPES CAN RELEASE ASBESTOS INTO DRINKING WATER**

**AP 27, B-1-6**

**AP 30, B-1-4**

**EDISON PLAZA ALMOST COMPLETELY FILLED.**

**My 9, B-1-1**

**MAYOR YOUNG CHARMS LIVONIA MAYOR EDWARD MCNAMARA**

**My 10, B-1-5**

**LABOR LEADER TOM TURNER SAYS YOUNG FLUBS LABOR TALKS**

**My 15, A-1-1**

**SHERLOCK HOLMES CONFERENCE SET AT WSU.**

**My 16, A-3-4**

**US MUST DEVELOP NEW BALLISTIC MISSILE FORCE.**

**My 24, A-1-1**

**IS SUBWAY COST MUCH TOO HIGH**

**My 28, A-6-5**

**DESPITE PLANE CRASH, MANY NOT SHYING SWAY FROM DC10 FLIGHTS**

**Je 2, A-3-3**

**MINSTREL SINGER CAMERON MCLEAN 96 DIED**

**My 30 Je 4, B-1-5**

**DET SCIENCE CENTER EXHIBIT BY DET EDISON CRITICIZED AS  
ADVERTISING**

---1979---

JE 8, B-1-1

DEALERS DEFEND ILLEGAL GAS PRICES, 12 OWNERS CHGD

JE 9, A-3-4

HAULERS VOTE ENDS 6-WEEK CONCRETE STRIKE IN DET. AREA

JE 20, A-1-5

MILLIKEN ORDERS POLICE ESCORTS FOR GASOLINE DELIVERIES  
DURING TRUCKER STRIKE-& BULGIER

JE 21, A-1-6

GAS FLOWS AS TRUCKER PICKETS LEAVE NILES-& BULGIER

JE 24, B-1-3

NEW ROLE SOUGHT FOR DODGE MAIN.

JL 9, B-2-3 ED

JUDGE SAMUEL GARDNER SAYS DUE TO SUPREME CT  
RULING TRIALS COULD BE CLOSED TO NEWS MEDIA.

JL 15, B-1-1

PRICE RISE IN DIESEL FUEL.

JL 17, B-7-1AM

AUTO CLUB STARTS "GAS WATCHERS PROGRAM".

JL 19, B-2-1-W

SAME

JL 30, A-1-6

ADDISON-10 FARMERS HERE FORMED AGRIPower ALCOHOL INC.  
TO PRODUCE GASOLINE

**WARREN HOWARD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1979**

**HL30, B-1-4**

**DISCUSSION OF AUTO'S PERFORMANCE RUNNING ON  
GAS ALCOHOL.**

**JL30, A--1-1**

**GASOLINE STATIONS MAY START CHARGING FEES FOR EXTRAS  
AS AIR, OIL CHECK, WINDOW CLEANING.**

**Ag2, A-8-1AM**

**AMERICAN FEDERATION OF TEACHERS SAYS NATIONAL EDUCATION  
ASSOC. IS A UNION AND SHOULD BE FORCED TO PAY TAXES.**

**Ag 5, B-1-1**

**HEARINGS SET ON HALTING OILR FIRMS' RETAIL SALES INMICH.**

**Ag 6, B-2-4 N**

**NEA& AFT TEACHERS FEUD OVER TAX STATUS, \$285,000 DISPUTE, IS  
IT UNION OR ORG.**

**Ag 22, B-1-3**

**US GOOFED ON LISTING OF GAS PRICES, CORRECTED**

**Ag 29, D-10-3**

**PROPOSAL TO MAKE ALCOHOL FUEL USING WASTE HEAT GETS UNDER  
WAY IN ST. CLAIR CO.**

**Ag 30, B-1-1**

**COLDWATER-FARMERS EXPERIMENTING WITH STILLs TO PRODUCE ALCO  
HOL TO FUEL FARM  
EQUIPMENT**

---1979---

S 1, B-6-1

SALLY RAND, WORLD'S FAIR LADY WITH FAN, DIES AG 31, IN CALIF.

S 11, B-2-1 ED

MOBIL'S RAWLEIGH WARNER JR. SPEAKS AT DET ECONOMIC CLUB.

S 24, A-1-1

COST HIKES IN HOME HEATING OIL LISTED

S 24, A-7-1

BUILDER JOE MALIK HAS SOLAR HEATED HOME, NO BUYERS

S 27, B-6-3 WD

SUPPLIES OF GAS INCREASE AS PRICES GO UP AT BLOWER PACE

O 2, B-2-1 ED

REP. JOHN DINGELL TANGLED IN OIL BILL AS GRPS ASK CONTROLS

O 10, A-1-5

NUCLEAR FUSION.

O 16, B-1-5

LESLIE-FLOYD WALLACE KEEPS INVENTING ENERGY IDEAS

O 18, B-2-1 ED

MARY WILKS SUES OVER JOB AS PRINCIPAL OF RENAISSANCE HS

O 25, B-4-3

PRICE OF GASOLINE DROPPED IN OUTSTATE MICH.



**O 26, B-1-1**

**JURY FINDS DOEHLER-JARVIS CORP GUILTY IN AGE BIAS SUIT IN  
CLOSING GRAND RAPIDS PLANT, DEPRIVING 87 OF PENSIONS**

**R O 30, B-1-4**

**CHARLES W DUNCAN JR URGES NEW SYSTEM TO GAUGE U.S OIL  
SUPPLIES**

**O 31, B-1-1**

**MICH CONSOLIDATED GAS VOWS NOT TO IGNORE ELDERLY POOR**

**N 1, B-2-3 D**

**PLAN TO REVITALIZE GRAND CIRCUS PARK AREA NEEDS \$130 MILLION**

**N 6, B--2-3D**

**MICH ENERGY EXPO SET FOR COBO HALL**

**N 7, B-3-1**

**DON HERBERT, PRO AMATEUR SCIENTIST APPEARING AT ENERGY EXPO**

**N 8, B-1-1**

**DERIVING POWER FROM THE WIND.**

**N 8, B-19-3D**

**BILL BALES PRES OF JET INDUSTRIES BUILT ELECTRIC CAR.**

**-1979-**

**N 9, A-1-1**

**MICH CANCER FND OFFERS TO HELP IN STUDY OF CANCER IN  
CAR MAKERS WOOD SHOPS**

**N 14, B-1-1**

**DET, SEMTA MERGER PROPOSAL SPLITS PANEL**

**N 15, A-1-1**

**TRANSIT CHIEF NEIL GOLDSCHMIDT MAKES PITCH FOR HARMONY**

**N 19, A-1-1**

**NEWLY-DEVELOPED TREATMENT FOR SICKLE CELL ANEMIA.**

**N 19, B-2-4ED**

**PRODUCING ALCOHOL FOR FUEL.**

**N 25, B-3-1**

**HUGH BEALS FOUND 4 DAYS AFTER LOST IN BUREAUCRATIC MAZE AT  
WALTER REUTHER LONG-TERM CARE FACILITY**

**N 27, B-1-5**

**MERGER OF DOT & SEMTA KEY FOR TRANSIT**

**N 28, B-1-1**

**METHANE GAS GIVES HOPE FOR FUTURE**

**N 30, C-1-1**

**MACOMB CO RESIDENTS FAVOR BUSES OVER SUBWAY IN SEMTA PLANS.**

**D 5, B-1-5**

**NO SUBWAY FOR DET UNLESS IT MERGES WITH SEMTA**

**D 5, B-9-1**

**PROPOSED RAIL TRANSIT SYSTEM OPPOSED AT HEARING IN PONTIAC.**

**WARREN, HOWARD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1979**

**D 6, B-12-10**

**DET WANTS BETTER BUS SERVICE NOT SEMTA DEAL.**

**D 7, B-2-5ED**

**ELEVATED RAIL LINE PLAN ATTACKED BY HIGHLAND PARK RESIDENTS**

**D 9, A-8-5**

**STADIUM SPECIALIST, JAKE PAULS, GETS PRAISE**

**JAB  
D 13, B-6-1**

**SEMTA, BUS MERGER TALK SET WITH DET. AS TRANSIT DECISION NEAR**

**D 29, A-1-3**

**JUDGE FEIKENS OFFERS SEWER RATE COMPROMISE.**

**D 30, B-5-1**

**GASOLINE PRICE MAY GO UP 20¢ MORE IN 3 MOS.**

**-1980-**

**JA 15, A-1-3**

**GASOHOL DEBUTS AT AREA GAS STATIONS.**

**JA 17, B-1-4**

**SMALL-SCALE HYDRO PLANTS MAY BE ECONOMICALLY FEASIBLE.**

**JA 22, A-4-2**

**U.S FIRMS UNHURT BY BAN ON COMPUTER TRADE WITH RUSSIA**

**JA 31, A-12-1AM**

**NY FIRM'S "MEDAL OF PROTEST" ATTACKED.**

-1980-

F 1, B-2-1 D

'MEDAL OF PROTEST' ROLES OLYMPIC PANEL F 1, A-3-1 AM

A-WAR COULD IMPERIL 2<sup>1</sup> MILLION IN SE MICH F 4, B-2-1 AM

GAS BARGAINS: 10 MIN & ONE COUNTRY AWAY (WINDSOR)

F 6, B-8-2 D

82¢ GAS IN WINDSOR

F 15, A-1-2

ESSEX ONTARIO BLAST RECALLS 1907 BLAST THERE

F 20, B-2-4 D

SEMTA REFUSES TO EXTEND WOODWARD LIGHT RAIL TO PONTIAC

F 21, B-1-5

BIKE POWERED PLANE ON DISPLAY AT COBO HALL F 22, B-2-3W

AMTRAK SET TO START PASSENGER RAIL SERVICE FROM DET TO TOLE

DO,

F 25, B-2-5D

SAME

F 29, B-1-1

CAR POOL PLANNED FOR RENCEN

MR 4, B-1-1

EVERYBODY FIGHTS COST OF HEATING

MR 4, B-2-1 D

SALVATION ARMY'S WAY TO FUND GOAL

**Mr 6, B-4-4 D**

**BORON STATIONS CUT GAS PRICES 3¢**

**Mr 10, B-9-1**

**STRONG SENTIMENT IN CONGRESS TO PRODUCE BALANCED BUDGET.**

**Mr 13, B-2-1D**

**SHELL OIL CO CONVERTS TO METRIC SYSTEM IN GASOLINE PRICING.**

**Mr 14, B-1-5**

**POLL CHEERS BOTH SIDES IN SUBWAY DISPUTE  
SE MICH CLOBBED BY SNOW, WIND, RAIN.**

**Mr 21, A-3-1**

**Mr 31, B-1-2**

**GASOLINE PRICES TO RISE 20¢**

**Ap 9, A-1-2**

**MICH. DEPT. OF TRANSPORTATION WILL SPEND \$13.1 MILLION  
FOR INTERMODAL TERMINALS.**

**Ap 9, B-1-4**

**BASF WYONDOTTE TO HALF WORK FORCE.**

**Ap 16, A-1-2**

**UNION CITES LAYOFFS AT 2 DET SITES**

**Ap 16, B-10-1 ED**

**HEARING SET ON PLAN TO RAISE SEMTA BUS FARE**

**Ap 21, A-1-3**

**DETROIT PEOPLE MOVER FACES LAST PUBLIC HURDLE THIS WEEK  
WHEN SEMTA HOLDS 2 MEETINGS.**

-1980-

'SUPERLINER' AMTRAK CARS TO MAKE DEBUT AP 15, B-4-2 ED  
PEOPLE MOVER PLAN DRAWS FLAK AP 28, B-1-5

WM ALLISON GETS LETTERS ABOUT HIS WINDMILL AP 29, B-2-1 ED

RR SUBSIDY DEBATE HARSHER

AP 29, D-12-1

RR SUPERLINER MAKES MAIDEN JOURNEY, BEGAN CHICAGO-DET  
SERVICE MY 6, A-1-1

MIO-1 KILLED DURING BRUSH FIRE THAT TURNED INTO FOREST  
FIRE.-&SHELLENBARGER MY 7, A-1-2

MIO AREA FOREST FIRE UNDER CONTROL-&SHELLENBARGER

MY 9, A-1-1

CHUCK HILLER FAMILY SAVES GAS MONEY

MY 11, B-1-1

MICH TO BUY 5 SELF-PROPELLED RR CARS TO LINK SOME CITIES TO  
REGULAR PASSENGER TRAIN LINES

MY 13, A-1-6 AM

GET SET FOR 10¢ GAS TAX

MY 22, B-2-1D

1ST STEPS IN BERGING DOT & SEMTA TO BE TAKEN IN JUNE.

MY 25, A-1-5

STATE GAS TAX TO RISE WITH PUMP PRICES-& MLECZKO

**WARREN, HOWARD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1980**

**My 28, B-1-4**

**MICH REAGAN LEADER JOHN R GNAU VOWS TO FIGHT DET SUBWAY**

**My 29, B-2-2 W**

**MOST WHO SUFFERED DAMAGES FROM MY5 FOREST FIRE HAVE YET TO  
FILE CLAIMS**

**JE 3, A-1-5**

**CHGS THAT OAKLAND CO RD COMMSN USED FUNDS IMPROPERLY.-&MAR  
TIN**

**JE 4, B-1-1**

**LANS-ST SENATOR BACKED OFF INVESTIGATION INTO OAKLAND RD  
COMMSN**

**JE 5, B-1-1**

**DET POLICE IN 2-DAY STANDOFF WITH RITA JOHNSON ARMED WITH  
GUN IN HER APT-&ROACH**

**JE 8, C-1-3**

**12 FORMS OF AID FOR JOBLESS LISTED**

**JE 25, B-2-2W**

**GASOLINE PUMPS IN METRO AREA HAVE BEEN CONVERTED TO END**

**HALF-PRICING**

**JE 30, B-6-1F**

**GAS PUMP MECHANISMS MUST BE CHANG'D BY JE 30 20**

**TO PRICE BY THE LITER**

-1980-

JL 1, B-1-2

BURROUGHS EMPLOYE CHUCK MENDOLA, 33, OF STERLING HGTS PARTICIPATES IN MICHVAN PROGRAM

JL 8, B-3-1 AM

AWREY SHUTS LAST SHOP, ON GRISWOLD

JL 10, A-1-1

MRS AGNES TOWLER<sup>81</sup> & DEAF HAS CAT& DOG TROUBLE WITH OFFICE CHARLES HAYES

JL 11, B-2-1D

AWREY BAKERIES CLOSES ITS DORRS LAST WEEK AFTER 41 YRS.

JL 16, A-1-6

STORM BLACKENS DETROIT

N JL 16, S-1-2 5DOT

INTENSE THUNDERSTORMS LEAVE MARK GOP CONV

JL 22, A-3-3

CLEANER NUCLEAR PROCESS/PUSHED

JL 25, B-5-1D

SEN. DONALD RIEGLE WANTS CONRAIL TO EXPLAIN JOB CUTS.

JL 26, A-1-3

\$90 MILLION SUBSIDY TO DET. CITY BUS SYSTEM APPROVED YES-TERDAY.

AG 12, B-2-3W

ZERILLI'S ROSEVILLE SPAGHETTI PALACE LOSES ITS LICENSE-AGAIN



**Ag 21, A-1-1**

**GOODYEAR DEFENDS PLANT'S SAFETY, SAYS CANCER DEATH RATE NOT HIGH**

**Ag 22, A-1-5**

**CONSUMERS PRICES IN DET. FELL 1.2% IN JULY.**

**Ag 27, A-1-3**

**HOW JAZZ CAME TO DETROIT.**

**Ag 28, A-1-2**

**JAZZ TALENT STILL HERE IN DET. BUT NEED DIFFERENT WAY TO EMERGE.**

**Ag 29, A-1-4**

**JAZZ FEST HAILS 2 CITIES**

**S 3, B-1-4**

**RAIN DAMPENS MICH SUMMER-& BRADFORD**

**S 18, B-8-1WD**

**PROTESTERS DEMONSTRATED YESTERDAY IN LOBBY OF MICH. CONSOLIDATED GAS IN PROTEST OF SHUT-OFF DEVICES. S 18, A-3-1AM  
SAME**

-1980-

S 21, B-1-5

DET GETS GRANT FOR WOODWARD AVE SUBWAY

S 23, B-1-2

DET GETS FED GRANTS FOR TRANSIT PROJECTS & CADILLAC MALL

O 3, B-1-3

DET GETS FED GRANTS OF \$18 MILLION-&ROACH

O 9, B-1-5AM

ENGINEERING STUDY GETS UNDER WAY FOR DET SUBWAY.

O 21, B-1-3

GAYLORD-DRILLING IN PIGEON RIVER. WHAT HARM TO ENVIRONMENT?-&BRODER

O 22, B-1-2

DET AREA HAS VOTAL INTEREST IN BATTLE OVER OIL DRILLING IN

PIGEON RIVER

O 29, B-1-1 AM

WSU HUNTS TRANSPORTATION EXPERT

N 3, B-3-5

ELDERLY YPSI TWP COUPLE BRUCE RORABACHER & WIFE GRACE SLAIN

IN ROBBERY ATTEMPT AT APT.

N 3, B-1-5AM

MICH SUGAR CO MAY CONVERT SUGAR BEET PLANT TO FUEL ALCOHOL

N 6, B-1-4

PLANT.

N 6, B-2-2E

MERGER OF SEMTA & DOT NEARS.

WSU SEEKS HEAD FOR URBAN TRANSPORTATION INSTITUTE

WARREN, HOWARD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1980

SEMTA & DET DOT AGREE ON MERGER.

N 15, B-1-1

2 STATE-SUBSIDIZED RRS ATTACK STUDY URGING PARTIAL ABANDON  
MENT OF THEIR LINES IN MICH.

N 17, B-4-1D

N 20, B-2-5ED

COMMSN APPROVED CUT IN PUBLIC TRANSIT BUDGET.

U.S MAY ADD CASH FOR PEOPLE HOVER

N 23, B-10-3

N 27, B-17-1

BUDGET PINCH PLAGUES WAYNE CO ID CHEN-

N 28, B-1-1

UTILITIES WANT CEILING ON COAL TAXES

D 1, A-1-5

DEVELOPER GERALD HINES EYES CORD EXPANSION, OTHER PROJECTS  
O ROACH

D 2, A-1-2

HILLDALE-COUNTY IN SUCCEEDS OVER CORD

D10, A-1-1

VICE PRES AND PROVOST AT LSU DR. GUY  
OVER CUTS IN BUDGET.-

STERN RESIGNS

**JOSEPH M. BOLONE & ROLAND VON**

**-1980-**

**500,000**

**D 12, B-1-1**  
**IN LOTTERY**

**D 18, A-1-6**

**REGULAR GAS SOLD AS NO-LEAD?**

**D 19, B-1-6**

**TESTS SHOW SOME LEAD IN NO-LEADED GASOLINE.**

**D 29, A-1-1**

**D 31, B-1-3**

**CHRYSLER PROBLEMS MULTIPLY**

**CITY GETS NEW CONVENTION BOSS, WM. F. McLAUGHLIN**

**-1981-**

**JA 7, B-2-5D**

**SEMTA GRP PLANS TOUR TO EXAMINE PEOPLE-MOVER SYSTEMS.**

**J 11, B-11-1 HOME**

**A JA 20, B-1-1**

**AMTRAK HOPES TO EXPAND MICH SERVICE**

**GASOLINE STATION PUMPING LEADED GAS FROM UNLEADED PUMP.**

**JA 20, B-1-5**

**EPA TO FINE 14 SERVICE STATIONS FOR GAS CHEATING-&PETERSON**

WARREN, HOWARD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1981

ADVICE ON GUYING GASOLINE.

JA 21, B-1-1

JA 29, A-12-3

CHEERS & JEERS ON OIL DECONTROL-& DUTHE  
GASOLINE PRICES EXPECTED TO GO 20¢ A GALLON BY END OF YR.

JA 30, B-5-1

F 3, A-1-1

4TH PRECINCT OFFICER LARRY CARTER SPENDS SHIFT IN CHAIR.

F 6, B-4-2 ED

BLUES TO SUE OVER REFORM LAS

F 11, B-1-3

ANNARBOR-WIDER, LOWER FUEL TANKERS PROPOSED IN REPORT

F 12, A-1-4

RENCEN CITED FOR FIRE SAFETY VIOLATIONS-& MLECZKO

F 12, B-1-4

GAS PRICES TAKE RECORD WEEKLY JUMP

F 12, B-17-1 D

VINCE ALFANO CREDITED WITH DEVICE THAT SAVES WYANDOTTE GEN<sup>T</sup>  
HOSP IN ENERGY USE

-1981-

YOUNG'S SNUB COSTS BIDDER SUBWAY JOB

F 16, B-1-1  
F 18, A-11-1

DET TIGERS STOCK SHOULD BE SOLD TO PUBLIC

F 21, C-1-1

DOOR NOT SHUT YET ON DET. SUBWAY.

F 26, B-1-5

GASOLINE PRICES HIT NEW HEIGHTS AFTER DECONTROL.

MR 8, B-4-2

MICH APPEALS CT UPHOLDS LICENSE PLATE FEE FOR TRI-COUNTY AREA.

MR 12, B-2-2D

TRANSPORTATION SECY LEWIS SAID \$600 MILLION COMMITMENT TO SEMTA STILL IN EFFECT.

MR 20, B-2-2ED

REC CT JUDGES MAY BOYCOTT MEETING FOR SELECTION OF CHIEF OF COMBINED COURT SYSTEM

MR 21, B-11-1

SOME GASOLINE STATION DECEIVING DRIVERS ON METRIC PRICING

APR 1, A-8-3

GUN CONTROL FUROR BOILS ANEW.

AP 8, B-2-4 ED

~~SEX~~ SEMTA ASKS INCREASE IN BUS & TRAIN FARES

AP9, B-1-1  
GAS TAX PLAN CANT STIR WINDSOR, SARNIA MAYORS

AP9, B-1-6  
DET, SEMTA TRANSIT MERGER PLAN IN JEOPARDY

AP 10, B-2-2N  
DETROIT, SE, TA SEND TRANSTT TEAM TO DC. & ROACH

AP 15, A-13-4  
SHUTTLE'S PREDECESSOR GOT THE AX IN EARLY'S '60.

AP 17, A-1-2  
SHTO KILLS STUDENT, EDWARD SIWIK, AFTER FIREBOMBING AT U OF M.

AP 21, R-2-1 W  
REPORT SAYS U.S CAN REDUCE ENERGY CONSUMPTION 25% BY 2000

AP 22, R-2-1 ED  
SEMATA SET TO ASSUME NEW SERVICE TO OLD & HANDICAPPED

MY 1, B-2-2WD  
DET BUS DRIVER TIM MULLIGAN HONORED BY PASSENGERS. PASSENGER HONORED BY DRIVER

-1981-

My 5, B-2-2ED

POLETOWN CONTROVERSY NOT OVER SAYS NADER

My 7, A-1-5

CONSUMERS TO INCREASES ITS PRICES FBF CUSTOMERS @0-53%

My 23, A-2-1

JACKSON PRISON GUARD, STEVEN BARBER SAYS MORE STAFF NEEDED

My 28, B-8-4D

BUS FARE INCREASES FOR DOT & SEMTA.

My 30, R-1-1

FIRMS ASSAIL PSC PLAN TO SAVE ENERGY FOR HOMES

SEMTA BOSS LARRY SALCI RESIGNS

JE 3, B-1-6

PEOPLE MOVER CONTRACT GIVEN TO URBAN TRANSPORTATION<sup>3</sup> DVLPM

CROP FROM ONTARIO

JE 9, B-2-3D

SENATE FIGHT EXPECTED ON DET PEOPLE MOVER.

JE 10, B-1-2

WYANDOTTE SEEKS FED FUNDS TO BUILD HEATING SYSTEM FOR CITY

JE 12, C-6-2

ATLANTA-ZANTOP IS SECOND LARGEST FREIGHT-ONLY AIRLINE  
IN COUNTRY



**WARREN, HOWARD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1981**

**D'BRN VOTERS REJECT CITY INCOME TAX**

**JE 24, B-1-2**

**SEMCOG INVITES MAYOR YOUNG TO PARTICIPATE IN PLANNINGS**

**JE 26, R-2-1 D**

**FREEWAYS SHOW DETERIORATION-**

**JE 29, A-1-1**

**LT. GEN. JAMES DOOLITTLE DROOPED IN TO CELEBRATE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF DEARBORN INN.**

**JL 2, B-2-1D**

**JL 8, B-1-6**

**DET PEOPLE MOVER SURVIVES REAGAN AX.**

**JL 14, B-1-6**

**WM CILLUFFO SEEKS SEMTA TOP ADMINISTRATIVE JOB.**

**JL 14, B-2-1D**

**200 MICH GAS STATIONS NOW SELL GASOL.**

**JL 20, B-1-3 D**

**JERRERSON CHALMERS OLDTIMERS HAVE REUNION**

**N JL 21, A-2-1**

**ODDS FOR MAIL PACT GOOD IN DET-& LOCHBILER**

**2DOT**

**JL 28, R-11-1**

**JUDGE NARROWS ISSUES IN TAX TRIAL OF DEAN HAZEL**

**Ag 1, A-1**

**DEAN HAZEL FOUND GUILTY.-&TSCHIRHART**

-1981-

Ag 3, A-1-6

DET METRO AIRPORT STILL OPEN DESPITE TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS STRIKE-&LAMARRE

Ag 5, A-12-1

PILOTS SEE NO DROPOFF IN AIR SAFETY RESULTING FROM STRIKE.

Ag 6, A-1-6

REAGAN DROPS OPPOSITION TO PEOPLE MOVER PROJECT. RELEASES FUNDS.

Ag 6, A-14-1

VETERAN AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLER FRED ALANIZ STRIKES WITH FELLOW CONTROLLERS

Ag 13, A-6-1

CONTROLLERS STRIKE MAY RESULT IN LAYOFFS OF AIRLINE EMPLOYEES.

Ag 18, A-3-5

CITY WEIGHS CUT IN NIGHT BUS SERVICE-& WALKER

Ag 19, A-11-4

SMETA BOSS, R. J. ALEXANDER, REELECTION BLOCKED

Ag 21, A-1-1

AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS STRIKE PUTS CURBS ON FLIGHT SERVICES FOR SMALL PLANES.

Ag 22, A-1-3

PLANES ON DISPLAY THIS WEEKEND AT SELFRIDGE ARI NATIONAL GUARD BASE'S ANNUAL AIR SHOW & O PEN SHOUSE.

**WARREN, HOWARD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1981**

**Ag 23, B-13-1W**

**MARSHA SLATKIN, 17, RETURNS MONEY ORDER FOUND ON LODGE SERVICE DRIVE TO OWNER, SAUNDRA BYERS.**

**Ag 26, A-13-3**

**ALGERIAN GAS DELAY TO CTU BILLS OF CONSUMERS POWER CUSTOMERS.**

**Ag 31, A-3-4**

**SEMOG PREDICTS INCREASED TRAFFIC CONGESTION IN DET. MAY FORCE SHIFT FROM AUTOS.**

**S 2, A-1-5**

**THOMAS ESTES' TAB PUT AT OVER \$2 MILLION & ROBINSON**

**S 2, A-7-1**

**FORMER DET. LYON, DARYL SANDERS AMONG THOSE THOMAS ESTES  
DIED.**

**S 6, B-7-1**

**BAD PUBLICITY NOT NEW TO ESTES FAMILY.**

**S 10, A-3-3**

**FIRES HIT APT BLDG NR HOME OF THE MATHENA FAMILY OF SW DET**

**S 17, A-3-1**

**ATTY CYNTHIA STEPHENS LED IN RACE FOR SEAT ON 36TH DIST CT**

**S 19, B-3-1**

**-LEE  
DEATH OF ARTHUR J. RAYMOND, 58, CANDIDATE FOR DEARBORN CITY  
TREASURER BRINGS DILEMMA.**

--1981--

SR. COCKBURN, AUTHORITY OF PALEOPATHOLOGY, DIED S 19.

S 22, A-13-1

S 30, B-12-1N

BODY OF RETIRED GM EXEC JOHN H. RAFTREY, 75 RECOVERED FROM LAKE.

O 6, A-3-3

MAXINE BRENT LOST HER CETA JOB BRINGING FOOD TO OLDSERS, UNDER REAGAN CUTS

O 11, B-1-2

HOW & WHY HOME HEATING BILLS HAVE GONE SKY HIGH.

O 20, A-3-5

MILLIKEN REPEATS CALL FOR REFORM, TALKS AT DET ECON CLUB

O 21, A-3-5 AM

ROAD SAFETY PROJECTS CUT DEATHS BY 50%

O 27, B-10-3

SEMTA SEEKS TAX PROPOSAL TO KEEP BUSES RUNNING.

O 31, A-1-5

ALPENA VOTERS REOPEN SCHOOLS-& BULGIER CONTROLLERS WAIT, HOPE, GET OTHER JOBS

N 1, B-1-2

N 4, B-9-2D

PRIVATE PILOTS UPSET OVER FLIGHT RESTRICTIONS.

N 6, A-3-6

TOTAL PETROLEUM CHGD NAME OF PRODUCT & RAISES PRICE

**SEMTA RUNS ARTICULATED VEHICLE**

**N 8, B-1-1**

**JOCKEYING BEGINS FOR 15 WAYNE CO COMMON POSTS & EXEC JOB.**

**N 8, B-1-5**

**-&TSCHIRHART**

**N 14, A-1-5**

**DET'S PEOPLE MOVER-CENTRAL AUTOMATED TRANSIT SYSTEM TO GET \$20 MILLION GRANT.**

**N 15, B-1-3**

**DENNIS NORTON WANTS TO BRING B-24 LIBERATOR TO REBUILD IN YPSI**

**N 17, A-1-1**

**BUDD CO TO MARKET 250MPH PASSENGER TRAIN TO FLOAT ON MAGNETIC FIELD**

**N 18, A-1-1**

**DET FREEWAY REPAIRS- NEVER ENDING.**

**N 19, B-8-1**

**ARCHITECT-PHOTOGRAPHER THOMAS HADLEY, 78, DIED**

**N 20, A-1-1**

**FINDLAY, OHIO-MARATHON HAPPY WITH US STEEL'S BID**

**D6, B-1-3**

**STL : LAWRENCE SEAWAY'S SIZE LOCKS OUT OCEAN GOING TRADE.**

**D 15, A-3-1**

**SEMTA HAS MANY PROBLEMS. FINDING GM HEADS LIST.**

-1982-

JA 5, A-3-1  
JA 7, C-20-20

FRIGID WEATHER TO HIT STATE-&TSCHIRHART  
ST SEN JOHN F. KELLY DENIED HE IS LINKED TO WEST COAST  
PARAMILITARY ORG TIED TO N. IRELAND.

JA 8, A-3-5

PEOPLE MOVER MAY HELP LURE TRANSIT FIRMS TO DET, URBAN  
TRANSPORTATION DEVELOPMENT CORP

JA 12, A-3-2

SKIER RANDY WINOWIECKI 21 RESCUED FROM AVALANCHE AT DUNES

JA 23, A-1-6

2 KILLED AFTER FALLING OUT OF DOT BUS DURING SUPER BOWL  
PUB CRAWL. BUS DOORS DEFECTIVE.-&POWERS

JA 29, B-3-2 N

BUS SERVICE CUT LOOMS AS STATE ENDS SUBSIDY F 3, A-3-2  
MILLIONS IN HEATING AID AVAILABLE

F 4, A-3-2

MANY BARS BOOM, BUT GREATER DETROIT BOAT SHOW SUFFERS DURING  
SNOWSTORM  
FED GOVT APPROVAL FOR CONSTRUCTION OF PEOPLE MOVER NEARS.

F 10, B-12-2

ONE-DAY FEDERAL LAYOFFS AFFECT FEW IN MICH F 12, A-3-5

1982

WARREN, HOWARD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

F 13, A-1-3

SNOW CAVES ROOF IN OF LOUIS KAY'S LIKE CO, 4220 GRANDY

F 20, A-1-2

JAMES ROBERT REDICAN<sup>42</sup> ARRESTED IN PHOENIX BY FBI, WAS  
GRANDRAPIDS FUGITIVE 6YRS AGO IN \$2MILLION EMBEZZLEMENT

F 20, A-1-6

U.S. ALLOTS DET PEOPLE MOVER FUNDS:

F 23, A-3-1

DET LOSES BATTLE OVER '80 CENSUS COUNT F 24, A-8-1

SEMTA TO CUT 20% SERVICE BY MAR8

F 26, A-4-1

BULLETPROOF VEST FAILED OFFICER FRANK SIEMION-& O'SHEA

MR 2, D-10-6

PHOTOS OF FUNERAL OF POLICEOFFICER FRANK SIEMION

MR 3, A-3-5

NEW RAISE IN SEMTA FARES LOOMS

-1982-

Mr 4, A-3-6

STA TE GAS PRICES DIP, GLUT GROWS

Mr 9, A-3-3

U.P. BUS SYSTEMS HURT BY FED BUDGET CUTS.

Mr 9, A-3-4AM

U.P. BUS SYSTEMS HURT BY CUTS.

Mr 10, A-3-2

ALGERIAN GAS TOO EXPENSIVE FOR CONSUMERS POWER

Mr 23, A-4-9

POLETOWNER JOHN SABER '68 EVICTED

Mr 24, C-6-3D

DOT RIDERS ASKED NOT TO USE DOLLAR BILLS.

AP 4, B-1-1

STATE OFFICIALS SEE INCREASE IN CIGARET TAX SPURRING SMUGGLING

AP 6, A-1-1

AA-JEANNE SCHAUBLE IS HEAD OF RESEARCH ROOM AT GERALD R. FORD LIBRARY.

AP20, B-5-1

FORD SENDS OFF CARAVAN OF ALTERNATE-FUEL CARS TO KNOXVILLE WORLD FAIR

AP21, A-3-5

DETROIT FACES NEW BUS SUBSIDY LOSS

AP 24, A-4-3

UTDC SIGNED CONTRACT TO BUILD DET'S PEOPLE MOVER

AP24, A-5-9

WSU NEW PRES DAVID ADAMANY ATTACKS BUDGET CUTS FOR EDUC.



**WDIV STUDIO HAS SOLAR HEAT.**

**AP 26, A-1-2**

**MILLIKEN'S NAMING OF QUINCY TO RIGHTS POST ATTACKED.**

**AP 28, E-12-1**

**AP 29, A-1-3**

**RENCEN MERCHANTS COMMENT ON ITS SALE.**

**MY 1, A-4-4**

**REPORTERS KEPT AWAY FROM RIOTS AT HURON VALLEY.**

**MY 4, A-3-3**

**KENNETH P. PROXMIRE 39 MICH LOTTERY MILLIONAIRE WINNER GOES  
BANKRUPT**

**MY 5, B-6-4D**

**SEMTA BUS FARES HIKE TO 90¢.**

**MY 6, B-16-1D**

**MICH FARMERS WORRY OVER LACK OF RAIN**

**MY 6, B-18-1D**

**GASOLINE PRICES ON RISE AGAIN**

**MY 7, B-3-2**

**GRP SEEKS ELECTION OF PSC MEMBERS**

**MY 12, A-1-1**

**SEMTA TO BUY TANK FARM TO SAVE ON DIESEL FUEL PURCHASES.**

**MY 14, A-3-2**

**DOT HAS MAGNUM OIL.**

**SOCIETY MEMBERS MILES M. O'BRIEN JR & WIFE CAROL CHGD WITH  
EMBEZZLEMENT-8MYERS**

-1982-

My 15, A-1-

YAF SEEKS TO RETURN WW II B-24 BOMBER TO WILLOW RUN. DEDICA  
TES HEADQUARTERS. My 18, A-1-2

MICH SAILOR RANDELL KEYTE WOUNDED IN SHOOTING IN PUERTO RICO  
-6MTERS My 20, A-3-4

NEW ELECTRICAL GENERATING PLANT IN LITCHFIELD AWAITS SHIPMEN  
T OF COAL. My24, A-1-6

MARIE FARRELL-DONALDSON RATES HIGH DESPITE CONTROVERSY  
OVER MAGNUM OIL My25, A-3-1

ANNA<sub>R</sub>BOR-TRIAL OF LEO KELLY BEGINS, FOR 3 UOFM DEATHS  
My26, A-3-1

ANNARBOR-SUSPECT LEON KELLY CALLED 'LONER' My 28, B-4-1D

NEW SEMTA BUDGET COULD RUN \$41 MILLION DEFICIT. JE 1, B-7-2D  
TALKS FAILED. STRIKES MAY HIT SOME DET CONSTRUCTION SITES.

- RETROFITTING GM BUSES. AIR CONDITIONING UNITS FIXED.** JE 3, A-3-1
- AA-LEO KELLY 23 CAN'T REMEMBERS SHOOTINGS AT U-M.** JE 8, A-3-3
- ANNARBOR-MOTHER TELLS OF CHANGE IN ACCUSED U-M SLAYER, LEO KELLY JR.** JE 9, A-3-3
- DR. EDWARD A. NOL TESTIFIED AT MURDER TRIAL OF U-M SLAYER LEO KELLY.** JE 10, A-3-3
- AA-LEO KELLY PLANNED KILLING SAYS STATE PSYCHIATRIST.** JE 15, B-13-1
- RENOVATED OIL TANK FARM FOR SEMTA & DOT COULD BE READY SOON** JE 16, A-12-1
- ANNARBOR-JURY CONSIDERS LEO E KELLY CASE** JE 18, A-12-1 D
- LEO KELLY GUILTY IN DEATHS OF EDWARD SIWIK & DOUGLAS MCGREAHAM** JE 22, A-3-2

-1982-

JE 29, D-10-1

AGGRESSOR SQUADRON SIMULATES SOVIET TACTICS DURING MANEUVERS  
AT SELFRIDGE.

JL 6, A-3-4

DET DOCTORS BACK BAN ON 'STARCH-BLOCKERS'

JL 15, B-5-2

SHOCK, RESIGNATION & WERRY HITS WOODWARD MERCHANTS ON HEARD  
OF JL HUDSON'S PLANS TO CLOSE DOWNTOWN STORE AT END OF '82

JL 16, A-3-6

MAYOR YOUNG SNIPES AT REAGAN  
CITY OIL COST 16 CENTS ABOVE SEMTA'S.

JL 21, A-3-5

AG 12, B-6-1E  
AG 14, A-2-2

GASOLINE PRICES DROP

LAWYER OF KILLER, LEOR E, KELLY, SEEKS CHANGE IN WASHTENAW  
JURY SELECTION SYSTEM.

AG 18, A-3-5

MORE THAN 20 SUBPOINED BY FEDS IN ONGOING INVESTIGATION  
OF FOOD STAMP FRAUD IN DET.

AG 19, B-11-2

PEOPLE MOVER PLANS CHANGED

AG 26, D-1-3 D

GAS PRICE WAR BTWN FATHER & SON, DON & RON SOMERVILLE AT  
HARPER-CADIEUX-& KING

Ag 26, D-2-2 D

TORONTO BASED URBAN TRANSPORTATION DVLPMNT CORP OPENS

DET OFFICE, TO BUILD PEOPLE MOVER S9, A-3-3

JUDGE DELAYS VERDICT ON A-FOES, FR THOMAS LUMPKIN, 80THERS

S 16, B-3-1 D

BULLET TRAIN FROM DET TO CHICAGO?

S 23, B-1-2 D

MIKE SESSA, MACOMB CONSERVATIVES, AGAINST TAXES, APPEARS ON  
FREE FOR ALL CH4

S 23, B-2-5 D

SEMTA INVITED BIDS FOR FUEL CONTRACT, NO TAKERS

S 28, A-3-4

UNITED AIRLINES OFFERS NEW BOEING 767 0 6, A-1-2

PEERLESS CEMENT CO BURNS SLUDGE. CAUSES STINK.

-1982-

0 21, B-1-6D

SEMTA'S SMALL BUS PROGRAM MAY BE CUT.

0 26, A-4-4

ISRAEL FLEW DOCK AIR RAIDS AND BEEFED UP ITS TANK FORCES IN  
BEKAA VALLEY TODAY.

0 27, A-3-6

SEMTA PROPOSES BUS, RAIL, CUTBACKS.

030, A-1-1

NEW REPORTS OF SABOTAGE CAUSE LAYOFFS AT HYGRADE

FOOD PRODUCTS CO.

030, A-1-1 3DOT

CASES OF FOOD POISONING ERUPT.

N 3, A-3-6

MICHAEL MCDANIEL, 21, OF PITTSFIELD TWP. ADMITS HE PUT NAILE  
IN HYGRADE HOT DOG.

N 11, B-1-2D

SMITHSONIAN EXHIBIT TELLS OF WW II BLACK AIRMEN (TUSKEGEE  
AIRMEN)

SCANDI-TRAFFIC CONTROL SYSTEM TO BEGIN OPERATION ON FORD  
FREEWAY

N 16, A-3-2

**WARREN, HOWARD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1982**

	N 24, A-3-1
CROWN COACH CO OF LA IS NOW BIDDER FOR NEW SEMTA BUSES	
	N 30, A-3-5
SEMTA MAY GET MONEY HELD IN ESCROWED TAX FUNDS SAYS WM RYAN	
	D 1, B-12-5D
AA-TAPED INTERVIEW HEART IN COURT EXAM FOR DANIEL LEE ANDERS	
HELD IN SLAYING OF RUTH ANN POSTIF.	
	D 8, B-4-1 E
SEMTA TO CUT SERVICE 80%	
	D 14, B-12-1D
TOTAL PETROLEUM INC PUTS ALCOHOL INS ITS GASOLINE	
	D 15, A-1-2
SEMTA TO GET FUNDS HELD IN ESCROWED ACCOUNTS	
	D 16, A-1-1
SEMTA TO GET \$20 MILLION IN FUNDS	
	D 16, B-6-4D
DREAMS FOR HIGH-SPEED MICH PASSENGER RAIL LINE TURNING DIM	
PLAN TO COST BILLIONS	
	D 16, B-1-4St
HIGH SPEED TRAIN WOULD COST BILLIONS	

-1982- D 18, A-6-1

OAKLAND SEMTA ESCROW FUNDS PLEDGE PROMPTS 2 TO HEDGE A BIT  
D 29, A-1-6

DET RENAISSANCE FOUNDATION DROPS THANKSGIVING DAY PARADE

-1983- JA 11, A-1-6

UNITED AIRLINES DC8 CARGO PLANE CRASHED AT METRO, KILLED  
3, WAS CARRYING RADIOACTIVE MATERIAL-& FINLEY & MANARDO

JA 12, A-1-1

INVESTIGATORS SEEK CAUSE OF CRASH OF UNITED CARGO PLANE AT  
DET METRO-&BULGIER&WMITH JA 20, A-1-3

BETHENIA GETER 77 OF DET GETS 2 IN PIGEON DROP SCAM

JA 20, C-3-3D

ROBBERS HIT FAST-FOOD RESTAURANTS. HIT CHURCH'S FRIED CHICK  
EN ON E. 7 MILE JA 26, A-3-2

TIMOTHEY MORETON19 CHARGED IN STAB DEATH OF HIS FATHER,  
CARROLL65, IN THEIR BERKLEY HOME-& POWERS



**WARREN, HOWARD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1983**

**JA 28, A-3-4**

**POLICE CHIEF HART WARNS COPS NOT TO BECOME 'PARANOIA'  
AFTER SHOOTINGS**

**F 3, C-1-5D**

**RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENTS DROPPED IN TRI-COUNTY AREA**

**F 4, A-5-4**

**RENEW CALLS FOR SHAKE-UP OF DET WATER SYSTEM AFTER INDICTMEN  
TS**

**F 10, B-4-1D**

**STRUCTURAL STEEL TRUSS BRIDGE CROSSING HURON RIVER IN VAN  
BUREN TWP BEING DEMOLISHED.**

**F 17, C-2-1D**

**ARA BEZIAN 59 IS CHIEF OF POLICE AT DET METRO AIRPORT**

**F 18, A-1-6**

**WESTLAND 18TH DIST JUDGE EVAN CALLANAN SR & OTHERS INDICT  
FOR BRIBERY, CASE-FIXING, MAIL FRAUD, CONSP & OBSTRUCTION  
OF JUSTICE--& FINLEY**

-1983-

F 21, B-5-3 E

CENSUS FINDS LITTLE POVERTY IN LIVONIA, STERLING HTS

F 24, B-1-3W

BUSINESS CONTINUES ALMOST AS USUAL IN WESTLAND AFTER INDICT-  
MENT OF JUDGE EVAN H. CALLANAN.

Mr 3, B-4-5W

VOTERS IN NORTH DEARBORN WILL DECIDE MONDAY IF THEIR SCHOOL  
WILL BE GOBBLED UP BY CRESTWOOD.

Mr 3, B-1-6W

LONG-DELAYED CLEAN-UP OF ROUGE RIVER WILL BE STALLED A  
WHILE LONGER.

Mr D, B-1-2 W

CABLE TV IN SIGHT FOR LIVONIA

Mr 10, B-1-5 W

POLITICAL FEUD STUN DEARBORN MAYOR JOHN B O'REILLY & SEN

PATRICK MCCOLLOUGH PUT SQUEES ON CITY

Mr 14, A-3-1

FELON, HANNA JUDEH WANTS PROTECTION IN ORDER TO TESTIFY IN  
18TH DIST CT CASE.

Mr 17, A-3-2

WAYNE CO SEEKS TO CLOSE DOWN ELOISE FIRE DEPT-

**WARREN, HOWARD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1983**

**Mr 17, C-1-6W**

**REDFORD TWP TO HOLD SESQUICENTENNIAL GARAGE SALE.**

**Mr 19, A-2-1**

**TAYLOR BOY 14 MAY FACE MURDER CHARGES IN SHOOTING DEATH OF**  
**Mr 24, F-1-6W**

**DONALD ARNOZZI 15**  
**METROVISION CABLE TV WINS LIVONIA FRANCHISE Mr 24, F-2-1W**

**D'BRN COUNCILMAN SEEKS TO BLOCK SALE OF CITY-OWNED LAND**  
**FOR NURSING HOME. Mr 25, D-6-6**

**BARBARA LALONDE OF WESTLAND WINS \$50,000 IN US SAVINGS BONDS**  
**Mr 25, D-6-6**

**IN MENNEN CO CONTEST. COPYING**  
**DEFENDANTS IN 18TH DIST CT BRIBERY CASE BARRED FROM EVIDENCE**

-1983-

Mr 31, B-1-3W

PLYMOUTH-CANTON HIGH THESPIANS TO PARTICIPATE IN AUSTRIAN FESTIVAL.

Mr 31, B-1-6W

D'BRN ELEM SCHOOL TEACHER CARL KORTE CHGD WITH MOLESTING STUDENTS.

Mr 31, B-2-1W

WESTLAND MAYOR PICKERING CAN VETO APPT OF KENT HERBERT TO COUNCIL SEAT.

Mr 31, B-8(1)-1W

COMMUNITIES OPPOSED TO CLOSING OF WARDS AT LINCOLN PK & TRENTON HOSPITALS.

Mr 31, B-8(1)-1W

D'BRN HGTS OPPOSED TO HIRING OF 4TH RANKED CABLE TV FIRM, HARRON CABLEVISION.

WESTLAND'S PROPOSED \$10 MILLION SURGEON GEN. OFF. ANOTHER FIRM OF COUNCIL... CITY COUNCIL... B 7, B-2-1W

**WARREN, HOWARD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1983**

**My 5, B-1-20**

**SCHOOLCRAFT COLLEGE BIOLOGY PROF ROGER SUTHERLAND KEEPS HON  
EYBEES.**

**My 5, B-1-2W**

**RIVER ROUGE SCHOOL SEEKS MILLAGE APPROVAL.**

**NO MORE CHEAP GAS.**

**AP 12, A-17-4  
AP 14, B-1-2W**

**D'BRN HGTS AWARDS CABLE TV FRANCHISE TO CONTINENTAL CABLE-  
VISION.**

**AP 14, B-6-1W**

**MILLAGE VOTES SET FOR D'BRN & ROMULUS.**

**AP 14, B-6-1W**

**LIVONIA TO HOLD SANTA PARADE NOV 19.**

**AP21, C-1-2 W**

**VIRGINIA LEBOND WORKS TO CLEANUP DOWNRIVER**

**AP21, C-2-1W**

**FLATROCK SEEKS MILLAGE HIKE**

**AP21, C-3-1 W**

**GARDEN CITY SCHOOL CHIEF J MICHAEL WASHBURN QUILTS FOR JOB**

**AP 25, B-5-1**

**IN BOULDER COLORADO**

**14,000 PARTICIPATED IN MARCH OF DIMES 'WALK AMER'**

**AP 28, E-1-6W**

**CANTON TWP SEEKS TO ATTRACT AN INDUSTRIAL BASE.**

**MOTORCYCLE PATROLS RESTORED IN U<sup>1</sup> BRN**

**-1983-**

**AP 28, E-2-1W  
AP 28, E-2-1E**

**AREA SCHOOLS MUST NOTIFY EPA OF ASBETOS REMOVAL.**

**My3, A-5-1**

**LOW PRESSURE TROUGH SPANNED TORNADOS THAT HIT SE MICH**  
**My 12, A-3-1**

**TERRY EDWARD HELWIG 16 SLAIN, PARENTS WOUNDED IN THEIR LIVONIA HOME. BRO DENNIS JR 20 SOUGHT.-&TWARDON**

**My 12, F-1-2W**

**PLANS ALMOST COMPLETED FOR LIVONIA'S LAUREL PK PROJECT**  
**My 13, A-12-1E**

**DENNIS LEE HELWIG SOUGHT IN MURDER OF BRO TERRY 16 & ATTACK ON PARENTS**  
**My 16, A-1-2**

**PLYMOUTH MERCHANTS ACCEPT CANADIAN MONEY AT FULL FACE VALUE**  
**My 19, E-1-6E**  
**CITIES SEEK WAYS TO CUT COSTS, SAVE MONEY.**

**WARREN, HOWARD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1983**

**My 24, B-4-5D**

**WESTLAND GROCERY STORE PULLS TYLENOL OFF SHELVES.**

**My 24, E-8-1**

**PILOTS GATHER FOR SOARING SOCIETY OF AMER'S NATIONAL CHAMPS**

**My 26, F-1-2W**

**LESTER SCHWEITZER 72 OF OAK PK GRADUATES FROM MADONNA COLLEGE**

**JN 2, A-16-1 D**

**STATE AGAIN PUTS SUPER SEWER ON BACK BURNER**

**JN 2, F-3-1 W**

**FRIENDSHIP FORCE PLANS CULTURAL EXCHANGE, 80 FROM MICH TO  
VISIT MEXICO**

**JN 7, B-8-1**

**RECALL BLANCHARD PETITIONER JEAN BETANCOURT SAYS JERRY**

**RAYMOND GRABBED HER**

**JE 9, B-4-1**

**FULFILLED A 32-YEAR OLD DREAM YESTERDAY  
BY FLYING WITH THE BLE ANGELS.**



--1983--

JE 9, E-6-6D

INDICTMENTS OF CITY OFFICIALS ARE NOTHEING NEW TO ECORSE.

JE 12, A-3-6-4DOT

CONRAD MALLETT SR SEEKS JOB WITH SAN FRANCISCO COLLEGE

JE 16, F-1-6W

POOR ECON & STATE HIKE HIKE BLAMED FOR POOR MILLAGE VOTES.

JE 20, A-9-1 N

HURON VALLEY TRANQUILITY CALMS PRISONERS

JE 24, B-8-2W

TRENTON WON'T AGREE TO SETELEMENT SEX HARASSMENT SUIT AGST

ITS POLICE DEPT BY MARGARET ATWOOD

JE 30, F-1-2W

AUDIT FINDS THAT WESTLAND IMPROPERLY TRANSFERRED FUNDS.

JE 30, F-1-2W

WYANDOTTE RESIDENTS FIGHT WIDENING OF VAN ALSTYNE BLVD.

JE 30, F-1-3W

FORMER LANDLORD CHUCK COSTA CREATES JOBS THRU XEN HIS, I  
CARE AMER INC.

JL 1, B-4-2DW

TAPES HEARD IN TRIAL OF WESTALND JUDGE, EVAN CALLANAN SR.

**JL 4, A-3-2**

**ABOUT 100 AT HURON VALLEY WOMEN'S FACILITY NR ANN ARBOR.  
PROTEST SCUFFLE AT PRISON.**

**JL 7, A-3-1**

**VIDEOTAPE PLAYED IN COURT SHOWS WESTLAND JUDGE EVAN CALLAN SR. ACCEPTING \$1,500 FRO CONFESSED FELON.**

**JL 11, A-1-5**

**REDFORD TO GET WAR MEMORIAL 36YRS LATE, E GORDON SINCLAIR  
HAPPY-**

**JL 29, A-8-20**

**GOVT STAR WITNESS IN WESTLAND 18TH DIST CT TRIAL MAY HAVE  
BEEN INTIMIDATED**

**AG 1, A-3-3**

**FORMER STATE REP, CASMER OGONOWSKI RELEASED FROM PRISON.**

**AG 2, B-10-2**

**MORE DELAYS IN WAR MEMORIAL BLDG FOR REDFORD TWP.**

**AG 3, A-1-3**

**LUCAS PRESENTS \$354 MILLION BUDGET TO COMMSN.**

-1983- AG 4, G0201W  
WAYNE CO AIR POLLUTION CONTROL DIV WRITTEN OUT OF COUNTY  
BUDGET AG 8, A-8-1

DEFENSE BEGINS QUESTIONING IN WESTLAND'S 18TH DIST CT CASE  
AG 10, A-3-6

WESTLAND DIST JUDGE E. CALLANAN DENIED ACCEPTING BRIBES.

JUDGE CALLANAN ENDS TESTIMONY

AG 11, G-3-1 W

AG 13, A-3-6

EVAN CALLANAN JR FACES ARREST FOR THREATS AG 16, B-4-5 D

PAUL  
DEFENDANTS IN CALLANAN TRIAL SAY TAPED CONVERSATIONS WERE  
BRAGGING LIES- AG 22, B-4-2W

EVAN CALLANAN CASE GOES TO JURY

AG 27, A-3-2

SAMUEL BUTTON21 & YOUTH16 ARRESTED IN FIRE AT ARAB COMMUNIT  
CENTER FOR ECONOMIC & SOCIAL SERVICES IN DEARBORN-

AG 31, B-5-2 W

SEMTA MAY CUT DET-PONTIAC COMMUTER RAIL LINE-& HOWLETT

**S1, B-3-2**

**WAYNE COUNTY RD. COMMISSION FACES 2 SUITS BY LINCOLN PARK & SEVERAL WESTERN WAUNE COUNT Y TOWNSHIPS.-WARREN**

**EWXKXKXKXKXKXKX**

**S1, B-6-10**

**LIVONIA POLICE CJIEF RPBERT TURNER GETS HEAT FOR TRYING TO PROTECT POLICE OFFICIALS VISITING DET. THIS FALL.**

**S 1, A-1-2, 4DOT**

**WESELAND JUDGE EVAN CALLANAN BR. & 2 OTHERS FOUND GUILTY OF CASE-FIXONG & CORRUPTION.**

**S2, A-1-6**

**JUDGE EVAN CALLANAN GUILTY OF CASE FIXING. S8, E-1-4W  
REDFORD SESQUICENTENNIAL FESTIVAL DISCUSSED.**

**S 15, D-3-3W**

**CONTINENTAL CABLEVIVISON WANTS TO BUY WESTLAND'S TONQUISH SCHOOL**

**S 15, D-6-2NWD**

**RAW SEWAGE FLOWING INTO ROUGE RIVER.**

-1983-

S 19, A-1-2

BLIND PIANO TUNER STALEY OLIVER<sup>70</sup> ROBBED OF 38YRS OF PIANO  
TUNING TOOLS

\$ 22, A-3-5

INCREASE IN GASOHOL SALES HURTS STATE. TO CAUSE LOST IN  
GASOLINE TAX REVENUES.

\$ 22, H-1-5W

NORTHVILLE TWP TO FIGHT PLAN TO CONVERT PLYMOUTH CENTER  
TO ~~NEW~~ PRISON.

S 29, E-1-2W

STATE R. P. JACK KIRKSEY MAY LEAVE THE STATE LEGISLATURE.

S 29, E-2-1W

WESTLAND RECEIVED ONE BID FOR ITS CABLE TV FRANCHISE.

O 6, B-11-2

TALKS IN PLYMOUTH-CANTON SCHOOL STRIKE RESUMED.

O 6, G-2-10

HOUSING SHORTAGE FOR ELEDERLY CALLED CRITICAL-&ALPERT

O 12, A-10-5W

PLYMOUTH-CANTON SCHOOL STRIKE GOES TO AIR WAVES.

O 14, A-9-1

STATE LAWMAKER TIMOTHY WALBERG TEACHES HIS KIDS AT HOME.

**0 15, A-3-5**

**WESTLAND DIST JUDGE EVAN H. CALLANAN SENTENCED TO 10 YRS.**

**0 19, F-8-3**

**TEACHER CONTRACTS RATIFIED IN PLYMOUTH-CANTON & WALLED LAKE  
SCHOOL DIST.-& ILKA**

**0 20, A-3-2**

**26 ARREST<sup>3D</sup> IN CRACKDOWN ON SERVICE STATIONS.**

**0 20, E-2-3W**

**WESTLAND MAYOR CHARLES PICKERING CHARGED PREVIOUS ADMINI-  
STRATION WITH "IMPROPER USE OF TAX DOLLARS.**

**0 27, E-5-1 W**

**SANDRA DAVIES HAS TROUBLES WITH HER REDFORD TWP HOME AFTER  
STORM, REPAIR PROBLEMS**

**0 28, A-1-2**

**AMERICANS RESCUED FROM GRENADA THANKFUL - & MARTIN**

**0 29, A-1-3**

**FRANK R CARPENTER<sup>34</sup> FROM CALIF, FOUND BEATEN ON HEAD NR  
BROWNSTOWN TWP**

**N 3, A-3-2**

**MASS IN ORCHARD LAKE TO HONOR MARINES SLAIN IN LEBANON &  
GRENEADA-& ILKA**

-1983-

N 6, A-12-4

COOK FAMILY FOOD HAPPY IN DETROIT

N 12, A-3-3

2 TAVERNS IN MICH'S SPRING LAKE OFFER COIN-OPERATED BREATH  
ALYZERS

N 18, A-8-1 D

MICHELE GIBBS-RUSSELL TELLS ABOUT HER OUSTER FROM GRENADA

N 19, A-1-1

U.S FUNDS AGAIN FLOW TO LIVONIA

D 1, B-1-3W

MICHIGAN MEMORIAL PARK IN HURON TWP A FARM, CAMPGROUND.

D 2, A-1-7

DETROIT HANS FAIL TO CONTACT SHUTTLE

D 13, A-1-2

DEPRESSED AVON TWP WIDOW MARION HARRIET GENTRY 62 SHOT & KI  
LLED BY OAKLAND CO SHERIFF DEPUTIES-&POWERS D 15, E-1-6D  
SUBURBAN WATER CUSTOMERS AIM AT CONTROL OF WATER SYSTEM.

D 18, A-1-5

WC3 OUSTS GEO BELL AGAIN, RUNKLE IRRED

D 27, A-3-3

44 CANCER VICTIMS FROM 52 HOMES IN WAYNE SUBDIVISION

**JA 7, A-3-3**

**17 DET AREA FUEL DISTRIBUTORS CITED FOR SELLING GASOLINE  
WITH ILLEGAL AMOUNTS OF ALCOHOL; LISTED**

**JA 12, A-3-2**

**MARGE PICKELL<sup>43</sup> ARRESTED AT AIRPORT FOR BRASS KNUCKLES**

**JA 12, E-7-4D**

**CHANGES AT WESTLAND WAYNE CO JAIL ANNEX FOR FIRE TRUCKS**

**JA 13, B-4-1D**

**COMMUTER TRAIN SERVICE BTWN ANN ARBOR & DET GETS REPRIEVE**

**JA 17, B-4-1D**

**LARRY A. SWIGER 35 OF B'BRN CHGD IN SLAYING OF BENJAMIN LI  
TTLE DURING ROBBERY OF PARTY STORE IN REDFORD TWP.**

**JA 18, A-3-3**

**DET NEWS REWARD OFFERED FOR INFO INTO DEATH OF BURGER KING  
MGR RICHARD L. KINCER**



-1984-

JA 19, F-1-2W

S. ROCKWOOD COUNCILMAN Wm D. MAHON IS ENGINEER FOR GAELIC  
TUG Co.

JA 19, F-3-1W

WESTLAND MAYOR & COUNCIL AT ODDS OVER APPT OF DEPT HEADS.

JA 23, C-5-2D

NEW METRO AIRPORT RADIO SYSTEM DELAYED

JA 26, B-1-4W

HUNDREDS OF WATER MAIN BREAKS IN W. WAYNE Co. JA 30, A-8-3W  
OIL FIRMS ACCUSED OF DESTROYING CONSUMER CONFIDENCE IN ALCO  
HOL AS A FUEL.

F 2, E-5-1W

LIVONIA MAY RETURN TO VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT-

F 2, E-6-5

PLYMOUTH TWP POLICE CHIEF C. BERRY ATTACKED OVER KILLING OF  
DOG

F7, B-4-1W

WESTLAND COP RICHARD UDMAN FACES CHARGES IN THEFT OF FILE  
ON DRUNK DRIVER KENNETH CUMMINS-& MARTIN

F 16, E-1-2W

SUMPTER TWP WATER SYSTEM INCOMPLETE

**F 17, A-3-6**

**STATE PLAN FOR REGIONAL PRISON IN NORTHVILLE SCRAPPED**

**F 23, F-1-2W**

**REDFORD TWP MAY JOIN LIVONIA'S COMPUTER-OPERATED POLICE &  
FIRE DISPATCH SYSTEM.**

**F 23, F-2-1W**

**WAYNE-WESTLAND SCHOOL DIST ADULT EDUC PROGRAM TO BE EXAMIN  
ED BY AUDITORS.**

**F 28, A-1-1**

**GARDEN CITY NATIVE LESLIE McDONALD CIRCLED GLOBE WITH PILOT  
BROOKE KNAPP**

**MR 8, B-5-1W**

**RESIDENTS OF WAYNE'S GLORIA ACRES SUB NOT SUFFERING FROM  
CANCER EPIDEMIC**

**MR 15, F-1-2W**

**EX-HIC NEWSMAN JOE SCHEIDLER TO PICKET ABORTION CLINIC IN  
LIVONIA**

**MR 15, F-4(1)-1W**

**REDFORD TWP WON'T TELECAST ITS BOARD MEETINGS.**

-1984-

MR 22, C-1-2W

SCHOOL STUDENTS BEHAVING BETTER, KICKED OUT OF CLASSES LESS

MR29, A-1-3

DEARBORN HTS MAYOR DONALD BISHOP FACES FED BRIBERY

ARRAIGNMENT

MR 29, E-1-2W

ECORSE CREEK FLOODING PERILS PROPERTY-

MR31, A-3-3

MAYOR BISHOP TRIAL WILL HEAR TAPES

AP3, B-6-1N

MOTORISTS IRKED OVER BAD GASOLINE

AP 5, C-1-2W

VISITING JUDGE MAY REPLACE SUSPENDED JUDGE VIRGINIA SOBOTKA

AP 11, A-1-4

GEO KOSKIMAKI TO LEAD TOUR TO NORMANDY TO MARK 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF D-DAY

AP 12, C-1-6W

DRUNKEN DRIVING CASES FLOOD AREA COURTS. & MARTIN

AP 19, C-1-2W

THEODORE NOWAK 41 OF LIVONIA SUES CITY TO SAVE HIS NEW FRONT PORCH.

**WARREN, HOWARD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1984**

**AP 19, C-1-2W**

**WAYNE-WESTLAND SCHOOLS MAY ANNEX CHERRY HILL DIST.**

**My2, A-1-1**

**WORKING BAR READIED AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE My2, A-1-6**

**WM LUCAS SAYS WAYNE CO GEN HOSP TO CLOSE My318 SMITH**

**My2, E-12-1**

**RESTORATION OF FIRESTONE FARM AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE**

**My 3, E-2-1D**

**PETITION DRIVE AIMED AT PREVENTING GRP-HOME SATURATION.**

**My 10, F-1-2W**

**ADULT FITNESS PROGRAMS GROWING, PLAYGROUND ACTIVITIES FOR  
IDS DOWN.**

**My 11, A-11-1D**

**RECONSTRUCTION OF LODGE FWAY TO BEGIN NEXT YR. My19, A-6-1**

**UNION OIL CHARGED WITH FRAUD FOR CONTAMINATED GAS  
AT LIVONIA STATION.**

-1984-

My 22, A-3-6

WM LUCAS URGED TO JOIN OAKLAND CO SUIT AGST VISTA, DET

My 23, H-8-1N

STATE ATTY. GENERAL'S OFFICE WILL SUE LEON STONE, GASOLINE  
STATION OWNER, OVER BAD GASOLINE.

My 24, C-4-1D

CANTON TWP SUED BY GRP HOME BUILDER

My 25, A-1-3

DEARMENT'S ATTY ATTACKS L. BROOKS PATTERSON FOR SUSPECTING  
HIS CLIENT

My 28, A-3-2

HENRY KRIGNER 73 REGALLS D-DAY

My 31, E-1-5D

BELLEVILLE LAKE DAM MAY BE BACK IN OPERATION AS HYDROELECTR  
IC PLANT

My 31, E-2-1D

SCREAMING EAGLES HEAD TO NORMANDY FOR D-DAY ANNIVERSARY

JE 7, B-1-2N

US CUSTOMS ASKING FOR PUBLIC HELP IN CRACKDOWN ON COUNTER  
FEIT GOODS

JE 7, B-7-1W

CANTON TWP ORDERED TO GRANT BLDG PERMIT FOR GROUP HOME

**WARREN, HOWARD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1984**

**JE 14, B-2-1W**

**NANCY QUINN & LESTER WALKER ELECTED TO PLYMOUTH-CANTON Bd OF EDUC**

**JE 21, E-1-2W**

**GREG TURNER BUILDS SPEECH SYNTHESIZERS**

**JE 21, E-3-5W**

**CHERRY HILL SCHOOL DIST MAY MERGE WITH WAYNE-WESTLAND. VOTE SET**

**JE 28, B-1-6W**

**SMALL SCHOOL MERGER TALKS SHOW LITTLE PROGRESS**

**JL 10, A-9-1**

**MAYOR C. YUNG SAYS WOMAN V-P CANDIDATE COULD BE WHAT DEMS NEED**

**JL 12, B-2-1D**

**HURON CLINTON PARKS HAVE CANOES MODELED AFTER OLD FRENCH VESSELS**

**JL 12, B-2-5W**

**GARDEN CITY & COUNCILMAN GENE SALVATORE CAN'T TAX MA BELL FOR POLES & LINES**

**JL 13, B-5-1W**

**EAGLES AEROBATIC FLIGHT TEAM TO ENTERTAIN DURING SPIRIT OF DET MOTORBOAT RACES**

**-1984-**

**JL 18, A-3-4**

**JL 20, A-10-4W**

**JL 21, A-3-2**

**AG 5, F-4-1**

**AG 11, A-1-5**

**AG 19, B-1-5**

**AG 23, E-1-6W**

**AG 25, A-1-2**

**AG 29, B-5-3**

**AG 30, D-3-3W**

**KROGER PACT TURNED DOWN BY WORKERS**

**PANTHERS PROWL 3 OR 4 AREAS OF MICH**

**MARSHA JOHNSON LOST \$560 LAST DEC. GOT IT BACK**

**FELON JAMES MINOR OF DET HELD IN THEFTS OF 6 DELIVERY TRUCK**

**RETIRED TEAMSTER RALPH F. PROCTOR SHOT TO DEATH**

**WHY WAS RALPH PROCTOR KILLED-& MARTINDALE**

**CANTON TWP PREPARES CANTON SOFTBALL CENTER ON MICH AVE.**

**JOHN M. CARLISLE RECALLS LIBERATION OF PARIS FROM NAZI- AUG 25, 1944.**

**JURY CONSIDERS FATE OF D'BRN HGTS MAYOR BISHOP.**

**WAYNE CO STILL UNDECIDED ON JOINING SUIT AGST DET WATER DE PT.**

**WARREN, HOWARD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1984**

**S 1, A-1-5**

**D'BRN HGTS MAYOR DONALD BISHOP CONVICTED OF SOLICITING BRIBES**

**S 6, E-1-2W**

**D'BRN HGTS MAYOR DONALD BISHOP OUSTED. 5 SEEK JOB**

**S 9, B-1-2**

**THE TIGERS OF '84 VS THE 1968 TEAM-**

**S 13, E-4-1W**

**AMER YAZAKI CORP TO BUILD IN CANTON TWP**

**S 17, B-7-10**

**GENE SALVATORE WANTS TO SWITCH GARDEN CITY FROM CITY-MGR  
TO STRONG MAYOR GOVT**

**S 18, A-3-5**

**RIVER ROUGE TEACHER TALKS RESUME-& ELDRIDGE**

**S 19, B-7-1**

**STATE HIGH COURT REMOVES WESTLAND DIST JUDGE EVAN CALLANAN**

**S 21, C-5(1)-1W**

**SR FOR BRIBERY CONVICTION-& FREEDMAN**

**ECORSE DIST JUDGE JOSPEH LOZO CHGE POLITICAL ENEMIES TRYING  
TO UNSEAT HIM**



-1984-

S 22, A-6-1

2 WASHTENAW CO SHERIFF DEPUTIES SURVIVE HELICOPTER CRASH.

S 24, B-6-1W

BRIBE WITNESS HANNA JUDEH 34 PLEADS GUILTY TO MAKING OBSCENE PHONE CALLS

S27, F-1-2W

HEAVY VOTING EXPECTED ON MERGER OF CHERRY HILL SCHOOL DISTRICT.

S28, F-2-1W

MICHIGANIANS WIN AWARDS FOR ENERGY SAVING DEVICES.

O 4, C-1-2W

CHARGES FILED IN JUDGES RACE, ROBERT GREENSTEIN SAYS  
JOHN E MACDONALD FAILED TO REPEAT \$3197 LOAN TO CAMPAIGN  
FUNDS, 35TH DIST RACE

O 11, H-1-2W

MOST OF CHERRY HILL TO MERGE WITH WAYNE-WESTLAND DIST FEB 1

WARREN, HOWARD : DETROIT

1984

0 15, E-2-3 D

DION NURSING HOME OF CANTON TWP FIGHTS CLOSURE ORDER

0 18, H-1-2W

VIRGINIA EAVES OWNER OF CANTON TWP SECRETARIAL SERVICE SUES  
MICH BELL

0 19, A-3-2

6 MORE CHGD WITH HOMOSEXUAL ACTIVITIES AT REST AREAS.

0 25, D-1-6W

WAYNE Co SCHOOL DIST'S ENROLLMENT DOWN ONLY 2.7%

0 25, D-10-4W

MARY DINGELDEY NAMED BY CANTON TWP DEMS TO RUN FOR TWP CLERK.

N 8, D-1-5W

ELECTIONS IN WESTERN WAYNE Co. GOP HOLDS ALL 7 ELECTIVE OFFICES IN VAN BUREN & CANTON TOWNSHIPS.

N 8, D-10-1W

RESULTS OF JUDICIAL RACES IN WESTERN WAYNE Co

-1984-

N 23, C-12-1D

POLICE CHASE CRASH PROBED, SARAH PETKOV & ROBIN MILLS BOTH  
19 INJURED BY GARDEN CITY POLICE CAR IN CHASE

N 29, E-1-2W

MOUNTIES PATROLLING DET METRO AIRPORT USING HORSES

N 29, E-1-2W

SCHOOLCRAFT COLLEGE CENTER MOVES INTO FORMER WM HIGH

D 2, A-1-3

1ST-ROUTE 66-TO VANISH FROM ROAD MAPS.

D 3, A-1-2

2ND-IT'S AMER THAT NOW AVOIDS RTE 66

D 6, C-1-2W

GEORGE R. MORRIS CRUSADES TO GET GR LAKES LEVELS LOWER.

D 29, A-3-5

BODY OF LOIS CENKER 62 PULLED FROM ROUGE RIVER. SON ERIC  
HELD-&LAMARRE

---1985-0-- JA 3, B-1-3W

JADTCO INC OF WESTLAND MAKING SEALS & GASKETS FOR 86SPACE  
TELESCOPE

**WARREN, HOWARD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER**

**1985**

JA 10, B-1-2W

**PLYMOUTH TWP GETTING ITS OWN POLICE FORCE**

JA 17, B-1-2W

**GARDEN CITY'S NEW CITY MGR, GEORGE DEFRENCH  
'LISTENER'**

49 IS A  
JA 17, D-6-1

**50 MICH CIVIL WAR BUFFS SET TO MARCH IN REAGAN INAUGURAL  
PARADES**

JA 24, B-1-2W

**NORTHVILLE TWP BUBBLE OFFERS INDOOR GOLF**

JA 31, C-1-2W

**VOTERS TO DECIDE ON ANNEXATION OF N. D'BRN HGTS SCHOOL DIST**

F 10, H-12-1

**SEDONA, ARIZ.**

F 13, A-11-3W

**Wm Lucas calls for more prison space in St of County speech**

F 14, B-1-2W

**GR ILE AIRPORT HELPS SELL FIRMS ON INDUSTRIAL PARK.**

F 16, A-2-2

**WRECKING CREWS BEGIN WORK OF RAZING 28 BUILDINGS ON OLD WAYNE  
COUNTY HOSPITAL GROUNDS IN WESTLAND.**

—1985—

F 16, B-5-2

DRIVERS FEEL GAS PRICE HIKE OF UP TO A DIME.

F 25, A-1-6

Threats of floods in southeast Michigan eased today.

F 28, E-1-2W

Bob Gillette seeks to turn vacated elem school into  
sr citizens residences

F 28, E-1-2W

W. Wayne Co 'mini-sewer' project to get 75% fed funding  
thanks to Van Buren Twp.

Mr 11, A-1-1

Plans to construct regional prison in northwest Wayne  
County moved forward instate Senate Committee.

Mr 14, B-6-1

once basketball playoffs are reached fight goes on for  
tickets

Mr 21, B-1-2W

Livonia, Romulus, Huron school dists to vote on millage

Mr 21, B-1-3W

Northville Twp supervisor Susan Heintz 'was born to the job'

Mr 21, B-3-1W

State Rep John Bennett wants to fire 2 air pollution officials over odors from General Oil Co Mr 22, A-16-1N

6 Det area gas stations charged as gas cheats

Mr 28, B-1-2W

Most downriver residents like their communities.

Mr 31, A-3-1

Ann Arbor city govt. has been dominated by Republicans despite the city's liberal reputation.

Ap4, B-1-6W

Westland's \$30million budget plan in limbo Ap5, B-6-6W

Gas prices expected to level off

AP 11, C-1-6W

TAX LEVIED ON MEMBERS OF PEOPLES COMMUNITY HOSPITAL AUTHORITY

COULD BE ELIMINATED IN FISCAL 1987. AS COLLECT COSTS LATER  
EPA WILL CLEAN UP ROMULUS SITE & TRY TO COLLECT COSTS LATER

--1985--

AP 14, A-3-2

**SUSPENDED JUDGE VIRGINIA SOBOTKA EAGER TO RETURN TO WORK.**

Ap 16, A 3-2

**IRS auction to silence AnnArbor Pretzel Bell** Ap 18, A 3-2  
**Pretzel Bell's sale rings out memories** Ap 18, B-1-2W

**Westland council pushes library vote** Ap 18, B-1-2W

**N Dearborn Hts teachers seek injunction to block May 7 election on annexation to lower pay Crestwood dist.**

Ap 20, A-11-1

**Court keeps DRC ban on Karem Salem,** Ap 22, A-3-2

**Viet refugee PHAM Quang Khiem tells of daring escape by plane in 1975**

Ap 25, C-2-1W

**Livonia hopes for new library in 2½ yrs** Ap 25, C-3-1W

**Ken Cousino of AnnArbor wins award for simple sewer invention that separates rain from sewage**

Ap 26, A-3-2

Fire scare causes 472 to flee Boeing 747 at Metro, 36  
hurt-& Walker

Ap 28, B-7-1W

Bd charged with delaying suit to stop vote on annexation  
btwn N Dearborn & Crestwood

My q, A--3-1

Absentee voters blocked recall of Highland Pk Mayor Black-  
well

My 5, B-3-1

Snag in state takeover of DeHoCo

My 9, C-1-2W

Canton Twp hires 3 new police officers & clerk

My 14, D-10-2

D'brn Hgts woman Debbie Vance 30 kills her 2 kids then she  
committed suicide

My 16, E-5-1W

Riverview grp seeks recall of 4 school board members.

My 23, E-1-2W

Westland to survey its businesses

My 23, E-1-4W

Parents fear closing of autistic school center



-1985-

My 26, A-1-4

Bill HErscher buys fantasy island in Det River

My 30, A-1-4

No frogs for Livonia fair contest. Frogs frozen

My 30, B-1-2W

D'brn Hgts Dist 7 stage walkout

Je 3, A-3-1

Mrs Lucille THomas 46 is 3rd to die from Legionnaires  
gotten at Romulus hotel

Je 6, A-4-1

Police hunt motive in Livonia apt complex bombing at Mrs  
Mary LEsko's apt

Je 6, E-1-6W

Few candidates in school bd races

Je 13, C-1-6W

Battle looms over new landfill site

Je 13, C-6-1W

3 newcomers join Bd of Wayne-Westland schools

Je 20, C-1-6W

Plymouth Township gets new police dept. on July 1.

Fomrmer Dearbron mayor's granddaughter & his former companion  
to be opponents in race for city council & Kerr

Je 14, A-3-2

WARREN, HOWARD: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1985

J1 11, E-1-2 W

Huron Twp fighting establishment of hazardous waste disposal site there

J1 12, A-3-1

Divided Dearborn council listens to audience on merits of park ordinance.

J1 14, A-3-5

Wright Airlines closed, replaced by Allegheny Commuter Airlines.

J1 18, E-1-2W

5-city garbage disposal in D/brn Hgts expected to be approved

J1 22, A-3-1

Det House of Correction closing its doors

J1 30, B-4-3W

Sumpter Twp police officer Dennis O'Connor says he was

weargin seatbelt in accident that killed his partner  
Roy Graham (hit by drunk driver)

-1985-

Ag1, C-2-1W

Belleville Lake area marina owners complain about ban  
on use of lake

Ag1, C-3-1N

Belleville area residents assail pollution tests

Ag6, C-5-4W

Chelsea-gunman KEvin Schrader22 to face mental tests  
after holding gas station attendant hostage 5hrs

Ag 13, A-14-2 W

Amer.CivilLibertiesUnion.portestWestland apt.evictions

Ag 14, B-6-1 W

Woman who said mate killed boy,6,faces charges

Ag 15, C-1-6W

Plymouth Twp voters to decide on library issue

Ag 29, E-1-2E

Plymouth & Plymouth Twp voters to decide library issue on  
Sept 10

WARREN, HOWARD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1985

S 5, B-1-2W

Canton Twp to hire full-time twp administrator

S 6, A-1-6

7 guards hurt during melee at Huron Valley Men's facility-  
&Lewis

S 7, A-3-1

Laxity in weapons search at Huron Valley investigated-&  
Lewis

S 12, E-1-2W

Maureen KEane-Doran leads in council primary in Dearborn,  
Mike Guido & Marge Powell race for mayor-&&Zeiger

S 13, A-3-6

Ecorse teachers to end walkout

S 14, A-1-2

Ronald LLOYD Bailey sought in kidnap-slaying of Shawn Moore  
-&Tschirhart

S 19, C-1-6W

Voters in Ecorse School dist asked to approve millage

-1985-

S 20, B-6-1W

Balding man sought in slaying at Lincoln Pk party store

S 21, B-5-1

Family of released hostage Rev Benjamin Weir thanks imam  
for role in release

S 26, C-1-6W

Southgate teachers go back to old union

S 27, A 10-6

Alan Lumsden<sup>28</sup> & Robin Feldmann<sup>26</sup> arraigned for killing  
James Visel<sup>53</sup>; are suspected in murders of JAMES Hoos<sup>35</sup>  
& Sally Tuck<sup>35</sup>

S 27, A-7-1St

Lumsden & Feldman arraigned

S 28, A-3-3

Lumsden & Feldman charged in Hoos & Tuck deaths

0 1, B-4-3W

Father testified son, George A Lomas III, admitted killing  
Mrs Doris Tallman<sup>64</sup>-

0 3, A-3-3

8 Dehoco escapes in 8 days anger Plymouth, Northville Twps

0 3, C-1-6W

Wayne County schools enrollment down to 388,749, lost  
5306 students

0 5, A-2-2

Donald Corbin<sup>31</sup> charged in killing Joseph Sueta<sup>35</sup> & Philip  
Ganadan<sup>49</sup> at Arlene's Pop Shop in LincolnPk Sept18

0 5, A-5-1

Alan Lumsden & Robin Feldmann to stand trial in deahs of  
James H0os & Sally Tuck

0 8, A-1-3

AnnArbor-R Sargent Shriver still fights for Peace Corps

0 10, C-1-6W

State vows to put halt to escapes from prison

0 11, A-17-1W

Woodhaven suspends HS teacher Rosemary Schrøeder for  
telling sex ed students to examaine own genitalia as  
homework

-1985-

0 17, E 1-2W

Ecorse millage election called matter of survival for  
schools

0 18, E 1-6W

Dearborn, Warren, Pontiac races sizzlers-& Ilka & Twardon

0 24, E-1-2W

STS Consultants Ltd makes offer to install hydroelectric  
generators at French Landing Dam on Belleville Lake

0 24, E-4-1W

Sex class teacher, Rosemary Schroeder, chastised for poor  
judgement, Woodhaven Schools

0 31, E-1-2W

Westland mayoral race has sniping as issue

N 7, C-1-2W

Charles 'Trav' Griffin is Westland's new mayor

N 7, C-3-4W

Joan McCotter elcted to Livonia Council. Proposes ban on pe  
nsions for council members

WARREN, HOWARD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1986

0 27, B-3-2

Wayne Co's plan to sell land could hurt some communities.

0 30, B\_1-1

Livonia takes over pioneers' cemetery 0 30, B\_3-2

Terrorized Glenn & Janies Herring & 4 young children to  
move from Romulus home after fires, bricks, calls-&

Martindale N 1, B\_1-5

Judge upholds sewer ban in Canton Twp-& Chin

N 3, A-1-3

Blues singer, Sippie Wallace, 88, died N 1. N 5, B\_3-6W

Wayne Co voters abolish drain cmsn-Chin N 6, B\_8-4

Voters reject money issues, tax hikes in 4 communities

N 8, B\_8-1

'Supersewer' hits new snag



-1986-

N 11, D+1-2

Ford to expand Livonia chassis plant

N 12, B 6-1

Livonia council seeks to pick mayor

N 18, B 6-3W

McNamara vetos bid to name mayor

N 19, B-6-4W

Friends of Rouge River to map strategy for '87 cleanup

N 21, B 4-1D

Livonia Council to pick mayor pro tem

N 21, B 4-3D

Friends of Rouge River map cleanup strategy

N 22, B 1-1

New \$35million state prison in Northville Twp to begin  
accepting prisoners Dec 1, to be called Scott Regional  
Facility-

N 22, B 9-1

Many suburbs still hope to revive 'Supersewer' project

N 26, B 2-6

Livonia residents sue over method of picking mayor

- N 12, A-2-1 4dot  
Pilot killed in crash of light cargo plane nr Det Metro
- N 13, A-3-2  
Fog blamed in fatal crash at Det Metro, pilot Philip  
Welter29 killed
- N 14, B-3-1W  
Gr 11e to vote on proposal to build pool at high school
- N 14, E-1-2W  
Canton Twp clerk Linda Chuhran admonished
- N 18, A-7-6-ST  
Fritz Peterson 19 chgd with operating chop shop out of his  
home on Oak Dr.
- D 5, A-3-5  
Jerry & Robin Ryan, guardians of Shaun Gates 4, chgd in  
his death-&Loose
- D 5, E-1-2W  
Voters in Melvindale-North Allen Pk School Dist to vote on  
millage proposal.

-1985-

D 12, C-1-2W

Officials feud over tax hike to fund Wayne County Parks

D 19, C-1-2W

185 sue Livonia gas station, Thrifty Stations for bad  
gas damages to their engines

D 26, E-1-4W

Officials seek to seal Brownstown landfill

D 28, A-1-2

Frustrated travelers abandon cars at Metro because they  
have planes to catch, parking packed

--1986--

Ja 2, E-1-2W

Plymouth Twp.'s new police Dept. called a success.

Ja 12, A-3-2

Livonia has good city services, good schools

Ja 23, E-2-1W

2-mill tax proposal in Wayne-Westland school dist rejected

Ja 30, E-1-2W

Frank Guido, atty., to enter Dearborn politics.

F 6, E-6-3W

'Ailing' teachers keep Dearborn Hts school closed for day

F 9, A-3-6

Coalition fights attempt by GM to lower its property taxes

F 13, E-1-2W

Peoples Community Hosp Authority may become a private nonpr  
ofit corp.

F 20, A-3-2

Teen 15 held in death (satanic sacrifice) of Lloyd H. Gamb  
le 17 of Ash Twp.-&Tobin

F 20, E-1-2W

Ted Chastney of Allen Pk recalls Iwo Jima battle

F 20, E-1-5W

Lincoln Pk's Lynn Hosp to identify needs of community

F 20, E-1-5W

Northville school gets reptile, caiman

F 20, E-6-1W

Edward McNamara gets backing from 3 Dems for co exec post.

-1986-

F 25, A-3-2

Ecorse teachers in 2nd day of strike-&Tschirhart

F 27, E-1-5W

3 illegal toxic waste sites in Sumpter Twp being cleaned up

Mr 6, C-1-6W

PCHA sued in its attempt to become private nonprofit corp

Mr 13, E-2-4W

Prosecutor's office probes Canton political squabble.

MR 20, E-1-2W

Schoolcraft College seeks millage hike Mr 20, E-1-3W

Canton & Plymouth Twps sue Det over losses linked to

Vista Disposal scandal

Mr 29, A-3-1

Parking congestion eases at Det Metro Airport Mr 30, A-2-1

Study to weigh benefits of controlling lake levels

Ap 3, E-1-2 W

Army ENgineers ready to help fight floods

Ap 10, E-1-2W

6 Western Wayne Co communit'es get improved 911 system

Ap 13, A 20-5

Final salute by family for Sgt KEnneth Ford, killed by  
terrorist bomb in Germany

AP 17, E-1-2W

Start of Livonia complex slated for June. Ap 24, E-1-6W

Det area officials work on budgets threatened with loss of  
fed funds.-&Twardon&Roach

Ap 25, A-3-6

Students & teachers at Plymouth Twp school became victims  
of food poisoning

Ap 30, A3-2

I-275 Fway in w. Wayne Co hit by hotel bldg boom

-1986-

My 2, A-6-6

Teachers & students at Plymouth Twp's Allen Elem School feel ill. Investigators seek culprit

My 31, A-3-5

7 vow to oppose proposed 75% increase in sewer system fees

Je 5, E-1-6W

Voters in 25 western WayneCounty school districts will go to the polls to elect school board members.-Chin

Je 19, C-1-2W

Livonia officer Gregory Henderson honored by POAM

Je 19, C-1-6W

Groundbreaking nears for Livonia shopping mall, Laurel Pk

Je 19, C-4-1W

2 w. Wayne Co orgs join in lobbying effort

Je 19, C-6-1W

Ricky Glasper, AntonioHinton, Robert Owens & others chgd with robbery of Inkster house that had garage sale

J1 3, E-1-5 W

Waste disposal in underground Det area salt mine opposed

J17, C-3-4

Lt. John Lisuk firefighter dead age 51. J15th

J1 7, C-3-5

alter Bates, retired chief petty officer dead age 60,  
drowned.

J1 28, B-8-1W

Stinson Aircraft Co glory days recalled when flagpole of  
Mac McKinney donated to Westland museum. J1 30, B 3-1

Identity of man hit by train nr Dearborn station sought,  
In coma since July 15

Ag 4 B-1-4

Metro Airport to wait for Doppler radar system to detect  
wind shear because of higher passenger volume and more  
storm activity at other airports.



-1986-

Ag 5 B-3-5

18-year-old killed at party identified as Joseph Schell,  
former Lincoln Park High wrestler; 15-year-old held.

Ag 7 B-3-1

TAYLOR RESIDENTS' COMPLAINTS THAT SAVAGE DOGS ARE ROAMING  
STREETS LED TO RESIGNATION OF POLICE CHIEF JOHN BROSES.

Ag 8, B-6-1D

Politicians get ready to fill Ed McNamara's shoes as mayor

Ag 9, B-1-1 ARLETON

ARLETON- Attys. for Gardin Industries and the UAW have been  
ordered to appear in court next week to explain fight

Ag 18, B\_7-3W

Squabbles over Westland firefighters hours heats up

Ag18,B\_3-1

HuronTwp&VanBurenTwp fear mini-sewer-

Ag 26, B\_3-1

Kathleen POole sues Canton Twp over zong matter, omits name  
of her son who serves on bd

Ag 28, A-16-1

Auburn, Ind- Antique car auction attracts many

Ag 29, B-3-2

Crunk Bros Intern'l of Livonia markets Hovercraft

S 1, B-3-2

Rockwood, Mich runs its sewage treatment plant

S 5, B-3-5

Wayne-Westland school dist investigated for overcounting  
adult educ students

S 6, B-7-1

Motorists whose car enginges damaged by contaminated gasol  
ine from Livonia station to share in settlement

S 8, B-1-6

Brownstown Twp families sue Ghem-Met Services over odors

-1986-

S 9, B-6-1W

Gibraltar to distribute recycling bins. S 10, B-1-5

Redford Twp officials to help pay for library roof repair

S 11, B-3-1

Army aircraft & others to be on view at Willow Run Show

S 12, B 5-4N

Westland mayor to increase min number of firefighters on  
duty Monday to 13

S 16, B 4-4

Plymouth-Canton's Hot Air Balloon Fest set for Canton Twp  
after problems

S 19, B-3-1

1,000 acres of Northville Twp land owned by Wayne Co on auction  
block

S 20, B 4-1

Livonia reduces pension for part-time officials

S 24, B 4-1

Livonia police officer Dennis Dallape36 accused of  
drug theft

S 27, B 13-1

Rose Kennedy Respite Center reopens in Dearborn, offers  
temp day care for handicapped child or adult

S 29, B 5-4N

Son of Det Councilman Jack Kelly, Kevin<sup>28</sup> serves as deputy  
supervisor in Redford Twp

S 30, A 8-1

Few residents suign parks concerned about judge overturning  
non-residents park ban

O 2, B 1-1

5 trash-burning projects planned in Metro Det area, listed

O 3, B 4-1W

Mich Bell survey of city of Wayne firms finds potholes  
top complaint

O 8, A-12-4

Amer Dabish held in shooting death of Det cop Freddie  
Jackson

O 9, B-3-3

Institute for children aids palsy victim, Katie Holt 6

-1986-

0 9, G 4-1W

Livonia cop, John Jendesak credited with arrest of 4 in  
Jewelry theft: Vernon Barksdale<sup>24</sup>, Anthony Burt<sup>24</sup>, Clayton  
Small<sup>26</sup> & Criag Small<sup>26</sup>

0 13, B 3-1

Fed funds, time running out for plan to build huge sewer  
line in Wayne, Oakland Huron Valley

0 15, B 5-2W

School docks 148 teachers at S Redford for 'blackboard  
flu-

0 15, B 5-5W

Livonia hunts for new mayor, Ed McNamara to take County  
exec job

0 17, B-4-1W

Last phase of Wayne Co mini-sewer project not eligible for  
fed grants

0 25, B-1-1

11 Wayne Co communities sue over assessment of drain cleani  
ng costs

0 25, B-12-1.

3 chgd in murder-robbery at Redford Twp house. Michael Goer  
s killed, other hurt, woman kidnaped

WARREN, HOWARD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1986

N 26, B 1-43dot

4 Livonia cops resign after pleading guilty to marijuana Possession: Craig Dominiak, George Y Akel, Timothy Ninnis, & George O'Malley

N 27, A-1-6

4 Livonia cops resign in drug probe

N 29, B 2-1

Kids attend college for aid with reading

D 1, B 1-6

Hunting season death toll put at 6

D 2, A 1-3

Residents retreat as Erie starts to rise-& Martelle

D 2, B 3-3

First inmates arrive as Northville prison

D 4, B 2-4

Well-dress Westland rapist assaults another

D 5, B 4-6

Lake Erie's flood damage toll tops \$5million

D 6, B 10-1

Kenneth Kirchinger 25 charged in holdups with toy gun, robbed women at Mfg Natl bank night depository in Westland

-1986-

D 12, B-2-2

Judge Marvin Stempien quits suit over Livonia mayor

D 12, B\_4-1

Ypsilanti High School Chamber Singers to sing at White House

D 14, A\_18-1

SUNKen barge removed from Niagra River

D 16, B\_3-1

Livonia looks to yr 2000

D 25, A\_1-1

Oh, the joy of last-minute buyer frenzy!-& Seiger

D 27, A-1-3

Dearborn may41, shot after knifing Police Cpl Brian Yinger at Westborn Mall-Martelle

D 27, B 11-1

Former Livonia cops get probation for pot

D 30, B\_5-6

Lawrence Dame63 his wife63 & Daughter Sandra28 killed in plane crash in Fiji Islands,(some survived)

Ja 1, B\_3-5

Ice sculptures fill Plymouth streets

-1987-

Ja 3, B\_1-1

New Livonia mayor, Robert McCann, finds turmoil

Ja 8, B\_3-2

Warm weather dampens plans for ice festivals in Plymouth  
& Southfield-& Faust

Ja 19, A-1-1

Cable TV operators see rate increases

Ja 21, B-2-1

Livnoia mayor pro tem Robert McCann to get \$82,720 annual  
salary

Ja 22, B-3-1

Mel Guthrie 27 moves his octagon house

Ja 26, B\_3-2

Monument honors 2 Mich-born astronauts, Chaffee & Jarvis,  
at Jackson Mich Space Center

Ja 27, B\_1-2

Special Canada-goose hunt set form Jan1-Feb15



--1987--

Ja 28, B-1-2

Lorance Lee WATSON,%(,OF Canton Twp. charged in sex assault of 3 kids.

Ja 30, B\_3-1

Geer Elementary School Elem to be restored by Plymouth-Canton dist

Ja 30, B\_4-2W

'Supersewer' plan in need of funds

F 4, B\_4-5W

Livonia's Ronald Mardiros wants to create independant political action committe to raise money for mayoral candidates-

F 6, A-1-4

U-M cheerleaders protest ban on aerial stunts

F 7, B-2-1

Riverview man, Anthony Parker killed in explosion that ripped his apt

F 10, B-6-2

Radar antenna broke at Det Metro Airport

1987

WARREN, HOWARD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

F 13, B-3-1

U-M cheerleading coach Pamela St. John submits her resignation

F 13, B-5-1W

2 Det area dentists offer free dental work on Valentine's Day

F 13, B-5-1W

Plymouth-Canton school dist voters face new wrinkle in millage election

F 16, B-5-1W

Northville Twp Deputy Clerk Eunice Switzler turns down clerk job

F 20, B-3-2

Gary Owen wants assurances Beyer Memorial Hosp in Ypsi will stay open.

F 23, B\_1-3

Detroit zoo's outcast monkeys may go to Texas

F 23, B\_3-2

Barbara Taylor still waiting for her \$24,000 from insurance firm for her new tow truck stolen 2yrs ago, Westland

-1987-

F 25, B\_3-4

25% pay hike for Westland officials called excessive-

Mr 2, B-4-1W

Duke Associates plan hotel, office complex in I-275 corridor of Livonia

Mr 5, B-3-1

Westland seeks to have liens removed from houses in city

Mr 6, A-1-1

2 pilots witnessed crash of commuter plane at Det Metro Airport-Markiewicz&Martelle

Mr 9, B-1-6

Nat'l Transportation Safety Board deals in disaster

Mr 9, B-4-1

Jim Burnett of NTSB investigates commuter crash at Det Metro Airport

Mr 13, B-4-5W

Jay Dee Stachowski 31 of Inkster held in stabbing death of Michael E. Reid 16 of Wayne

Mr 15, A-3-2

Westland resident complain about city's removal of junk & abandoned cars

WARREN, HOWARD : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1987

Mr 17, B-3-1

Fire hits Washtenaw Country Club in Ypsi Twp

Mr 19, B-1-5

Muskrats off the menu at Kola's Kitchen for now

Mr 20, B 2-1

Pit bull dog owner Barry Clark faces charged in attack on  
John Gehringer55

Mr 20, B 6-1W

Romulus residents fight to keep Hayti ELEM School from  
closing

Mr 24, B 3-2

Tax case draws protest, David Franklin jailing assailed

Mr 27, B 4-1W

Judge asked to quash liens on some Westland homes involved  
in CODQ suit.

Ap 2 B-1-5

Air ambulance<sup>suit</sup> in crash was held in 86 drug probe.

-1987-

Ap 3 B-6-1 W

Runaway girl's car injures 5 in crash. Ap 6 B-3-2

Low demand makes leaded gas more expensive & hard to find.

Ap8, B\_3-5

EMU officials report no suspects in latest fire

Ap10,B-1-6

Judge drops 750 liens against 750homes in Westland

Ap 10,B\_3-2

Fire damage minor at latest EMU fire Ap11, B-1-5

3rd dormitory fire this wk at EMU Ap 15 B-6-1 W

Ypsi. officials seek tips in arsons at EMU. Ap 18 B-5-1

Canton, Northville & Plymouth Twps to join in sewage hookup

Ap 24 B-6-1 W

Doig confirmed winner after rubber-glove recount of absentee ballots.

My 1, B\_1-2

Ritz-Carlton hotel, office towers planned nr Dearborn  
Fairlane

My 1, B\_-2-2

Metro Det area teeming with projects, listed-

My 7 B-6-1 D

UM Hospitals hired to study PCHA.-Warren

My 9 B-1-5

1,350 students evacuated in Romulus fire.-& Chin

My 11 B-1-2

Dam problem drops Belleville Lake level.-& Chin

My 15, A-1-3

!

FAA seeks limit on MEtro traffic.

My16, B\_16-2

Belleville Lake hydropower dam approved My18,B-5-1 No. 10

Songwrighter John Meissner wins Detroit song contest

-1987-

My18,B 2-4 NoDot

Ypsilanti lawyer DOuglas SPicer calls assault probe a  
setup

My 25, B-3-1

'Hearts of Livonia' golf fund-raiser brings money to charit

My 27,B 1-2

Student gains tied to racial balance-in AnnArbor study

Je 1, B-1-6-3DOT

Ypsi Hosp staffer Bernard Nosakowski beaten to death by pat  
ient Rodney Wm Sutton&Tschirhart

Je 4 B-4-1 W

'Enhanced 911' sought for 18 Wayne Co. communities.

Je 5 B-3-1 4-dot

200 Ford workers evacuated after explosive chemicals found  
in Res. & Eng. Center.-&Chin

Je 6 A-1-1

Bomb squad detonates acide found in Ford lab.

Je 8 A-8-1

Plymouth-35th Dist. judge jokes with lawyers, defendants.

Je 10 B-1-2

Benefit to aid 2 crash victims--Tania Burgess, 13, & Heathe Dedmon, 13.

Je 17 B-3-2

Drbn Hills Golf Club, Mich's 1st public golf course, given to city of Dearborn.

Je 19 B-1-2

Metro Det.'s 1st People Mover, at Fair Lane Shopping Center Drbn, to shut down for summer

Je 23 A-1-1

State aid sought for tornado area.--&Bohland

Je 26, B-1-

Trenton residents mourn loss of Mullas & Ellias Dept Store-  
&Tobin

Je 27, B-12-3

15 Redford Twp boys head for Scotland to play soccer



-1987-

Je 29, B\_3-6

Livonia to consider busing for gifted kids-

Jl 1 B-1-2

Michl chosen as regional site for low-level radioactive waste disposal.

Jl 5 A-1-5

Ford keeps firm hand on Fairlane's future. Jl 29 B-5-1 E

Livonia voters will decide in most hotly contested race in metro Det. this fall.--& Ourlan & Silverman

Ag 2, A-14-1

Suburban fans take a ride,rate People Mover a hit

Ag 6 B-1-2

Former Van Buren Twp police chief Richard Debs who was forced to resign in 1982, will rejoin dept. as reserve officer

Ag 8 B-1-5

Lans.-Clergy helped spread word of investment scam run by

Rose V. Bradd & husband Russell.--& Freedman

Ag12, B-1-1

Bullet, not car crash killed Michael Pitcher28 on July28  
after car found crashed into 32317 Mich av

Ag 12, B\_4-1W

Livonia council OKs ballot items on elective offices

Ag 15, B-1-1

P.S. stamps salute 'Lacemaking USA' Ag 18, B\_4-1

Money, personalities the issues in Livonia mayoral race

Ag 19 A-2-3

John K. Lauber,44, who heads investigation into crash of  
Flight 255, has 18 years' experience. Ag 21, A-6-2

Pilot error becoming more of a factor in commercial air acc  
idents.-&Martin&Sedgwick

-1987-

Ag 24, A-1-1

Cleanup crews worked to erase scars left by N'west crash-&  
Kocieniewski&Bohland

Ag 25, A-6-1

Mechanical failure may have been cause of Mr 4 crash at Det  
Metro Airport

Ag 26 A-1-5

Wing flaps on N'west Flight 255 were's set for takeoff  
prior to fatal flight.--& J.Smith & Powers S 18 B-4-3

UM study says PCHA a loser, should sell out.

S 21, A-5-1

Monroe plans welcoming bash for new Miss America Kaye Lani

S 25, A-1-5

<sup>Rafko</sup> Hearings set for investigation into air safety & passenger  
service at Det Metro Airport

S 25, A-12-1

Det Metro Airport's radar goes out

0 16 A-4-1 no-dot

Det. Metro Airport will get wind-shear detectors.

0 19, B 1-6

Landlord William O Ross<sup>40</sup> missing, foul play feared-&Bailey

O 21, B 3-5

Pit bull terrier mauls animal control officer, Clayton  
Cecile52 in Lincoln Pk

O 25 D-1-4

Livonia mayoral vote between Joan Duggan & Robt. Bennett  
tests women's clout.

N 17, A-1-6

Pilot says flaps, slats set in Northwest FLight 255 crash;  
reports disagree-& Gruley & Martin & Smith N 18, A-1-

Northwest replacing all MD-80s like the one linked to the  
Ag16 crash that killed 154-& Smith & Olson

N 19, A 1-1

Flight 255 crew ignored policy, pilots say-&Smith

N 20, A-1-5

Crash hearings sont settle issue of flaps-Smith, Martin&  
Warren

N 22 A-1-4

Crush of flights taxes, controllers, equipment.--& Ourlian

-1987-

N 23 A-1-1

Northwest Airlines' stranglehold on Det. air travel mkt  
stirs hubbub.

N 23 A-8-1

Familiar problems remain at Metro Airport.

N 26 B-3-2

Redford Twp. may become a city.

N 30, B 6-1

Clyde L Reed78 died N 7

D 2, B 1-2

Police put on show of force to slow speeders on I-94

D 4, B-2-3

River Rouge votes Saturday on school tax hike

D 6 B-6-1

Ecorse seeks surrogate police, fire depts.

D 7 B-3-5

I-94 detour to be lifted nr. Willow Run Arpt.

D 12, B-2-1

Ecorse employee unions ordered to begin talks with receive

D 18, B 3-2

Shirley MacLaine sued by Charles Silva over book

D 22, B 1-2

Small aircraft crowded out of nations major airports

-1988-

Ja 5 B-3-2

Robbery suspect arrested trying to return money to clinic  
he robbed.

Ja 6 B-2-1

Vincent Bond, 24, accused of smashing victims in face with  
hammer before robbing them in Ann Arbor.

-1988-

Ja 8 B-1-2

Ice carvings in Plymouth may shatter as big chill makes  
ice too brittle.

Ja 13, B 5-2N

Judge John J O'Brien explains why he didn't list debts on  
loan bids

-1988-

Ja 13, B-3-2NoDot

Judge John J O'Brien denies deception in loans

-1988-

Ja 14, B\_1-2 3dot

Judge John J O'Brien convicted in credit case

Ja 15, B\_3-6

Judge John J O'Brien faces loss of job, prison term, fines

Ja 19, B-3-4

Convicted arsonist John Barr is public wks director in Ecors  
e.

Ja 24 A-1-2

Domino Farms pizza empire peeves neighbors in Ann ArborTwp

Ja 29 B-3-4 N

New regional law enforcement unit aimed at putting major  
drug dealers out of business.

Ja 30, B-5-1

Hit-run victim, Loretta Sue Hightower of Ypsi Twp, may  
have been in feud, police say  
Ann Arbor zeros in on plan for downtown

Ja31, B\_6-1

F 5 B-3-2 N

Rookie Livonia police officer Dennis Perttunen, 24, wounded in shooting.--& McCaughan

F 12, A-10-1

Snow cant stop Cupid's helpers (for Vlaentines Day)

F 16 B-1-2 D

Rebuilt furnaces aid communities' waste disposal.

F 19 B-1-2 DWE

Native Detroiter Seymour 'Sam' Kory, 60, had front row seat to history as he watched flag raised on Iwo Jima in '45.

F 28, A 1-6

NOtthwest talks stall, but strike is on hold-& Olson

F 28, A 15-1

Travelers wait, hope for takeoff-& Tobin

F 29 B-3-2 3-dot

Judge O'Brien gets 1 yr. in credit card fraud.



-1988-

Mr 1 A-1-2

Said govt. had turned his life into a 'nightmare' after he was sentenced to a year on credit card fraud.

Mr 3 B-3-2 D

Domino's Farms tax break faces test.

Mr 5 A-8-1

Some Northwest Airlines employees say airlines' safety situation has improved.

MR 10, B\_1-6N

Downriver police chiefs want own police training academy

Mr 11, B-1-4D

Willow Run students & Carleton Airport High students deny basketball fight was racial incident

Mr 17 A-1-5

Plymouth-Canton High shut by clash of jocks, burnouts.--  
& Faust

Mr 18 A-1-6

'Burnout' student arrested as school rumble enters 3rd day

Mr 21, B\_3-2

French LAnding dam in Van BÜren Twp nearly mended

Mr 22, B 1-2D

Jocks v burnouts at Plymouth-Canton High school-&Tobin

Mr 23, B\_2-1

Annual Rouge River cleanup to be high-tech

Mr 24, B 1-2D

18 Wayne communit eis seek police mutual aid pact

Mr 30 B-3-2 N

Mini-sewer plant along Huron River may give some communities mini-service.

Ap 7 B-3-2 N

Daniel J. Selke, 32, former pres of MSU Council of Graduate Students, chgd with embezzling \$52,000 from group.

-1988-

Ap 13 B-3-3 N

Domino's gets tax break but it's less than half of what was requested.

Ap 18, B\_5-2W

Romulus voters to decide on shift of school millage-

Ap22, E-2-2

Zantop International Airlines scales down fleet, routes

Ap 23 B-7-1

2 charged with robbery in death of Vic Tanny worker Pietro Puma now face murder counts.

Ap 30, B-6-1

Manager of Vic Tanny, Matthew Makowski, planned robbery of Pietro Puma.

My5, B6-1

Police say bad brakes caused fatal crash taking life of Shaun Jobcar.

My 17 B-3-2 D

Best fishing is in Belleville Lake.

My 21 B-1-6

2 oil wells in Northville Twp. successful.

My 25, B 2-1E

Wayne Co landfills to be delayed-

My 26, B-1-3

Willow Run thriving in obscurity

My 28, B 6-1

Steven D Coffey<sup>24</sup> charged in hit-and-run that killed Loretta

Sue Hightower Jan<sup>28</sup>

My 30 B-1-5

PCHA seeks private status.

Je 6, B 6-3N

Canton, Northville & Plymouth Twps sign sewage pact

Je 11 A-1-2

Faculty pleased with selection of Duderstadt as UM pres;  
students leery.

Je 15 B-2-1 W

Mich. Bell keeps communities in Wayne Co.

-1988-

Je 13 B-1-1

Bldg proposals highlight school ballots.--& Toy & Wowk

Jl 11 A-1-2

Storms in state miss Det.--& Faust

Jl 11 A-4-1

Searing summer of '36: Det was hot, but memories aren't warm

Ag 12, B-3-2N

25 arrested at I-275 rest stop in Canton Twp for homosexual  
acts

Ag 14, B-1-5

Comatose Joelle Rosebush 11, died peacefully after being  
taken from life supports

Ag 15 B 12-5

4 Suburbs sending prisoners outstate to uncrowded jails

Ag 16 A 1-5

Ypsilanti homeowner was mistaken for burglar, Leonard  
Bentekoe

Ag 17 B 3-6

Leonard Bontekoe homeowner was mistaken as burglar and killed by police. Ypsi chief defends police in killing

Ag 19 A 1-2

dispute on grenade found on jet

Ag 24 B 1-2

Runaway wheel smash house, the wheels came from a truck owned by TRW auto product parts of Macomb, Driver Francis Muldoon of Mt. Clemens

Ag 26 B 2-1N

Grenade planted on jet as test

Ag 27 B-1-2

Ypsi cop Theodore Justice Jr. charged with manslaughter in shooting death of homeowner Leonard Bontekoe.

Ag 31 B-3-5 W

MSU student Daniel Selke, 33, faces trial in \$52,000 theft.

-1988-

S 1 A-17-1

Relief follows anguish at Metro airport as plane headed for  
Det. crashes in Dallas.

S 14 B-3-4 N

Det. man wounded during gun duel with Drbn police is held  
as suspect in slaying of his mother.

S 16 B-4-1 W

Robert Glazier, 32, parole violator, arraigned in slaying of  
Katherine Miyoko Anderson, 34.

S 14 B-2-1 No-dot

Det man fires 6 shots at Drbn police; suspected of killing  
his mother.

S 19 A-1-2

2 tickets to split \$33.5 million Lotto bonanza.

S 21 B-1-2

Linda Esch's goal is to visit all 48 contiguous states fly-  
in aircraft at least 25 yrs. old.

S 22 B-4-1 W

Ypsi police officer Theodore Justice Jr. to stand trial in  
shooting death of homeowner Leonard Bontekoe.

0 2 M-1-2

Travelers have to fly out of state to get to outstate towns

0 12 A 12-1

Wurtsmith's B-52s can hit targets all over world

0 12 B 1-6

Success kills Domino's yule extravaganza

0 21 B-1-3

Metro Det. airport ranks high in flight cancellations.

0 30 B-3-2 No-dot

Conservative 'think tank' recommends Det. Metro Airport be  
sold & operated as private business.

N 3 B-4-1 W

Ronnie Gonzales, 31, chgd with beating death of Frank R.  
Carpenter, 34, L.A. native visiting Mich, 5 yrs. ago.

N 3 B-2-1 No-dot

5 yrs. after mysterious murder in Brownstown Twp, Ronnie  
Gonzales, 31, chgd in beating death of Frank Carpenter, of LA



-1988-

N 8 B-1-2

Enhanced 911 system in SE Mich speeds up emergency help.

N 10 B 1-2

Proud junior high dir, Richard Kruse pays \$3,600 tab for  
1-94 to honor band on billboard.

N 21 B 1-1

Tighter security urged aft MSU melee- & Faust

N 21 B 7-5

Police checking out tips in 1-75 slaying of Michael Warner

N 24 A 10-1

Travelers at Metro encounter few delays

N 27 B 3-2

Eight towns enlist in mini-sewer fight

N 29 B-3-2 N

'Big League Challenge' sponsored by prosecutors uses big  
name sports stars to give the word on drugs.

N 30 B-1-2 1-dot\*

Panel discussion at Oakland U. finds perks, perils in twins'  
double life.

D 1 B-3-4 N

Proposed fed regulation for storm drains would require Mich communities to get special permits to keep track of the flow of rain water.

D 5 C 1-5

Crash in Kent County kills 4 members of family, killed were Michael Baker, wife Carla, Melinda, Patti-survivors are Michael 5, Jennie 9

D 5 C 3-5

Police suspect car fire deaths may be double suicide of Bryce Hardwick, Joan Snapke, Sterling Heights couple

D 17, A-1-2

Claudia Davis age 5 of Wilmington Del is 1st to get permanent prosthesis, artificial ear bolted at UofM Med cneter -1989- Ja 1, A-3-2

Criticism, worry grow with jetliners average age

-1989-

Ja 4, A-1-6

Leonard Tyburski<sup>45</sup> tells cops he killed, Froze his wife  
Dorothy<sup>37</sup> in their Canto Twp home Ja 10 B-2-1 1-dot  
Kimbell Jeffrey Douglas, 30 & Dion Vail Allen, 19, both of  
Det. suspects in 20 armed robberies, held in Canton  
motel holdup.

Ja 17 B-3-2 N

14th report of hwy gunplay as bullet hits car nr Saline

Ja 20, B 3-4N

2 motorists injured in I-275 acc in Van Buren Twp: Edward  
Price<sup>44</sup> & Monica Kane<sup>20</sup> hurt, steel hauler trucker tells  
about it

Ja 27 B-1-2

41<sub>rest</sub> arrested for homosexual activities at hwy  
stops; trucks seized.--& Gadomski

Ja 28 B-1-6

2nd night of rest stop raids surprises suspects.

F 10 A-1-6

Freezer murder victim Dorothy Tyburski was unfaithful,  
according to motion filed in plymouth dist. court.

F 17, B 4-2

Revenge cited in apt fire in Van Buren Twp, Harbour Club-  
& Hamada

F 25, B 1-5

Clint Smith<sup>19</sup>, Lawrence Kapp<sup>17</sup> & Christopher Burow<sup>16</sup> charged in  
'thrill shooting' wounding SHannon Marie Janes in head in  
her Livonia home

Mr 8, B-8-1

Foes cause Monroe to drop plans for expansion at Monroe  
airport

Mr 12, C-5-2

Flint Bishop airport hopes to offer alternative to crowded  
Det Metro

Mr 17, B3-6N

Supporters of Medicaid-funded abortions took their cause  
to streets.-&McCaughan

-1989-

AP 3, C-1-5

Some Det area hospitals ban smoking

AP 5, A-1-2

Det area gasoline prices soar

Ap 6 A-1-2

Thieves scavenging bricks from abandoned houses in Det to supply new construction.

Ap 22, A-8-1

MetroDet.officials urge higher tax taxes for road improvement

Ap 23, B-1-1

LivoniaJaycees &Rotary play tug-of-war over charity carnival onMemorialDay

Ap 28 A-1-2

Northville sailor Richard John Lewis, who died in explosion on USS Iowa, buried with tears & pride.

My 4 A-16-6

Warren's 'drop-in' program is an effort to halt 'dropouts'

My9 B 3-2N

Hazardous dumping by Ford gets OK from Mich Depart of Natural Resources-&McCaughan

My 12, A-1-2

Wyandotte'sSchool chief,MichaelWilliamson,backs 'claeups'for developmentally disabled students-&Ingersoll

My18 B 1-2

Some children may need 2nd measles shot-& Bohland

My28 B 4-5

Livonia pushes new push-button payment plan for city taxes

Jl 7, B-1-5

Ypsi officer Theodore Justice Jr 34 cleared in killing of  
Leonard Bontekoe 31 after answering alarm at man's home

Jl 8, B-7-1

Canton Twp Fire Chief Mel Paulun saved Scott Kittle 2 from  
mobile home fire.

Jl 12 B-2-1 W

Steelworker at Great Lakes plant, Michael Sherman Blacksher  
40, of River Rouge, died in settling tank; police investi  
gating

Jl 15 B-1-2

Historical Belleville bridge up for grabs Jl 15 B-14-1

Novi builder DeMaria has low bid on new air tower at Metro

-1989

J1 30 M. 1-2

Monroe port officials looking for ways to take better advantage of their Lake Erie location

WARREN, ISABELLA CHARBNEAU : ART APPRAISER

1967

JL 7, <sup>D</sup>-4-3

& HUSBAND CLARE OWN ANTIQUE STORE IN WENATCHEE, WASH-IN DET.  
LAST WEEK AT MEET AMERICAN SOCIETY OF APPRAISERS SHE BE-  
LONGS TO-KIRBY



WARREN, J. H. - CANADIAN DIPLOMAT

1976

MY 13, C-9-4

WINNIPEG, MANITOBA-SPOKE AT CONF., EXPRESSED SATISFACTION WITH  
GEN.STATE OF RELATIONS BTWN US& CANADA

WARREN, JACK: HANDICAPPED

1988

Ja 26 B-3-1

Sues city for bias over his arrest 2 yrs. ago in wheelchair  
at downtown federal bldg.; lives in Ohio.

WARREN, LT. JACK : U.S. AIRFORCE

1961

Mr 15, B-6-1

ABOVE WWII MEDAL OF HONOR WINNER, AIR FORCES ERRORS IN PUBLISHING PICTURE OF LT. JACH WELLS MATHIS, AS WINNER

1959

**WARREN, JACK W. - PROSECUTOR**

JL 29, 1-1

**SAYS WILLIAMS IN RECENT SPEECH WARNED LAW ENFORCERS AGAINST "SOCIAL TACTICS" CITES ARREST OF GILBERT WALES AS EXAMPLE**

---1960---

JA 15, A-2-2 5\*

**FILES PETITION CHARGING STATE Bd. OF BARBER EXAMINERS USED AS TOOL TO FORCE ENLISTMENT IN STATE BARBERS ASSN.**

---1974---

K JE 11, A-4-1 RACE

**ASSIGNED AS SPEC. INVESTIGATOR IN MILITARY UNIT INVESTIGATING ALLEGED ATROCITIES & WAR CRIMES IN MICH.-MURPHY**

-1978-

N 16, B-2-3-W

**LANS-DELAYS DECISION ON WHETHER TO ORDER IMMEDIATE HALT TO STATE-PAID WELFARE ABORTIONS. -1979-**

MR 10, A-15-2

**LANS-APPT TO HEAR JUDICIAL MISCONDUCT CASE AGAINST JUDGE WM HAGUE**

JE 2, A-1-5

**LANS-ORDERS STATE TO HALT WELFARE ABORTIONS**

JE 3, B-1-2

**ABORTION RULING STIRS NEW DEBATE-POWERS**

JE 5, A-1-5

**MILLIKEN TO BAR FIGHT ABORTION RULING-BIONDO**

--1984--

My 23, H-8-1W

LANSING-PICKED TO RESENTENCE MAN ORIGINALLY ORDERED TO UNDER  
GO "CHEMICAL CASTRATION. -1986-

Ap 21, A-3-1

Ingham Circuit Judge Warren to retire early

-1987---- 06, B-3-1

named reciever to handle financial affairs of  
RV Investment Co.

WARREN, JAMES: ROBBERY CHG.: DETROIT

1952

HELD FOR SERIES OF ROBBERIES MEETING HIM & GANG \$25,000  
N 8, 1-1  
N 9, 1-19-4  
ABOVE PLACED ON \$45,000 BOND  
-----1953-----  
GIVEN 15 TO 30 YRS FOR ROBBERIES

MR 31, 17-5

WARREN, JAMES - DEARBORN

1948

HELD IN STABBING STEPHEN SEDLACK, JOHN B. ELTOKOWSKI MY 3, 19-2  
CHGD STABBING 2 MEN: FACES ASSAULT HEARING- MY 4, 8-1

**DETROIT SOCIETY**

1956

WIFE JULIE CUDLIP MAKES DEBUT D 22ND-TURIN  
—1961—  
MARRIES JULIE ELIZABETH CUDLIP

**D 23, C-2-3**

**S 17, E-3-3**



WARREN, JAMES H. : DETROIT SOLDIER

1944

KILLED IN ACTION

S 22, 25-5

WARREN, JAMES K: DRUG CHARGE

1990

Ja 26 B 3-2

4 plead guilty in white-collar drug case-McClearn

WARREN, JAY : FARM LABOR CONTRACTOR

---

1986

Ja 10, A-2-1

GrRapids-Jobless blacks held as slaves on sw Mich farm.  
Warren & other sued

WARREN, JEAN : MUSIC PUBLISHER

---

1994

Ap 27 A 5-1

Everett, Wash - Suing Barney's owner for copyright infringement of the I Love You song.

WARREN, JEANNE:

ROYAL OAK, MICHIGAN

1935

Form 1656

AGED 11, WEIGHS 80 POUNDS, SAVED FLOYD ANDREWS, 6 FT. 2 IN. FROM DROWNING  
IN CROOKED LAKE JULY 28, DRAGGED HIM 90 FEET  
GETS ICE CREAM CONE & PERMANENT WAVE FOR REWARD  
VFW TO GIVE ABOVE HEROINE CITATION; ANDREWS GAVE HER A WRIST WATCH

JL 29,2-5

JL 31,6-4

AG 1,38-3-WSC

AG 6,27-2 1H (P)

N 12,4-2

N 12,4-2 NITE

COMMENDED BY CITY COMMISSION  
PRESENTED WITH MEDAL BY VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS  
VFW BESTOWS MEDAL ON YOUNGEST HEROINE-GANAGAN

WARREN, MRS. JENNIE : HOLLY MICHIGAN

1928

1656

JL 24, 1-6

RUINS OF FARM SEARCHED AFTER FIRE, BODY NOT FOUND. JL 23.

JL 25, 2-4

ED LANE, GAS STATION, TELLS OF SEEING HER WITH MAN, JL 23,  
AFTER FIRE.

JL 26, 17-6

LAKES NEAR HOME TO BE DRAGGED, STILL MISSING.

JL 27, 10-1

BODY FOUND IN LAKE, BELIEVED SUICIDE AFTER ARSON.

JL 28, 11-1

MURDER SUSPECTED AFTER AUTOPSY, ANALYSIS TO BE MADE

JL 29, 10-6-3 3\*

DR A S WARTHIN TO DETERMINE WHETHER SLAIN OR SUICIDE.

AG 31, 9-3

DR WARTHIN TO TAKE TO END OF AUGUST FOR PROBE.

O 6, 6-2

BROTHER-IN-LAW ISAAC WARREN HELD FOR PROBE.

-1928-

0 7, 1-24-5

OFFICERS DOUBT SLAYING, CLING TO ORIGINAL THEORY DESPITE  
PRESENCE OF POISON IN STOMACH.

WARREN, JIM:

CHRISTMAS CARD ARTIST: DETROIT 1959

---

DRAWS UP XMAS CARDS-STINSON

0 8, D-2-3



**WARREN, JIMMY DON : TEXAN**

---

**1978**

**JE 24, A-1-3**

**T. WORTH-ARRESTED FOR CARRYING RIFLE IN JEEP DURING CARTER'S  
TEXAS VISIT**

WARREN, JOHN : DETROIT SAILOR

1941

Form 1656  
BELIEVED ON SUNKEN U.S. DESTROYER, REUBEN JAMES  
WAS TRANSFERRED TO USS PRAIRIE & MISSED JAMES DISASTER

N 1, 1-7  
N 5, 37-2

WARREN, JOHN : THEFT CHARGE

1947

GIVEN 5-15 YRS. IN THEFT AMER. EXPRESS CO. MONEY ORDERS

N 4, 20-5

1964

WARREN, JOHN - MARDIGIAN CORP. CONTROLLER

N 27, A-1-1

1 OF DEVELOPERS OF "TELETRAMS"-PROPOSED MASS TRANSIT SYSTEM FOR DET.

1967

WARREN, JOHN: LAND DISPUTE

---

F 10, A-4-2

CITY COUNCIL OF DET VOTES TO ALLOW ABOVE TO KEEP HIS KITCHEN WHICH IS ON CITY LAND

WARREN, REV. JOHN A. : ILLINOIS METHODIST

1927

1656

S 11, 1-1-4

ROCKFORD ILL--METHODIST PREACHER SUES 6 MEMBERS OF FORMER  
CONGREGATION FOR \$50,000 ON SLANDER CHARGE.

O 9, 1-1-1

15 METHODIST MINISTERS IN CHICAGO FIND HIM GUILTY OF MIS  
CONDUCT WITH 19YEAR OLD GIRL.

-1928-

JA 12, 27-8

ABANDONS APPEAL FROM ME COURT'S DECISION ORDERING HIM UNFRO  
CKED FOR IMMORALITY.

-1929-

D 1, 1-1-8

WINS VERDICT OF \$20,000 DAMAGES FOR LIBEL AGST 7 MEMBERS OF  
CONGREGATION.

-193-

JA 7, 2-4

JUDGE A E FISHER, JA 6, GRANTED 5 DEFENDANTS NEW TRIAL.

1969

~~WARREN. SGT. JOHN A: : KILLED IN ACTION~~

D10, A-17-1 1DOT

FAMILY SAYS BODY OF ABOVE NOT THIER SON AND REFUSE TO  
BELIEVE HE IS DEAD.

D17, A-2\*5-- 2

WIFE OF ABOVE, SHARON IS CERTAIN HER HUSBAND IS ALIVE.

WARREN, JOHN B. : GROSSE POINTE, MICHIGAN

1941

PLACED IN CLASS 1-B BY DRAFT BOARD

Form 1656

JE 17, 4-4 CM

---1951---

D 2, 3-2-1

MARRIED ELIZ HOLTON D 1

-----1957----- AG 17, 11-1

Or IT; DIES AG 16TH AT 43 YRS OF AGE IN GROSSE PTE.

---1975---JE 18, F-5-1

WIDOW OF ABOVE,  
FORD JR. JULY 5TH

BETSY TO MARRY FREDERICK CLIFFORD  
BREITMEYER.



1978

WARREN, JOHN BUEL & SOCIETY

JL 2, C-15-1

WEDS ANNE ROBERTS DONNELLY AT GR. PTE. ACADEMY CHAPEL ON JL1  
BREITMEYER

WARREN, JOHN D : SUIT

1979

MR 25, G-2-2

ATLANTA-SUES MATTEL TOY CO OVER DEATH OF SON 4, FROM  
BATTLESTAR GALACTICA TOY GETTING IN HIS THROAT

WARREN, JOHN F.: WEST BLOOMFIELD SUPERVISOR

1967

AP 3, A-4-6

RESIGNING AS WEST BLOOMFIELD TWP. INTERIM SUPERVISOR, EFFECTIVE  
AP 30-LEISMER

AP 13, E-3-2 Z5

WEST BLOOMFIELD TWP-ON CITIZEN GROUP PROPOSAL OF CHANGING  
TWP.GOV'T. SAID BD. SUPERVISORS HAS CONSIDERED CHANGING FORM  
GOVT. IN PAST & STILL THINKING OF IT-K LEISMER

AG 17, A-7-1

IXMEXSRKRXISBRXIN SAYS UNABLE TO BECOME PERMANENT SUPERVIS  
R IN W.BLOOMFIELD SR TWP

-1981-

N 8, D-3-1

0  
BIT-AGE 71, DIED N 6

WARREN, JOHN H. : DETROIT PATROLMAN

1942

SEEKS DIVORCE FROM WIFE FRANCES

Form 1656

F 20, 1-5

TO BE AWARDED DET NEWS MEDAL FOR VALOR

---1944---

S 13, 11-3

-----1957-----

N 7, 64-3

MAYOR MIRIAM VETOES COUNCIL ACTION TO GIVE LONGEVITY PAY TO ABOVE

N 13, 37-1

CITY COUNCIL OVERRIDES VETO OF MAYOR MIRIAM & WILL GIVE PAY TO ABOVE

D 5, 15-6

IN EFFORT TO WIN \$325 LONGEVITY PAY, ABOVE HAS FILED SUIT IN CIR. CT. AG  
ST CITY OF DETROIT & CONTROLLER JOHN WITHERSPOON

---1958---

JL 8, 32-3

WINS BATTLE FOR FULL LONGEVITY PAY

~~WARREN, JOHN OSCAR : DETROIT~~

~~1927~~

1656

O 28, 2-2

TO BE CHARGED WITH FELONIOUS ASSAULT; IDd BY DR NORESH  
C ATORTHY AS 1 OF 3 WHO ATTACKED HIM O 27.

O 29, 16-2

WARRANTS CHARGING ROBBERY ARMED TO BE ASKED FOR HIM AND  
GUS L MONTGOMERY, IDd BY DR ATORTHY AS 2 OF 3 ASSAILANTS.  
EARL HODGINS HELD IN PROBE.

O 30, 1-15-8

HE & 2 OTHERS FACE TRIAL.

N 2, 12-2

HELD FOR TRIAL N 8 BY JUDGE JOHN V BRENNAN FOR ASSAULT,  
INTENT TO ROB DOCTOR O 28.

WARREN, JOHN P.:      BAD CHECK CHG.:      MT.CLEMENS,MICH      1957.

---

JAILED BY FBI FOR POSING AS ARMY OFFICER TO CASH BAD CHECK  
GIVEN 3 YRS IN PRISON

MY 10, 11-5

S 24, 31-1

WARREN, JOHN R - NAVY

1965

~~N 25, B-14-4~~

BEING HELD BY NAVAL AUTHORITIES AT KEY WEST, FLA-DECLARED DEAD 12 MTHS  
AGO WHEN HE DISAPPEARED WHILE ON LEAVE IN VIRGINIA BEACH, VA

WARREN, DR. JOHN W. : DETROIT

1942

Form 1656

F 8, 1-5-4 1\*

ORDERED TO PAY \$170 TEMP.ALIMONY TO WIFE

---1946---

N 7, 1-7

ARRESTED BY FBI FOR SELLING NARCOTICS & ISSUING FRAUDULENT PRESCRIPTIONS

N 8, 15-1 NITE

FREED ON \$2,000 BOND

---1947---

F 8, 15-4

CONVICTED ON 6 COUNTS AS DOPE MEDIUM

AP 1, 6-4 BS 2

LOSES RIGHT TO PRACTICE MEDICINE FOR 3 YRS



1953

WARREN, JOHNNY : MURDER CHG.

N 5, 37-4

HELD FOR MURDER CECIL WELLS, MILLIONAIRE

N 8, 1-6-1

CHGD WITH MURDER OF CECIL WELLS

N 24, 6-5

ABOVE SAYS HE IS INNOCENT OF CHARGE.

N 26, 61-6

MOTION FOR DISMISSAL OF 1ST DEGREE MURDER CHG. ALST ABOVE DENIED

-----1954-----

F 7, 1-5-1

TO STAND TRIAL FOR MURDER AP 5TH

MR 10, 55-4

MRS. DIANE WELLS, SWEETHEART OF ABOVE & WIFE OF MURDERED MAN, TAKES OWN  
LIFE BEFORE TRIAL WITH OVERDOSE OF SLEEPING PILLS

WARREN, JUN : BILLBOARD

1986

D 27, B 2-1

of Alma, put marriage proposal on billboard for Gloria  
Mata26 of MtPleasant-Dammann

WARREN, JOSEPH - DET.

1910

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 26, 16-2

Ran down and killed Mrs. Emma Wood, auto

Ap 28, 5-3

Warrant to be issued today

## 1962

**N 22, G-5-5 Z6**

**--1965--**

**JE 21-A-24-4**

WARREN , JOS.A. - N.Y. POLICE COMMISSIONER

1928

Form 1656

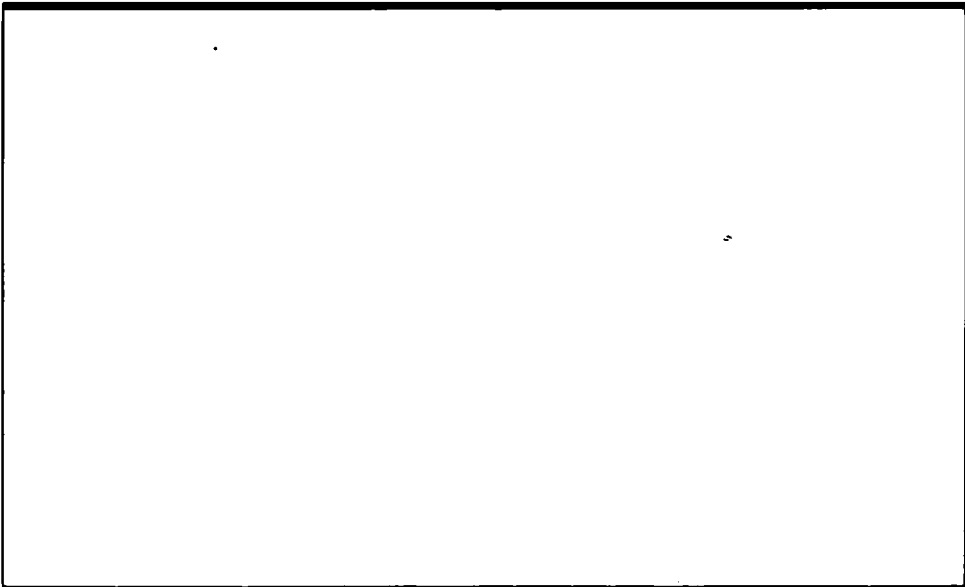
The Detroit News D 14, 13-3

Resigns under fire, result of Arnold Rothstein  
murder case.

1929

Ag 13, 35-4

Died Ag 13, at Greenwich, Conn.



WARREN, JOSEPH A. : RIVER ROUGE TRUCK DRIVER

1962

AWARDED \$55,500 IN CIRCUIT CT.CASE AGNST AMERICAN FIREWORKS Co. FOR  
EAR DAMAGE TO ABOVE & FAMILY FROM CLOSE FIREWORKS EXPLOSION IN '58

Q 24, C-3-5

WARREN, JOSEPH A. : CITY MANAGER

1964

PONTIAC-ABOVE JACKSON CITY MANAGER WAS APPT NEW CITY MANAGER OF PONTIAC EFFECTIVE AG 3 ---1968--- JE 21, B-13-7  
0 2 A-6-4

CRITICIZED FOR POLICE HIRING POLICIES THAT WERE ANTIWHITE BIAS IN PONTIAC-GAINOR ---1971--- JE 21, A-1-4

PONTAIC CITY MANAGER FIRED. POLITICS BLAMED- WENDLAND JE 22, D-7-4

PRAISED CITY MANAGER FIRED.-WENDLAND JE 25, B-2-1 N

CITY OFFICIALS DENIED RUMORS OF POWER STRUGGLE AIMED AT CHANGING TOP ADMINIS AT PONTIAC CITY HALL--WNE WENDLAND



WARREN, KATHLEEN:      TOPNADO VICTIM: FLINT, MICH

1953

ABOVE, 10, UNCONSCIOUS SINCE JE 8TH TORNADO INJURY, GAINS CONSCIOUSNESS  
N 11, 19-5  
ABOVE LOOKS AT LIFE AGAIN AFTER 155 DAYS IN HOSPITAL  
N 15, 1-1-6

WARREN, KATHY : POLICE OFFICER

1996

My 26 B-1-1

45, Detoit police officer shot along with partner in North-west Detroit; police tracking leads-Garrett/Grant

My 27 A-8-1

Police still looking for assailants; She's released from hospital-Grant

My 29 C-4-5

Businesses offer \$25,000 for tips in shootings-Grant

Je 19 C 3-6

Still no suspects in her shooting, reward grows to over \$20,000;shot in arm,recovering at home Je 26 C-3-1

Supports group working to keep concealed weapons laws strict-Woolley

WARREN, LT. COL. KEITH L. - AIR FORCE

1962

MY 17, A-1-4

COMMANDS TANKER PLANES OF 421ST AERIAL REFUELING SQUADRON IN US OPERATION TO DEFEND THAILAND'S BORDER

WARREN, KEN: AUTOWORKER

1988

0 26 A-6-1

Gets bitter when he hears reports about natl prosperity & high employment; he & other autoworkers' \$14 hr jobs are now just a dream.--Fogel

WARREN, KENNETH : AVIATOR

1927

1656

F 29, 1-4-3

LEAVES F 20 WITH WM C NAYLOR FROM WANDOTTE IN 'SKYLARK' TO  
TRY TO SET NEW DISTANCE, DURATION RECORDS FOR BALLOON.

F 25, 1-3

WILL TRY TO SET RECORDS FOR DISTANCE, ENDURANCE F 25, IN  
SKYLARK

JL 3, 1010 4

WITH NAYLOR, HOLDS DISTANCE, ENDURANCE RECORDS FOR US FOR  
TRAVERSING 410 MILES AND REMAINING IN AIR 19 HOURS.

1979

WARREN, KENNETH : PERRY CITY COUNCIL

JE 23, B-7-3

PERRY-MAYOR & POLICE DEPT THREATEN TO QUIT IN DISPUTE WITH  
WARREN. IS SUBJECT OF RECALL-BIONDO

WARREN, LARRY : SHOT

1989

Ja 4, B--1-1

COrrrection, was wounded not killed in August

S 19 B-5-2 DR

Adrian- Witness says place where bones were discovered in Midland Co. may be where Doyle Warnimont of Ohio was murdered; Warren on trial in murder

S 28 B 3-6

Midland County- A radiologist identified Doyle Warnimont's skull with his dental x-ray

O 5 B-3-1

Adrian- 52, of Onsted; acquitted of murder of Ohio farmer Doyle Warnimont



WARREN, PVT. LEO S.: WYANDOTTE SOLDIER

1944

REPORTED WOUNDED IN MEDITERRANEAN AREA  
WOUNDED, ITALY

Form 1656

JA 20, 25-2

JA 11, 13-1

S 1, 21-6

WOUNDED FOR THIRD TIME; MEDITERRANEAN AREA

SINGS AT MASONIC AUDITORIUM Apr 22-McLAUCHLIN

Ap 23, 34-5

-----1950-----  
GIVES CONCERT AT MASONIC AUD N 1- McLAUCHLIN

N 2, 29-3

-----1953-----  
ORDERS CHILDREN OUT OF AUDITORIUM & LISTEN TO SHUT  
IN ABILENE, TEXAS

AP 4, 1-3  
UP IN CONCERT

-----1960-----  
DIES ON STAGE AT MET. OPERA HOUSE MR A-48

MR 5, A-1-8

DOUBLE LOSS SUFFERED BY OPERA-ROGERS

MR 5, A-1-6

NATIONWIDE RADIO TRIBUTE PAID ABOVE-

MR 6, A-17-1

WARREN, LEONARD B. - DET PILOT

---

1945

JE 16, 9-7

KILLED, MY 18, NEW GUINEA

WAPREN, LESLIE G. -CANON

1965

OFFERED POST OF CATHEDRAL DEAN BY CATHEDRAL VESTRY-SCHACHERN

AP 28, A-3-7

MY 15, R-4-2

ACCEPTS POST OF DEAN OF CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST. PAUL

JE 12, A-6-4

INSTALLED DEAN OF CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST. PAUL (E-PISCOPAL)-SCHACHERN

-1983-

S 17, A-5-1

AGE 70 DIED S 18

WARREN, LEWIS D. - JUVENILE IN ARMY :ASSAULT

1953

RETURNS TO CIVILIAN LIFE AFTER 4 YRS IN ARMY-ENLISTED WHEN HE WAS 13

F 6, 17-7

F 22, 1-28-2

ABOVE GIVEN TICKET FOR SPEEDING-GILL

JL 13, 8-1

HELD FOR KNIFING OF 2 YOUTHS AFTER INSULTING 15 YR OLD GIRL WITH THEM

JL 15, 11-1

FACES FELONIOUS ASSAULT CHGS.

S 25, 41-4

GIVEN 6 MOS PROBATION FOR ASSAULT CHG.

WARREN, LINDA : DIVORCE

1990

S 6, A-1-2

Awarded custody of 12 ft snake, Samson from ex-husb Jake-  
McClear

	Form 1656	F 21, 1-1-MAIL
SUBMITS BILL SEEKING POTATO PRODUCTION CONTROL	---	
	1936---	JL 13, 20-6
PRES. ROOSEVELT FAVORS ABOVE FOR COMPTROLLER GENERAL	---	
	1940---	JL 31, 10-2
ROOSEVELT TO APPT. ABOVE COMPTROLLER GENERAL		AG 1, 4-4 B S
SENATE CONFIRMS NOMINATION		S 19, 6-6
TAKES OVER TEMP. DUTIES OF DEM. LEADER IN HOUSE		S 29, 1-1-8
TO ASSUME DUTIES AS COMPTROLLER-GEN. NOV. 1	---	
	1943---	O 16, 16-4
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH-LOVELACE		O 18, 1-3
SAYS ARMY ALLOWS HUNDRED ERRONEOUS CONTRACTORS CLAIMS	---	MR 3, 7-1
	1944---	
HITS BARUCH PLAN FOR SETTLEMENT OF WAR CONTRACTS	---	
	1945---	S 27, 20-2
BIOG SKETCH BY SHEILA WOOD	-- 1946---	JA 6, 6-12-2
SAYS GOVT. BUREAUS ARE IN MESS		JA 18, 33-2
OFFERS 5-POINT PROGRAM FOR GETTING GOVT. OUT OF FINANCIAL MORASS		JE 22, 15-7
CITES LAX METHODS OF RFC; SUGGEST MERGER OF ACTIVITIES		JL 29, 1-7
TELLS SEN WAR PROFITS INVESTIGATORS UNTOLD BILLIONS "GIVEN AWAY" BY		
GOVT DURING RENEGOTIATION OF WAR CONTRACTS		

---1946---

JL 31, 22-1

TELLS OF UNTOLD BILLIONS LOST-EDIT  
WAR CONTRACTS PRICE ADJUSTMENT BD HITS AT ABOVE  
BIOG. SKETCH-LOVELACE

Ag 20, 19-1

S 12, 24-4

---1947---

JE 17, 6-3

TELLS CONG OF 9-BILLION RFC LOSSES IN WAR-ALLEN

L 11, 6-4

REP MICHERER SAYS HE' LL INVESTIGATE CHARGES ABOVE THAT GOVT DEFRAUDED  
\$2 MILLION BY WAR CONTRACTORS-

---1949---

F 24, 21-3

HIS COMPTROLLER GEN.OFFICE PROVES STORM CENTER FOR HOOVER COMMSN. INVESTIGATING GOVT.

AG 4, 1-8 BS 2

DISCLOSES EVIDENCE OF FRAUD, COLLUSION &/OR BRIBERY ON PART OF ARMY OFFICERS ON WAR CONTRACTS

AG 13, 1-2

TELLS CONG OF MILLIONS LOST TO TREAS BY FRAUDS

AG 14, 1-17-3

CONG. HEARS OF DIVERTED FUNDS FRAUD

---1950---

MY 19, 1-2BS2

SAYS 25 MILLION WAR CONTRACT LOSSES UNCOVERED

---1952---

JE 1, 1-17-3

CRITICIZES GOVT CONTRACT FOR SUBSIDY OF GIANT SHIP UNITED STATES

---1953---

S 6, 1-6-4

ABOVE TO RETIRE WHEN SUCCESSOR IS APPTD.-NELLOR

---1954---

F 12, 40-7

ABOVE RUMORED READY TO QUIT AS U.S. CONTROLLER GENERAL-J. HAYDEN

MR 31, 12-1

ASKS TO RETIRE AP 30TH



WARREN, REP LINDSAY G : NORTH CAROLINA

1976

87 DIED

D 30, E-4-5

WARREN, LOIS:

EMBEZZLER:

DETROIT

1960

JOS. MAIULLO, ATTORNEY FOR 84 YR OLD WEALTHY MRS. <sup>S 20, C-11-3</sup>BERNADINE CHRISTA, SAYS  
ABOVE KEPT HER PRISON R FOR HER MONEY

S 21, C-141

JUDGE THEO. ROHN QUIZZES MRS. <sup>U</sup>BERNADINE CHRISTA

**WARREN, LONNIE : WINNER**

---

**1984**

**S 14, A-7-5**

**ESSEXVILLE-MUSICIAN WINS \$500,000 IN LOTTERY**

AWRREN, DR. LOUIS A. - FORT WAYNE INDIANA

1934

Form 1656

F 23, 19-4

IN DETROIT F 22, CALLS LINCOLN WORLD CITIZEN

---1935---

N 28, 21-1

SEEKS LINCOLN BIXBY LETTER

---1950---

F 13, 6-4

TO GIVE DET SERIES STARTING F 19

-----1954--

N 14, 1-14-3

TO SPEAK IN MICH. N 19TH ON ABE LINCOLN

-----1956---

F 8, 7-1

TO SPEAK ON LINCOLN IN DET. F 9TH AT MAIN LIBRARY  
SPEAKS ON LINCOLN.

F 9, 24-4

WARREN, LOUIS A.: CHRYSLER CORP. OFFICIAL

1957

ELECTED DIR. OF CHRYSLER CORP. ~~1961~~ S 13, 32-7  
NAMED IN SUIT VS CHRYSLER CORP FILED BY W C NEWBERG-CARLISLE JA 18, A-1-7

SUED FOR \$5 MILLION BY WM. NEWBERG-CARLISLE F 8, A-1-7  
-1986-

O 28, B-4-6

Obit-age 81, died O 27

WARREN, MISS LOUISE STREETER - DET. SOC

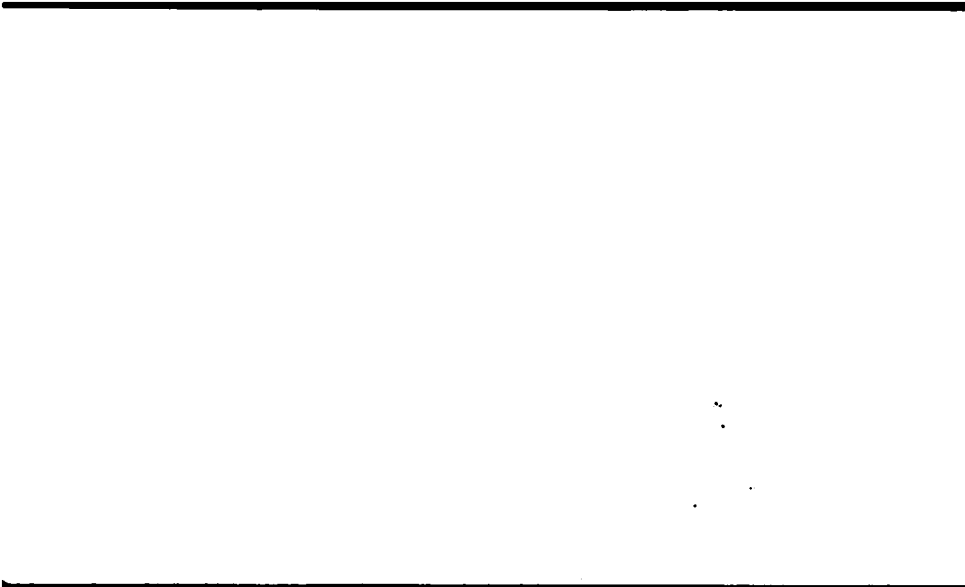
1918

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 5, 1-1

Petition of brother, Benjamin Streeter Warren,  
asking that above be declared insane, denied  
S 3, 19-5

Case set over till Sept. 17



WARREN, REV. (CANNON) M. A. C. : ANGLICAN

1963

AG 15, A-3-6

GENERAL SECY OF CHURCH MISSION SOCIETY OF LONDON SPOKE IN TORONTO AG14  
AT WORLD ANGLICAN CONGRESS-SCHACHERN



WARREN, MARLENE: SHOT

1990

My 28 A-3-2 NoDot

West Palm Beach, Fla- 40, shot by man in clown suit  
delivering balloons & flowers; in critical condition

WARREN, MARVIN

TRAFFIC VIOLATION: DETROIT

1959

RELEASED FROM 5-DAY SENTENCE BY CIR. CT. SO HE CAN APPEAL A TRAFFIC  
CONVICTION

APPEAL FOR TRAFFIC CONVICTION ALLOWED FOR ABOVE

FOUND INNOCENT IN CIRCUIT CT. TO UPSET A 5-DAY JAIL SENTENCE

S 4, R-11-7

O 1, A-18-1

D 17, A-22-1

1949

WARREN, MARY ELLEN - DETROIT GIRL

Held with friend ELMER CROSS for taking 10YR. OLD, PATRICIA ROBERTS  
SAYS SHE TOOK CHILD TO PROTECT HER FR DRUNK  
MAY BE CHG WITH CONTRIBUTING TO CHILD'S DELINQUENCY  
---1950---  
Cleared by COURT OF DELINQUENCY CHARGES

D 2, 1-3 BS2

D 3, 20-2

D 4, 1-10-4

MR 14, 7-6

WARREN, MELVIN C. : WAYNE CO JAIL TURNKEY

1972

\$ 2 OTHERS ARRESTED ON SUSPICION OF BURGLARY OF SOUTHFIELD HOME.

WAYNE CO DEPUTY SHERIFF ARRESTED AGAIN FOR ALLEGED PART IN STREET HOLDUP OF SOUTHFIELD COUPLE MR&MRS WM SHANBROM.

ARRAIGNED ON 2 ADDITIONAL DETROIT ROBBERY CHARGES.

OAKLAND JUDGE S JAMES CLARKSON ORDERS BURGLARY TRIAL FOR DEPUTY.

BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL IN 3 SEPARATE CHARGES OF STREET HOLDUPS AFTER EXAM YESTERDAY. -1973-  
SENT TO 7-15 YEARS IN PRISON FOR HOLDUP OF MR&MRS WM SHANBORN.

1967

WARREN, MICHAEL : STUDENT

N 14, A-4-3

WILBERFORCE, OHIO-EXPELLED FROM WILBERFORCE UNIV. FOR THREATENING TO KILL PRES. DR. REMERT STOKES

WARREN, MICHAEL DAVID: SCHOOL ADM

1995

My 14 C 1-5

State Bd of Educ given a draft report that recommends local  
school dists become PublicEducCorporations (PEC)-Waldmeir

1999

S 22 C 4-1

Beverly Hills-named to State board of Education by Engler  
;to replace clark Durant

S 23 C 4-2

Beverly Hills-profile- he favors school choice-Bondi

WARREN, MILTON - DET SOLDIER

1945

JA 31, 17-7

WOUNDED

WARREN, MILTON A.:

NIT RUN DRIVER: E.JORDAN, MICH

1961

HELD AS SUSPECT IN HIT RUN DEATH OF MARY FISHER, 7 N 15, A-3-6 & GORDON ROSS, 16  
E.JORDAN, MICH.-ARRAIGNED ON MANSLAUGHTER CHG.; WAIVES HEARING; REMAINS N 16, C-19-3  
IN JAIL N 17, A-3-5 LF  
PLEADS GUILTY TO INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER N 28, B-9-6  
SENTENCED TO 12-15 YRS. IN PRISON



**WARREN, N. DANIEL : CHRYSLER EXECUTIVE**

**1973**

**JA 16, C-8-4**

**MANAGER OF INTERNATIONAL MARKETING SERVICES APPTD V-P  
OF CHRYLSEY INTERNATIONAL SA WITH ARGENTINA AND BRAZIL  
OPERATIONS.**

**---1975---016, D14-2**

**OBIT AGE 45 OCT14TH HEART ATTACK PARIS.**

**WARREN, NED : CON MAN IN ARIZONA**

---

**1977**

**GODFATHER OF ARIZ LAND FRAUD**



1965

WARREN, OSCAR - BUSINESSMAN

F 5, R-8-6

DIED DEC.30-TO BE HONORED AT MEMORIAL SERVICE IN WORKMEN'S CIRCLE  
EDUCATIONAL CENTER FOR TIME DEVOTED TO JEWISH LABOR MOVEMENTS

1971

WARREN: PAT: WRITER

O 31, F-1-1

ST. CLAIR SHORES MOTHER TO START COLUMN IN NEWS. MORRIS

COLUMN TO PUT SPOTLIGHT ON LIFE <sup>031, A-1-5</sup> AT HOME.  
O 31, F-2-4

First column

WARREN, PATRICIA: RAPE

1992

F 29, C-1-2

Talks about date rape in Croswell area with Mark MacDonald--  
Keenan

WARREN RICHARD B. : ANN ARBOR EDUCATOR

1948

1656

F 2, 25-4 BS 2

APPTD ASST SUPT IN CHARGE OF BUSINESS FOR MUSKEGON PUBLIC  
SCHOOLS.

-1965-

Ap 27, B-8-4

MUSKEGON--RESIGNED AS SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN  
MUSKEGON TO TAKE SIMILAR POST AT NILES.

WARREN, RICHARD E. JR. : MURDER : DETROIT

1960

ADMITS BEATING TO DEATH MRS.THERESA JOHNSON,38,  
MURDERWARRANT ASKED AGNST.ABOVE  
PLEADS INNOCENT TO SLAYING CHG.  
TRIAL HALTED,PLEADS GUILTY IN MURDER  
GIVEN 20 TO 40 YRS

JA 25, A-4-1

JA 28, B-9-1

JA 28, R-4-6 5\*

JE 17, A-14-4 MET 1

JL 1, A-12-2



**WARREN, RICKY LEE : BURGLAR**

**1979**

**N 11, B-5-1 4dot**

**SUBURBAN BURGLARY RING BROKEN, 10 ARRESTED**

WARREN, ROBERT - SON CHIEF JUSTICE

1957

ENGAGED TO CAROLYN JUNE MACKLIN  
HONEYMOONS WITH CAROLYN JUNE MACKLIN

S 12, 18-1  
D 23, 6-8

WARREN, ROBERT : U.S. AIR FORCE

1961

JE 24, A-2-B

WARNS COMMUNISTS AGNST. INVASION OF S. KOREA  
--1965--

JA 29, A-14-2  
AP 16, A-8-1 5\*

AF ORDER IS STUPID-EDIT.

JOHNSON CITY, TEX.-REASSIGNED BY PRES. JOHNSON TO AS YET UNDISCLOSED  
SPOT, HAS BEEN SUPT. OF AIR ACADEMY AT COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO.

Mr 6, A-1-6

DC-Study shows that 10 million emigrants have left US  
since 1900.

WARREN, ROBERT M. : MICHIGAN

1940

	1656	O 27, 5-6-6
MARRIED LUCILLE CLARA CARPENTER		
	-1945-	JL 1, 1-7-8
WINS DSC.	-1951-	JA 20, 1-10-2
APPTD PRICE DIRECTOR FOR MICH.HARRIS		JA 29, 1-6
PHILIP A HART NAMED PRICE DIRECTOR; HIM, MICHIGAN PRICE EX		
ECUTIVE.	..1952-	N 27, 21-3
RESIGNS AS HEAD OF DETROIT Bd OF PRICE STABILIZATION.		

1936

WARREN, ROBERT PENN - AUTHOR

WINS HOUGHTON MIFFLIN Co. FELLOWSHIP

Form 1656

JE 14, 1-12-3

-----1956-----

S 13, 52-1

ABOVE'S OPINION ON SEGREGATION-MCMANIS

-----1958-----

NY 6, 12-4

WINS PULIZER PRICE FOR 1957 FOR POETRY

--1967--

F 6, A-19-5

NEW HAVEN, CONN-AWARDED THE \$5,000 BOLLINGEN PRIZE IN POETRY  
FOR HIS WORKS "SELECTED POEMS, NEW AND OLD, 1923-1966"

-1970-

D 3, B-9-1

Registered expressive response as rec'd '70 Nat'l Medal for  
Literature

-1986-

F 28, D-4-6

Named Amer's 1st poet laureate

-1987-

Mr 9, A-9-1W

Guthrie, Ky-Plan to move home touches off furor

-1989

S 15 A 2-1 3 Dot

84, Died Sep 15--Winner of 3 Pulitzer Prizes-1st U.S. poet  
laureate

S 16 A 3-2

84, Died S 15 from Cancer 1905-1989

S 16 A 1-5

Poet, writer dies at 84

WARREN, RODERICK E: ARCHITECT

1970

AP 10, B-6-8

NAMED DIRECTOR OF COMMUNITY DESIGN CENTER IN DETROIT

**WARREN, RONALD : WARREN**

---

**1973**

**JA 12, B-20-2**

**11, BOY WITH HISTORY OF HEART MURMURS, DIED SUDDENLY FROM  
HEART ATTACK AFTER GYM SESSION AT SCHOOL.**



WARREN, ROSLYNN - EDUCATOR

1978

MR 2, C-6-1 D

CONSIDERED BERKLEY'S DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS, ASSISTING COACHES-  
PARRISH

WARREN, ROZ : AUTHOR

1993

My 07 D 1-2

Edited collections of women's humor; now cartoons about  
mothers called "Mothers!"-Hofsess

WARREN, RUSTY: COMEDIANE

1966

~~N 3, E-9-1~~

WAS APPEARING AT GAY HAVEN WHEN CLUB DAMAGED BY FIRE, NOW  
AT ANOTHER CLUB-CARR

--1971--

N14, F-10-1

INTERVIEW WITH OFF COLOR COMEDIANE.- SLATER

WARREN, MRS. SAVANNAH W. - IRS EMPLOYE

1963

37, OF 2646 PASADENA, IRS EMPLOYE FOR 17 YRS., ARRESTED ON CHARGE OF  
EMBEZZLEMENT THRU FORGING SIGNATURES TO GOVT. REFUND CHECKS

F 21, A-7-2 FIN 5

PLEADED GUILTY IN FEDERAL CT F27 TO EMBEZZLING OF GOVT. REFUND CHECKS

F 28, A-8-7

BEGINS SENTENCE OF 18 MONTHS IN PRISON

S 7, A-6-7

WARREN, SHARON - MISSING

1955

ABOVE HAS BEEN MISSING 3 DAYS

POLICE START SEARCH FOR ABOVE, 14,

POLICE CONTINUE HUNT FOR ABOVE

ABOVE IS FOUND LIVING WITH FLAT ROCK FAMILY

MY 6, 4-3

MY 6, 1-5 BB

MY 8, 1-4-5

MY 11, 41-1

WARREN, DR. SHIELDS : BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

1941

	Form 1656	AP 16, 4-8
TELLS OF PHOSPHORUS SHOTS AS CURE FOR LEUKEMIA	---1949---	JL 12, 14-2
MAKES REPORT TO CONG.COM. ON EFFECT OF ATOMIC BOMB ON CIVILIANS	-----1956---	JA 22, 7-12-1
LECTURE ON CLINIC DAY PROGRAM AT MT. CARMEL MERCY HOSPITAL	---1960---	JA. 25TH
TO SPEAK ON CANCER RESEARCH		AP 2, 8-7-1
AP 6TH IN DET.		

SAYS 500 A-BOMBS CAN DESTROY FOE - 1951 -  
DET TALK SAYS 10 A-BOMBS THREATEN DET. - OLIVER

D 13, 38-3  
R 16, 23-3

-----1956-----  
SPEAKS TO WAYNE COUNTY "ED. S. C.": S EAKS ON WAYS TO SURVIVE A-BOMB ATT-  
ACK - OLIVER

F 7, 15-6 1H

LOS ANGELES - SAYS FOOD POLLUTION IS GREATEST PERIL IN NUCLEAR WAR

E 1, 17-8

-----1962-----  
PALM BEACH, FLA. - NAMED AS PRES. KENNEDY'S SPECIAL ASSISTANT

D 24, A-13-5 FIN 5

APPOINTED BY PRES. KENNEDY TO STAFF F SPECIAL ASSISTANTS TO AID PROG  
RAM FOR MENTAL HEALTH

D 26, A-8-5 FIN 5

-----1963-----

S 19, R-3-1

WARRENTON, VA. - OPENING SPEAKER AT WHITE HOUSE-SPONSORED CONF. DESIGNED  
TO HELP PLAN A USEFUL FUTURE FOR NATION'S MENTALLY RETARDED - GREGORIK

-----1964-----

D 13, B-8-6

SPOKE AT OAKLAND CO. COUNCIL FOR RETARDED CHILDREN, ROYAL OAK MEET - SAID  
MOST MENTAL RETARDED PEOPLE CAN BE TRAINED TO HOLD JOBS - RIPLEY

**WARREN, THEODORE P - US ARMY**

1944

Form 1656

**HELD AT FT GUSTER FOR ASSAULT  
SENTENCED TO 10 YEARS AT HARD LABOR, THEN DISMISSAL.**

**JL 9, 4-13-8  
JL 24, 18-3**



WARREN, THOMAS : DETROITER

1985

Ap 25, C-6-2W

& posse nabbed Ecorse bandit and held him for police

WARREN, THOMAS: SMOKER

1989

J1 19 A 8-1

Mo-Chain smoker uses his chain to quit

WARREN, TODD: HORSE RACE DRIVER

1989

Mr 28 A-1-2

24, of Flint; among 16 barred from Mich. race tracks for  
race fixing.--Coffman

WARREN, TOM: ADVENTURER

1992

Ag 9, A-3-2

Dillon, Mont-& friend John Hilton retrace Lewis & Clark's  
northwest passage route, modern expedition with gadgets make  
trip easier

WARREN, TONY : ROBBERY/MURDER CHARGES

1997

S 18 C 3-3 3Dot ME

31,Shelby Twp.,during robbery of Michael's crafts; mgr.

Richard Sirvio,35,shot to death-Lynch 013, C-5-5

Murder suspect's release angers ShelbyTwp. police.

-1998-

My 19 D-5-1

Shelby Twp- JUry acquits Warren in 1st degree murder charge  
in the Oct.28,'96 slaying of the manager of a craft store.

WARREN, TYRONE EDWARD : SLAIN

1983

0 4, A-3-6

AGE42 FOUND SHOT IN HEAD IN TRUNK OF HIS CAR ON EASTSIDE

WARREN, VINCENT - NAVY

1989

Ap 20,A-1-2

Aboard USS Iowa that had explosion in Atlantic, family awaits  
word if still alive-McCaughan

GOV. JAMES E FOLSON, ALA., CALLS ON ABOVE ---1948--- AG 19, 2-3  
 HAS WON TITLE OF "SWEETHEART OF THE CAMPAIGN TRAIN" ON FATHER'S TOUR S 25, 3-7  
 ---1956--- JA 17, 1-1 IH  
 RUMOR ABOVE MAY MARRY PRINCE NAPOLEON MURAT AG 16, 30-6  
 VISITS DEM. AT'L CONV.;-M.HAYDEN ----1959---- JL 11, 12-4  
 FILES \$50,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGST PARKING LOT WHERE SHE SAID SHE FRACT-  
 URED HER RIGHT ANKLE LAST YEAR ----1960---- N 26, A-2-3  
 TO MARRY JOHN DALY DEC.22ND D 21, D-2-4  
 SAN FRAN-JOHN DALY GETS LICENS TO MARRY ABOVE



WARREN, DR. WADSWORTH:

DETROIT

1938

Form 1656

JA 30,1-9-8

FINDS NEW TREATMENT FOR TUBERCULOSIS ULCERS

-----1957----- JE 17, 34-4

WIFE VERA 57 DIES JE 15TH IN DETROIT

**NARREN , DR. WADSWORTH, JR. - DET.**

**1929**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News My 25, 12-2**

**Married Miss Vera Prather My 18**

**DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU N 24**  
**DIED S 23, 67**

**--1964--**

**N 25, A-14-6**

1975

WARREN, WALTER - ROBBER

JL 29, C-5-4

SHOT BY POLICE DURING ROBBERY OF SIBLEY SHOE STORE, NEWARK ARRESTED

WARREN, WALTER : LANDLORD

1993

Ap 26 B 5-1

Lansing - Westland landlord says that he'll give his tenants a \$20 break if Proposal A passes. - Hornbeck

WARREN, WARD: TERMPAPERS UNLIMITED, INC.

1972

JA25, B-3-1 D

ABOVE IS MILLIONAIRE AT 22, AS RESULTS OF HIS TERM PAPER  
VENTURE---ABNER

WARREN, WELLS B. : PORT HURON, MICHIGAN

1943

GOV. KELLY APPTS. ABOVE MEMBER ST. CLAIR CO. BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

Form 1656

AP 8, 45-5 BS

-----1956-----

0 7, A-15-5 1\*

PT. HURON-JUDGE HALFORD STREETER CHG ABOVE OF BRIBERY TO WIN HIS SUPP<sup>1</sup>  
ORT AT ELECTION

0 9, 13-6

PT. HURON-JUDGE HALFORD STREETER TELLS OF ABOVE'S BRIBE

**WARREN, WILLIAM : MISFORTUNE**

**1973**

**AG 10, A-5-1**

**DETROITER LOSES WIFE, HOME, CAR; SALVATION ARMY ALERTED BY  
DETROIT NEWS.KUNERTH**

WARREN, WILLIAM - MURDERED

1976

MR 15, B-1-1 D

KILLED IN HATCHET SLAYING DURING ARGUMENT-GRANT SUSPECT  
BEING HELD-GRANT



WARREN, WM. H: SLAIN --- SEE --- HICKEY, WARREN W. 1988

---

0 3 B-3-1

38; of Det. found beaten to death in his apt, 2671 Ewald  
Circle.

1974

WARREN, WILLIAM G.: SALESMAN

Ag 15, A-12-1

OF SAN FRANCISCO, WINS INSTANT FAME AS EX-HUSBAND OF NEW FIRST  
LADY, MRS. BETTY FORD, WHOM HE MARRIED IN 1974 & DIVORCED IN 1947

WARREN, WILLIAM JOSEPH: DEATH UNUSUAL

1975

JE5, B-3-1N

CLUES SOUGHT IN DEATH OF ABOVE, 19, FOUND IN HIDDEN  
POND IN NOVI- CAIN

WARREN, WILLIAM N. - SUING

1960

0 11, A-8-5

885 E.GRAND BLVD.SUING HAZEL PARK RACING TRACK,DIDN'T HEAR NAME CALLED  
AS WINNER OF BOAT,WAS COLLECTING WINNINGS AT WINDOW,

WARREN, CPL. WILLIAM R. - DETROIT SOLDIER

1951

POUNDED IN KOREA

AP 2, 6-6

WARREN, WILLIAM V. JR: ART COLLECTOR

1971

NEW YORK  
STOLEN ART TAKEN BY WILLIAM WARREN WORTH \$100,000  
GIVES HIM CONVICTION - SENTENCE SET FOR JA 22.

JA 10, A-19-1HOME  
---1977--- Ag10,B-7-1

DISCUSSION OF FROZEN YOGURT CRAZE.

**WARREN, WILLIE - FORMER DPW WATCHMAN**

**1962**

**0 9, A-1-5 LF**

**CHARGED WITH RECEIVING MONTHLY "PAY-BY-CHECK" BRIBES FOR ALLOWING  
SPECIAL DUMPING PRIVILEGES-LEVITT**

1974

**WARREN CABLE TV**

F 5, B-1-4M E

SUBSIDIARY OF AUSTIN, TEXAS' COMMUNICATIONS PROPERTIES, INC.,  
ITS FRANCHISE FOR CABLE TV IN WARREN, ~~BE~~ ~~W~~ ~~A~~ ~~N~~ ~~G~~ ~~E~~ ~~D~~ ~~R~~ ~~O~~ ~~B~~ ~~E~~ ~~D~~ ~~BY~~  
LEGIS. COMMITTEE AFTER COMPLAINTS MADE ABOUT EXCLUSION OF  
3 PLANNED SCHOOL CHANNELS LEFT OUT OF CONTRACT-TITTSWORTH

v JL 28, A-10-1

FED. COMMUNICATIONS C OMM, RULING OPENS WAY FOR THEM  
TO ESTABLISH 1ST CABLE TELEVISION SYSTEM-ULKA



B.H.: CHARLES W. WARREN & CO.

1973

CLOSING RETAIL JEWELRY STORE AT 1520 WASH. BLVD. --- HOWARD  
-1990- F4, A-12-1  
Ap 19 B 1-5

2 Det men tried to steal diamond rings from jewelry in Troy  
but couldn't break the case with sledgehammers. Later arrested  
ed-Martindale

FRED O. KOLBERG APPOINTED WORKS MANAGER

S 10, 4-10-3

NORMAN S. EASTIN SUPERVISOR OF COSTS; HARRY JOHNSON GENERAL ACCOUNTANT

S 11, 20-1

E. PIERCE LAKE MADE VICE-PRESIDENT AND GENERAL MGR.

D 18, 22-2

--1945--

MR 27, 19-7

RECEIVES \$13,000,000 ORDER FOR ARMY TANK HULLS

AP 27, 28-2

BRICE R. FREEMAN APPOINTED DIR. OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

MY 18, 30-5

APPTD VERN R. DRUM AS VICE-PRES AND GEN'L MGR.

JL 9, 17-7

FARM EQUIPMENT DIVSN ESTABLISHED BY GRAHAM-PAIGE

AG 3, 8-3

OFFICIALS GRAHAM-PAIGE MOTORS CHGD CONSPIRACY IN ACQUISITION OF ABOVE

--1947--

JL 30, 32-4

JOS W. FRAZER, OTHER GRAHAM-PAIGE OFFICIALS SUED BY CELIA LEICH, OTHERS  
IN STOCK LOSS

S 13 B 3-1

Big Rapids project suspended aft city officials fired the contractor who they contend is working too slowly

1965

 : WARREN FASTENER CORP.

MR 18, A-10-1

DEVELOPED NEW METHOD OF FASTENING TRIM & MOLDING TO CARS THAT WOULD  
END PANEL RUSTOUTS & REDUCE NOISE-JACK CRELLIN

--1967--

AP 21, C-12-3

BOSTON-UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CORP. PLANS TO ACQUIRE ABOVE

N 9, C-7-1

BOUGHT BY UNITED SHOE

**WARREN & CO**

1933

A D EDWARDS APPT SALES MGR OF INDUSTRIAL REAL ESTATE DEPT.	1656	022, 4-13-8
		N12, 1-8-1
HAROLD F. WATTS NAMED TO MANAGE RESIDENTIAL PROPERTIES DEPT		
	----1935----	S22, 1-14-6
CHAS L KENDRICK AGAIN BECOMES ASSOCIATED WITH	----1937----	JL11, 1-14-7
APPT. BY HOLC TO SELL, RENT, MANAGE HOMES		Ag8, 1-13-8
MANAGING AGENTS FOR DIME BANK AND FORD BLDGS		
	----1939----	Ag27, 1-16-2
ROBT. W. MANNING TO BECOME SALES MGR SEPT.1		
	---1941---	MY25, 1-15-5
GEORGE C SEXAUER NOW IN CHARGE OF APPRAISALS		D21, 1-17-6
AWARD BONUS TO EMPLOYEES	---1942---	018, 1-23-2
PLANS ROOMING FACILITIES LIST TO HELP WAR HOUSING EFFORT		N8, 1-20-1
GIVES EMBLEM TO FAMILIES RENTING ROOMS TO WAR WORKERS		

	---1943----	MR28, 1-22-3
CHAS L. KENDRICK RESIGNS		MY9, 4-17-6
NORBERT J. MARKERT JOINS FIRM		D10, 4-15-5
FIRM IS 60 YEARS OLD	---1944----	MY21, 4-14-2
J. C. HENZE WILL HANDLE CONVERTED HOUSING UNITS		AP19, 6-6
	---1945----	AP20, 24-3
SEEKS \$186,000 REDUCTION		
TAX VALUE REDUCED IN HOUSE OF GOOD KSHEPHERD PROPERTY		
	---1948---	JE13, 4-22-7
MRS. HARRIET D KELLY RESIGNS AS VICE-PRES		
	---1950----	AP18, 1-1
ANNOUNCE SALE OF 8-STORY BLDG ON WOODWARD AVE NOW OCCUPIED BY PORTION OF FRANK & SEDER STORE TO NY INVESTOR		
	---1957----	JA20, 8-7-1
ANDREWS D EDWARDS ELEC. VICE-PRES		MR15, 29-3
LEASE AT 47 ADAMS EAST ANNOUNCED BY ABOVE		
	---1955----	JA7, 30-1
H MER WELLS ELECTED PRESIDENT OF ABOVE		
	---1960----	AP29, C-13-1
ACCEPTS PURCHASES OFFER FROM PROCTOR & CO		JL15, 8-10-1
CONSOLIDATION OF OFFICES OF PROCTOR & GAMBLE WITH ABOVE COMPLETED		

**WARREN LABORATORIES**

---

1972

Ag1, A-10-1

**SUED BY BLUE SHIELD FOR OVERBILLING---BROGAN**

WARREN MEDICAL PARTNERSHIP

1985

---

My 2, G-8-1

Proposes a medical center on E. Jefferson nr University Club.



**WARREN MOTOR CO.**

1909

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 19, 5-2 sports

Soon to turn out "arren-Detroit runabouts; takes  
name of Postmaster Homer Warren

N 27, 8-1 1910

Page ad of new car Ill.

Ag 25, 5-1 1912

Page story of plant

CAUSE BLASST AT ABOVE IN NEWARK IN WHICH 11 WERE HURT STUDIED BY 6  
 AGENCIES JL 9, 31-5

GULF OIL CO. TO BUY SOME STOCK OF ABOVE -----1 55-- N 10, 56-5

PITTSBURGH-GULF OIL CORP.OFFERS ABOVE STOCK DEAL 4 FOR 5 -----1956--- F 3, 44-4

PITTS-GULF OIL CORP.ANSWERS MONOP.LY CHG,DENIES MONOPOLY IN ITS PUR-  
 CHASE OF ABOVE D 17, 30-7

FTC ANNOUNCES ANTI MERGER SETTLEMENT WITH CONSENT ORDER REQUIRING GULF  
 OIL CORP TO SELL \$35 MILLION IN LAND ---1960--- JA 8, 9-13-8

PITTSBURGH-REALIGNED OFFICERS & DIRECTORS ---1963--- JE 21, 8-5-5

1944

WARRICHAIT, DAVID EDWARD - SLAYING SUSPECT

Form 1656

SOUGHT FOR DEATH OF MOTHER, SISTER, F 21, T CHARLES, NICH

F 22, 1-5

MURDER WARRANT ISSUED-LOCHBILER

F 23, 1-2

BOY BLAMES DEVIL FOR ACT

F 24, 1-5

MEETS FATHER AT BIER OF VICTIMS-LOCHBILER

F 25, 1-5

RIFLE FOUND AT GAS STATION

F 25, 4-2

PLEADS GUILTY

F 26, 2-1

SANITY COMMISSION NAMED

MR 1, 4-8 NITE

FOUND SANE

MR 9, 12-4

F.T.SALLNESS APPOINTED COUNSEL

MR 10, 4-7

GUILTY PLEA ACCEPTED, SENTENCED TO LIFE IN PRISON.

AP 28, 1-3 BS

SAVINAW-FREED AFTER 22 YRS BY JUDGE JAMES E O'NEILL

---1966---

AG 19, 8-8-2

 WARREN PLAZA COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT CORP.

---

1973

MR7, A-3-1

& CHRYSLER REALTY CORP., TO BUILD SHOPPING CENTER NR  
MEDICAL CENTER

**MUSKEGON-ABOVE TO USE PERFUME TO HIDE ODORS OF ITS PULPING PLANT**

**16, 14-3**

**MUSKEGON-CENTRAL PAPER DIV. OF ABOVE IS STRIKEN BY ESCAPED CHLORINE FUMES; 50 WORKERS OVERCAME**  
**MUSKEGON-20 MEN OUT OF 50 OVERCAME BY CHLORINE FUMES IN ABOVE'S PLANT STILL IN HOSPITAL**

**-----1954-----**

**F 25, 1-8 5\***

**F 26, 2-1**

**-1956-**

**F 24, 10-2**

**SUED BY MRS. ROSE SIMPSON IN HUSBAND'S DEATH.**

**-1961-**

**Ag 2, 8-5-3 LF**

**MUSKEGON-MEMBERS OF PAPER WORKERS LOCAL 1015 SURPRISED BY REQUEST THEY REC'D FROM MANAGEMENT**

**Ag 3, 8-3-1**

**MANAGEMENT CHIDES ITS EMPLOYEES FOR FAILING TO TAKE ACTIVE PART IN THEIR UNION.**

**N 15, 8-12-5**

**TO BUILD NEW PAPER MILL AT MUSKEGON PLANT**

**-1963-**

**JE 25, 8-9-6**

**GRAPIDS-ACQUITTED IN PRICE-FIX CASE**

**-1965-**

**D 30, 6-6-5**

**BOSTON-TO BUILD NEW PAPER MACHINE AT CENTRAL MILL IN MUSKEGON, MICH.**

-1966-

JL 15, B-3-3 3\*

DC-JUSTICE DEPT AGREED TO DISMISS ITS CIVIL ANTITRUST SUIT  
AGST FIRM.

-1967-

MR 13, C-10-3

WESTBROOK, MAINE-TALKS MERGER WITH SCOTT PAPER CO.

S 26, B-1-2

DC-TO RAISE WOMEN'S WAGES AFTER DISCRIMINATION CHARGE.

WARRENTON, KEVIN : SUIT

1987

Ag 14, B\_3-1

Of ROMulus sues TWA for race bias in his job

Ja 2, E-1-1E

Closing of last nursing home in state that cares for profoundly retarded & multiply handicapped under 26.



**WARREN VALLEY HOMES**

**1971**

**S 1, B 10 2 W**

**TAYLOR--SMALL BAND OF HOMEOWNERS VOWING TO CONTINUE DEMONSTRATIONS AGT ABOVE THAT BUILT HOUSES UNTIL ALL PROBLEMS CLEARED UP--ANKENY**

**S3, B-4-1 W**

**TAYLOR--HOUSEWIVES PICKET THE SALES MODEL OF ABOVE TO PROTEST THAT THE BUILDERS HAVE FAILED TO MAKE NECESSARY REPAIRS WHICH THEY HAS REQUESTED ON THEIR HOMES--ANKENY**

**-1993-**

**N 24 B 2-1D**

**Howard Emmer, owner of Window & Home Improvement Co and many violations--Ordered to make restitution, license revoked**

**WARREN WASTE TO ENERGY ASSOCIATES**

**1983**

**N 10, E2-1E**

**SEEKS COURT ORDER TO ENFORCE CITY OF WARREN TO CONTRACT IT  
SIGNED.**

Mr 22 B 1-5 N

Owned by Quirino D'Alessandro was awarded a \$16 million garbage hauling contract with the city of Warren; friend of Mayor Bonkowski who is being investigated. - Wowk

Mr 23 B 2-1 D

Is being investigated by the secret service and IRS. - Lengel

Mr 24 B 1-4 D

D'Alessandro contributed more than \$6,500 to the election campaign of Bonkowski. - Schabath & Mleczko

Mr 30 B 1-1 N

Mayor Bonkowski denied any knowledge of an investigation into Warren's contract with Warren Waste Transfer. - Mleczko

Ap 6 B 1-6 D

Mayor Bonkowski wants to meet with council to discuss the hauling contract. - Mleczko

-1993-

Ap 7 B 1-2 D

Council wants contract renegotiated. - Mleczo

Ap 7 B 3-6 D

Correction - Tues' story incorrectly stated that Bonkowski proposed junking the contract.

Ap 19 B 6-4 E

About a wk after the '91 fire of a garbage transfer station Bonkowski recommended a 5 yr contract with Warren Waste Transfer; informant claims fire was ordered by a crime boss - Wowk

Je 11 B 1-6D

Francesco, Carlo Bonmarito, Kenneth Pennington accused of fire bombing in Warren-Lengel

Je 23 B 1-2E

Warren Council raises taxes, moves to trash garbage contract -Grove

S 13 B 1-2 NE

City of Warren to give trash hauling contract to City Management Corp who owns Warren Waste Transfer Inc. - Mleczo

S 23 B 1-6D

Fed investigation ongoing/<sup>into</sup> controversial contract w/Warren; presid. D'Alessandro charged in unrelated case-Lengel

WARRICK, MRS. FREDERICK P.: RESIDENT: CLARKSTON, MICH 1956

ABOVE & HER WORK FOR AGED IN HER TOWN-CROWE

JL 8, B-1-1

-1,00

B 1, B-12-3

AGE OF CHILD 10

1981

WARRICK, HARLEY E. : ARTIST

N 15, ROTO 30

56, HAS SPENT LAST 35 YRS PAINTING CLASSIC CHEW MAIL POUCH  
TOBACCO SIGNS ON SIDES OF AMER'S BARN-SHAW

WARRICK, JOHN : NOTARY PUBLIC

---

1656

JA 13, 2-8 MAIL

PLEADS NOT GUILTY JA 13, CHARGED WITH LARCENY BY CONVERSION  
IN CONN. WITH LICENSE PLATE BROKER. JA 14, 7-5

PLEADS NOT GUILTY JA 13 FOR LARCENY BY CONVERSION.

WARRICK, LEE

1943

Form 1656

MY24,14-5

MARRIED MAY 22 TO PHOEBE LYNNE SWAYZE

~~1951~~

S 28, 4-2

WIFE, PHOEBE L., GRANTED DIV.



1974

WARRICK, PAUL J.: MURDER VICTIM

JE 27, C-7-1

JE 26; ADEY 18680 CHERRY LAWN, DET., FATALLY SHOT WHILE DRIVING CAR  
JE 26; WIFE MABEL, 42, ADMITS TO SHOOTING

WARRICK,PETER: FOOTBALL

1999

O 20 D-2-1

Florida State receiver accepted plea-bargain that resolves  
his felony charge for retail fraud-invokes stiff penalty

WARRICK, RUTH - ACTRESS

1945

GRANTED DIVORCE FR. ACTOR HUSBAND, ERIK ROLF ON DRUNKEDNESS CHARGE  
JL 20, 8-3  
---1950---  
MARRIED CARL NEUBERT AP 23  
---1965---  
AP 24, 12-2  
LA-DIVORCED BY CARL NEUBERT  
MY 5, C-8-6

WARRICK, DR. W. CARLETON - PITTSFIELD, MASS.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 30, 8-2

Asks modification of divorce decree granted to wife in Det  
in 1924

---1934---  
MRS. ANN WARRICK AWARDED \$10. WEEKLY ALIMONY FROM ABOVE - D 19, 2-6-CH  
ABOVE IN CROSS-BILL, ASKS DIVORCE  
AND WIFE ARE DENIED DIVORCE DECREES ---1959---  
D 20, 10-3-IH-P  
JL 25, 3-6

SHOT BY ROBBER IN HIS OFFICE JL 24

JL 26, A-17-2

POLICE GUARD PLACED OUTSIDE OF HOSPITAL ROOM OF ABOVE

JL 27, A-17-2 50M01

DIED JL 26 OF INJURIES RECEIVED IN ROBBERY OF OFFICE

JL 29, 11-3 5\*

PONTIAC-LLOYD TUNNELL QUESTIONED IN DEATH OF ABOVE

AG 3, 2-3

PONTIAC-TRUTH SERUM CLEARS LLOYD TUNNELL IN DEATH OF ABOVE

AG 4, 24-7

FED TAX COLLECTORS INVESTIGATE FINANCES

AG 7, 5-4

PONTIAC-LIE DETECTOR TEST CLEARS MRS. JOAN WARRICK OF ANY COMPLICITY  
IN FATAL SHOOTING OF ABOVE

--1964--

AP 12, A-23-3

GOVT INCOME TAX ASSESSMENT FOR \$400,000 FROM ABOVE ESTATE WAS SETTLED  
FOR \$350,000

WARRICK , WM.A. - FLIER - SKYWAYS, INC. OF MICH.  
1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 17, 33-6

Severly injured S 16, piloting plane which crashed  
killing 2 pass. Harold Braham & Donald Gary.

S 18, 46-6 1h

Condition reported as favorable.

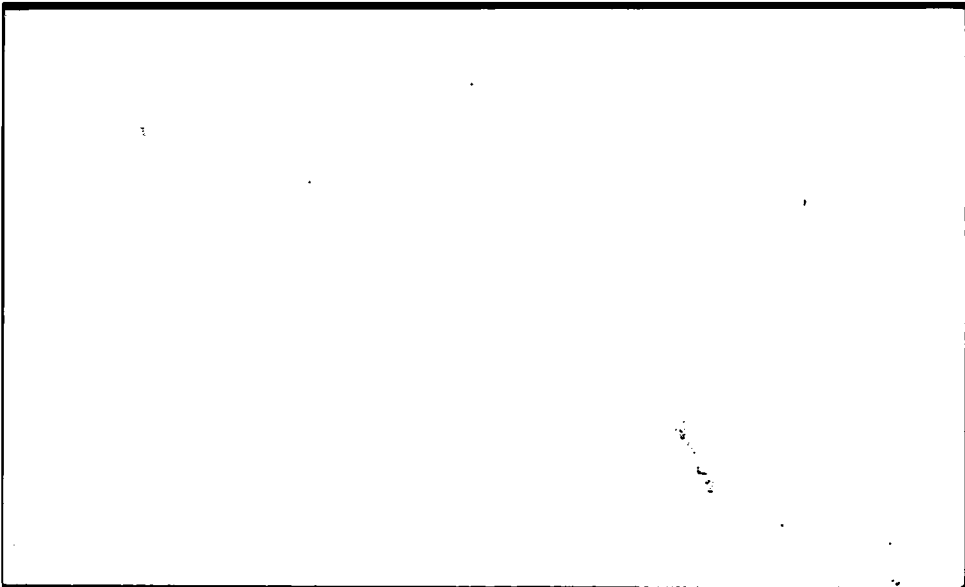
N 21, 40-5

Geo. Braham's widow files suit for \$150,000 damages  
against Warrick & Skyways, Inc.

---1935---

J 11, 15-3-38XTRA

WIFE SUES FOR DIVORCE, NAMES ABOVE'S GIRL FRIENDS



WARRILOW, CAYLORD:

COMA:

ELOISE, MICH

1956

ABOVE, 12, HAS BEEN IN COMA SINCE AUTO ACCIDENT

AP 15, 1-1-6  
FEB. 6TH-BICK

RESIDENTS SEEK TO RAISE FUND TO PAY HOSPITAL BILL

LE 18, 10-1

REDFORD TWP-OFFICIALS & BUSINESSMEN HAVE RAISED \$9,562 SO FAR TO PAY  
FOR ABOVE'S MEDICAL BILLS

JE 23, 9-1

EXPECT TO RAISE ANOTHER \$1000 THIS WEEKEND

JE 30, 9-1



WARRINER, D. DORTCH - JUDGE

1976

JE 3, A-1-2

WASH-RULED IN RICHMOND, VA. THAT AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PLANS THAT  
GIVE JOB PREFERENCE TO WOMEN OVER MEN UNCONSTITUTIONAL--  
BLANCHARD

1963

WARRINER, DELIA - FORMER CHURCH MEMBER

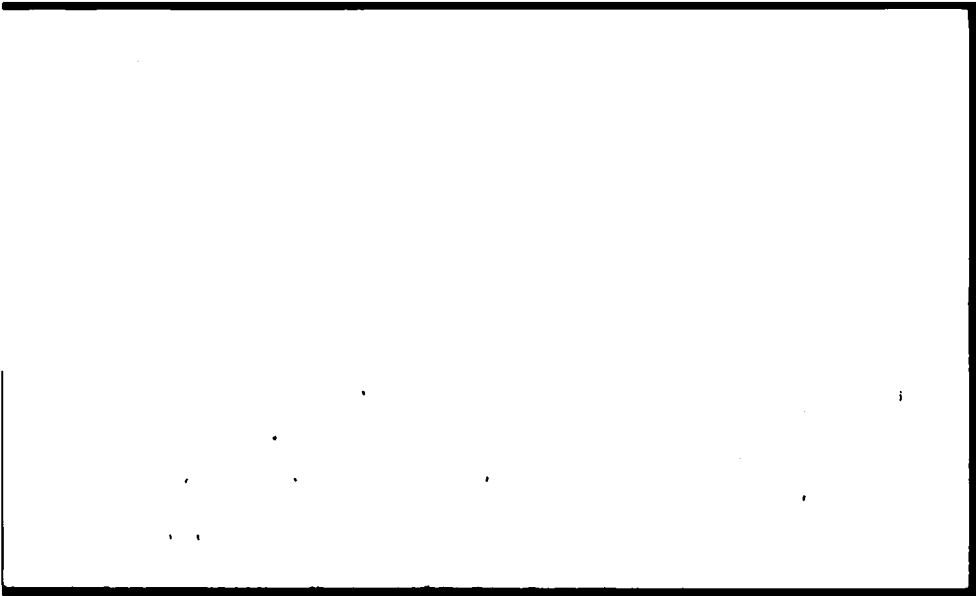
My 18, A-6-8

ORATORY HONORING LIFE & ACTIVITY OF ST. JOHN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH WILL BE  
DEDICATED TO MEMORY OF ABOVE My 19

WARRINER, E.C.----- CENTRAL STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE

1935

ELECTED PRES.OF MICH.JANITORS ASSN.	Form 1656	JL 21,5-16-4
INJURED IN AUTO ACC.NEAR LANSING JULY 1	---1936---	JL 2,4-2
TO RETIRE JUNE 30 AS PRES.OF CENTRAL STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE, IS ILL	--1939--	JE 11,1-2-8
DIES ,PETOSKEY,78 YRS.	---1945---	JL 22, 1-4-8



WARRINER, GUY M. - KIDNAPING CHARGE

1966

Ap 9, B-5-6 3\*

SAN DIEGO-ABOVE SAILOR CHG. ATTEMPTED KIDNAP OF PUBLISHER JOHN P.  
SCRIPPS WAS FOUND INNOCENT BY REASON OF INSANITY Ap 10, A-15-4  
SAN DIEGO-FOUND INNOCENT OF KIDNAPING PLOT BY REASON OF INSANITY

WARRINER, JOHN : PROTESTOR

1979

N 28, B-1-3

& 4 OTHERS ARRESTED IN PROTEST AT SELFRIDGE AIR BASE-WOWK  
& SCHABATH

WARRINER, NEIL : BANKER

1980

JA 30, E-1-1

NBD LOAN OFFICER LIKES TO COOK-SHERIDAN

WARRINER, WRAY W. : WYANDOTTE GAS STATION OPERATOR 1967

F 23, E-1-6 22

GROWS LEMONS THE SIZE OF GRAPEFRUITS AT HIS STTION-CAN MAKE  
6 LMEON PIES FROM 1 LEMON-SUGO



1980

~~WARRINGTON, DAVID : BRAIN INJURY~~

D 26, B-1-5AM

LANS-33, TEACHER INJURED IN '75 WHEN CAR RAN OFF ROAD NR GR  
RAPIDS. HEAD INJURY WIPED ABILITY TO REMEMBER. ON ROAD TO RE  
COVERY.

-1982-

JL 14, F-1-2

LANS-TRYING TO GET JOB AS JANITOR, GETS CONFUSED-BLAIR

WARRINGTON, ERNEST: DETROIT BANDIT

1944

GIVEN 5-15 YEARS FOR ROBBERY

Form 1656

JE 24, 15-5

WARRINGTON, JANETTE MOFFATT : HANDICAPPED CONCERNS 1982

JA 27, D-1-1

E.LANS-49, HAS ENDURED MANY FAMILY TRAGEDIES. HAS WRITTEN BOOK ABOUT SON'S RECOVERY FROM ACC. TRIES TO IMPROVE LIVES OF HEAD-INJURED PEOPLE-BLAIR

WARRINGTON, JOAN : WASHTENAW EDUCATOR

1973

AG 22, D-2-1 W

PRES-ELECT OF WASHTENAW CO BD OF OFFICIALS, SELECTED TO  
MICHIGAN HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETIC ASSN; FIRST WOMAN SO CHOSEN.

WARRINGTON, JOSEPH CARLOS : MURDER

1991

0 17,B\_5-1Dr

Age29 of AnnArbor charged in murder of his son, Phillip  
age3-Silfven

WARRINGTON, PHILLIP : SLAIN

1991

X 0 16, B-1-5

Age3 beaten to death at his AnnArbor homes, his father 29,  
is being sought-Tobin

WARRIOR, LEONARD : AUTO REPAIR

1995

---

Je 08 S 3-1

Started "Home Auto Service"; goes to customer at their home  
or office; Det-Kulfan

1978

WARROW, OSCAR : WYANDOT INDIAN

Ag 11, B-3-1-W

IS PRES OF WYANDOTS OF MICH, INC.. HE & WIFE RETURNED TO  
GROSSE ILE EA. AUGUST FOR GREEN CORN FEAST & FAMILY REUNION  
CROSSON



WARS- ALBANIA

1951

AP 1, 1-1-1

YUGOSLAVIA REPTS ARMED REBELS ARE PARACHUTED INTO COUNTRY TO FIGHT  
REDS

WARS - ANTI-MOVEMENTS - CANADA

1935

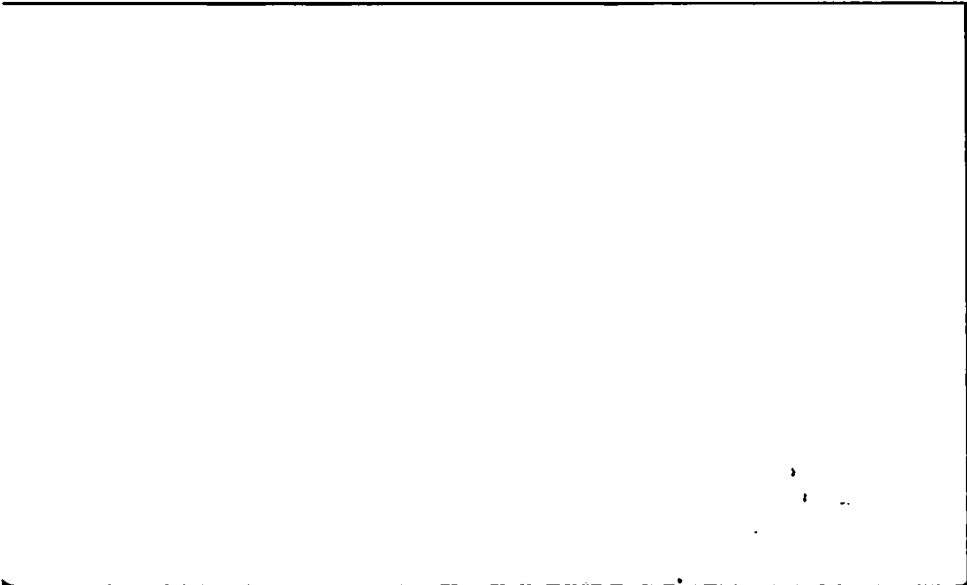
Form 1656

AG 15,33-2 1H (W)

N 17,1-13-3

THOUSANDS IN BORDER CITIES SIGN PEACE PETITIONS

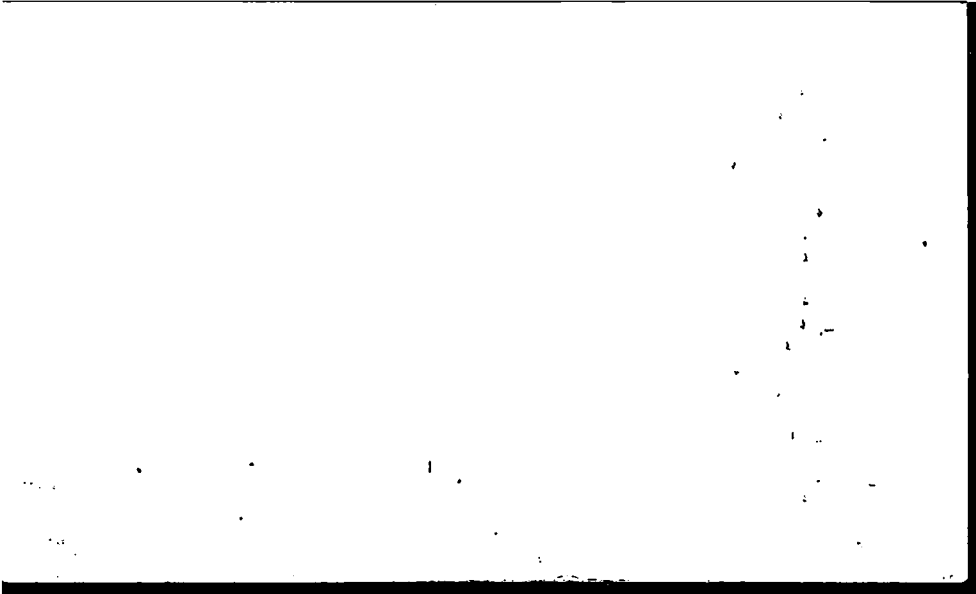
YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE IN GODERICH, ONT FORESWEARS WAR



# WARS - ANTI-MOVEMENTS - CHURCHES

1935

POPE PIUS SAYS WAR IS IMPOSSIBLE, TELLS REASONS WHY <sup>Form 1656</sup> AP 1, 1-2  
 PRESBYTERY OF ET. DENIES WAR AND, BACKS DROPPING WAR SANCTION FROM ITS FAITH AP 16, 42-3  
 NY STATE M E CONF ATTACKS WAR AS METHOD OF SETTLING INTERNATIONAL MY 6, 2-6 BL STR  
 DISPUTES JL 1, 6-2  
 CENTRAL CONFERENCE OF AMERICAN RABBIS CLOSE 46TH CONV. CALLING ON 500,000 TO FIGHT AGAINST WAR JL 3, 12-2  
 ALL CHURCHES ORGANIZING FOR PEACE-EDIT JL 17, 4-8  
 COUNCIL OF CHRISTIAN PACIFIST GROUPS ASKS PEACE D 10, 2-1  
 POLL BY COUNCIL FOR SOCIAL ACTION OF CONGREGATIONAL & CHRISTIAN CHURCHES OF AMERICA SHOWS DESIRE FOR ISOLATION D 30, 2-6  
 EUROPEAN CHRISTIAN CHURCHES TO ISSUE APPEALS JA 5 FOR ASSISTANCE OF PEOPLE IN OUTLAWING ALL WAR ---1935--- JA 13, 10-1  
 POLL OF 2000 BY CONGREGATIONAL & CHRISTIAN CHURCHES SHOWS 15% OPPOSE ANY WAR JE 4, 4-8  
 148TH ASSEMBLY OF PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH VOTE ON ANTI-WAR MEASURE ---1939--- JL 1, 8-5  
 WAR VIEWS OF CHURCHES STUDIED ---1941--- MY 15, 49-1  
 8 PROTESTANT CLERGYMEN TO GO ON NATIONWIDE SPEAKING CRUSADE TO CAMPAIGN FOR PEACE THRU MEDIATION



WARS : ANTI-MOVEMENTS : COMMENT

1941

Form 1656  
D 30, 13-8 CITY  
DR. PAUL BIRDSALL SAYS US MUST PROVIDE MEANS & MACHINERY TO PREVENT  
WAR

WAR: ANTI-MOVEMENTS: DETROIT

1938

Form 1656

UAW PLANS ANTI-WAR CONFERENCE X

F 19,4-4

F 24,37-1

DETROIT'S LABOR MEN FIGHT WAR OVER WAR-ROBINSON

---1940---

UNITED OFFICE & PRO WORKERS ASK USE GO.CIRCUS PK. JE 22

JE 20, 37-3

---1941---

MY 12, 3-3

MOTHER'S DAY PEACE PARADE STAGED IN DET., MY 11

**WARS: ANTI-MOVEMENTS: DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA**

**1938**

**Form 1656**

**MY 29,1-1-8**

**ANTI-WAR SIGNS HUNG ON WHITE HOUSE FENCE BY YOUTHS**



WAR - ANTI-MOVEMENTS - EDITORIALS

1935

Form 1656

THIS WAR-MAD WORLD SERIES ENDS JE 10-  
NO WAR, SAY 715-EDIT

JE 10,14-1  
N 20,18-3

PARIS - NATI-MOVEMENTS - FRANCE

1935

Form 1656

MY 6,27-3

MUNICIPAL VOTE MY 5 RETAINS NON-MILITARIST PARTIES

---1938---

S 16,2-5-BLST

PEACE DEMONSTRATION STAGED IN STREETS OF PARIS

Form 1656

REV H R L SHEPPARD, CANON OF ST PAUL'S, LONDON, STARTS ANTI-WAR DRIVE

N 18,1-5-1

-----1935-----

MR 17,1-20-3

PEACE BALLOT, WHICH GOT 3 MILLION VOTES IN BRITAIN, VEXES RAISAY MAC-

MR 24, 1-6-1

AP 9,16-1

DONALD & OTHER LEADERS

THE PEOPLE WANT PEACE-EDIT

THE PEOPLE OPPOSE WAR-EDIT

WARS:

ANTI-MOVEMENTS:

LABOR

1938

Form 1656

F 23,20-3

UW! ORGANIZES COMMITTEE TO FIGHT WAR PROPAGANDA

WARS : ANTI-MOVEMENTS : MOTHERS

1940

Form 1656

JE 11, 30-4

MOTHERS OF USA THREATEN TO HORSEWHIP BACKERS OF WAR

Form 1656

COLLEGE STUDENTS IN STRIKES TODAY VS WAR; MANY HURT  
 HARVARD STUDENTS HURL ROPE VEGETABLES IN PACIFIC STRIKE; OTHER STUDENT  
 DEMONSTRATIONS  
 PEACE MEETINGS THRUOUT COUNTR ARE ANYTHING BUT THAT  
 EDIT-STUDENTS NEED TO BE EDUCATION ON METHODS  
 TEAR GAS BREAKS UP U OF CHICAGO MEETING  
 CONF. CALLED BY MICH. LEAGUE AGAINST WAR & MILITARISM  
 PRES. A G RUTHVEN, 'M', HALTS DISPLAY OF CROSSES IN HONOR OF MICHIGAN'S  
 WAR DEAD, IN CONNEXION WITH CONG AT 'M'  
 WAYNE UNIV STUDENTS, DETROIT, PLANT CROSSES IN MEMORY OF WORLD WAR DEAD  
 WAYNE UNIV. STUDENTS VOTE AGAINST WAR  
 MICH. YOUTH CONGRESS VOTES TO FIGHT AGAINST WAR

AP 13, 32-3  
 AP 13, 1-5 WSC  
 AP 14, 4-4  
 AP 17, 22-2  
 AP 21, 1-6  
 MY 1, 25-8 1H  
 IN ANN ARBOR, MY 4  
 MY 5, 20-4  
 MY 9, 6-2  
 D 10, 1-1  
 D 17, 17-1

---1935---

DR. FREDERIC T. WOELLNER SAYS COLLEGE STUDENTS THRUOUT COUNTRY EN PLAN-  
 -NING STRIKE FOR PEACE  
 STUDENT MASS DEMONSTRATION PLANNED FOR APR. 12  
 RICHARD ARMSTRONG SAYS STRIKE IS NEWS TO UNIV. OF MICH.  
 U. OF M. HELD PEACE STRIKE APR. 4, LACKED THRILLS

F 27, 28-5  
 F 28, 11-4  
 F 28, 11-4  
 AP 5, 4-8

---1935---

YPSILANTI STATE NORMAL COLLEGE STUDENTS SHUN PEACE PARADE APR. 12

AP 12, 2-3

AP 12, 1-5

150,000 STUDENTS IN NATION PARTICIPATE IN PEACE STRIKE-AP 13, 4-2

WAYNE U. STRIKE IS QUIET COMPARED TO OTHER COLLEGES AP 14, 5-19-2

AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION ASKS QUIZ IN ROTC ACTION AT MSC

AP 15, 18-1

IMPETUOUS BOYS-EDIT

AP 15, 34-1

FITZGERALD WOULD BAR DOORS TO PACIFIST STUDENTS

AP 15, 6-2

MICH. YOUTH CONGRESS DEPLORE ROTC FOR ACTIONS AT MSC

AP 17, 2-3

800 UNIV. OF DET. STUDENTS URGE PEACE IN DEMONSTRATION

AP 28, 1-10-1

LOS A-MARGOT, CALIF., LOS ANGELES JUNIOR COLLEGE CO-ED SENT 25 DAYS FOR

JE 1, 6-2

ANTI-WAR STRIKE

MARCHING OF YOUTHS IN DET. MAY 30--EDIT

JL 8, 4-1

AMER YOUTH CONGRESS, MINORITY FIGHT FOR PEACE RESOLUTION PROVES FUTILE

-BARNES

O 14, 3-1

8 NATIONAL ORGS CALL ON STUDENTS TO JOIN IN PEACE DEMONSTRATIONS N 11

N 4, 6-4

500,000 PUPILS IN COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES READY FOR PEACE DEMONSTRATIONS N 8

N 12, 34-3 NITE

PEACE RALLY AT FIRST PRESBY CHURCH, DETROIT, SHOWS YOUTH DIVIDED ON

D 2, 24-5

WAR DUTY; UNANIMOUSLY AGAINST AGGRESSIVE WAR

MICHIGAN BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S ASSN VOTES AGAINST WAR SUPPORT

D 11, 16-3

W C KENSLE, MUSKEGON HIGH, INSTIGATES CHAIN LETTER MOVE OF STUDENTS

IN PLEA FOR PEACE

Form 1656

D 20,44-2

D 27,12-2

REP ALBERT J ENGEL REPORTS RECEIPT OF 300 LETTERS FROM STUDENTS, AS PART OF NEUTRALITY CHAIN LETTER STARTED IN MUSKEGON. STUDENT LEAGUE FOR INDUSTRIAL DEMOCRACY & NATIONAL STUDENT LEAGUE DEB-ATE PROGRAMS FOR PEACE ---1936---

AP 11,10-1

300,000 STUDENTS THRU-OUT NATION TO PARTICIPATE IN PEACE PROGRAM ON APR.22

AP 22,1-6

AM.STUDENT UNION CALLS NATION WIDE STRIKE IN ALL COLLEGES & HIGH SCHOOLS

AP 22, 35-6 BL ST

800 ATTENDED MEETING IN DEFIANCE BD OF ED ORDER

AP 23, 46-2

REPORT ON MEETING AT WHICH OXFORD OATH WAS TAKEN SENT SUPT COPY

AP 28,13-4-CM

WAYNE UNIV.STRIKERS REGRET TAKING OXFORD OATH

O 12,11-1

DR.ROBT.M.LOVETT ASSAILS WASHINGTON UNIV.FOR VOIDING SCHOLARSHIPS HELD BY 2 FRESHMEN WHO ADVISED FRESHMEN AGAINST JOINING ROTC

---1937---

AP 14,35-3

WAYNE UNIV.STUDENTS TO HOLD PEACE STRIKE APR.22

AP 21,19-1

PEACE STRIKE TO BE HELD AT WAYNE UNIV.APR.22

AP 21,24-2-CITY

PEACE STRIKE AT WAYNE UNIV.,DETROIT, APR.22

AP 22,2-6

SCHOOLS & COLLEGES THRU-OUT NATION:HELD "PEACE STRIKE" APR.22

AP 22,26-1

PEACE STRIKES OF STUDENTS IS A LAUDABLE AIM-EDIT

JE 28, 33-7

QUAKER GROUP TO START DRIVE IN 3 MEET AT DENISON UNIVERSITY



---1937---

AP 22,8-1-WSC

WAYNE UNIV, STUDENTS TAKE PART IN NATIONWIDE "PEACE STRIKE"

AP 22,8-1-WSC

1,500 STUDENTS AT U. OF MICH. PARTICIPATE IN "PEACE STRIKE" - AP 23,15-2  
DOROTHY DETZER URGES STUDENTS TO SUPPORT BILLS TO BAR CONSCRIPTION OF  
LIFE, MIND, & POWER

AP 23,15-6

DR. WAYNARD KREUGER TELLS UNIV. OF MICH. STUDENTS TO TAKE ORGANIZED LABOR  
AS ALLIES

AP 29, 4-5

POLL AT UNIV. OF ILLINOIS FAVORS ARMS BAN

U 29, 5-2

AMER STUDENT UNION DEBATES WAR STAND

---1938---

AP 27,9-1

WAYNE UNIV. STUDENTS STAGE PEACE STRIKE

AP 28, 21-4

WAYNE UNIV. STUDENTS MEET APR 27 IN ANTI-WAR MEETING - S 27,25-5

STUDENTS IF CANADA, MEXICO & US SEND PLEA FOR PEACE

---1939---

AP 19,10-6

WAYNE UNIV., DET. TO HOLD ANNUAL STRIKE FOR PEACE APR. 20 - AP 21,17-5

WAYNE UNIV. STUDENTS PRAISE FRES. ROOSEVELT IN PEACE STRIKE

---1940---

AP 20,7-4

ANTI-WAR RALLY HELD AT WAYNE UNIV., DET., APR. 19

MY 15, 38-2 NITE

DR ALBERT HYMA SAYS 1,000 POTENTIAL TRAITORS ON U OF M CAMPUS

MY 25, 2-1

1000 WAYNE U STUDENTS SIGN ANTI-WAR PETITION

JE 7,37-2

3,000 ATMSC SIGN ANTI-WAR PETITIONS

JE 12, 17-5

USC ANTI-WAR PETITION FLOWN TO WASHINGTON

JE 18,4-4 B S

SEN VANDENBERG SUBMITS TO SEN. MSC ANTI-WAR PETITION

WARS : ANTI-MOVEMENTS : STUDENTS

1941

Form 1656

MR 30, 1-19-2

GRAND NATL. STUDENT ASSEMBLY VOTES VS. US ENTERING WAR -AP 18, 37-5106  
AMER. YOUTH CONG. ISSUES "PEACE STRIKE" CALL TO COLLEGE STUDENTS FOR AP.

23

AP 22, 6-5 CITY

OXFORD, ENG. - OXFORD UNION DEBATING SOC. RESCINDS RESOLUTION NEVER TO FIGHT FOR BRITAIN  
250 U OF MICH STUDENTS PROTEST US WAR ACTION

MY 1, 36-5 CM

MY 13, 30-4

HIGHLAND PARK J.C. STUDENTS TURN CAMPUS INTO "GRAVEYARD"

WARS - ANTI-MOVEMENTS - TEACHERS

1935

NORTHEASTERN OHIO TEACHERS OPPOSE BAR  
Form 1656  
---1939---  
NATL <sup>E</sup>D ASSN DENOUNCES ARMS MER BY PRIVATE FIRMS

O 26,2-6

JL 7, 4-5 NITE

WARS : ANTI-MOVEMENTS : UNITED STATES

1938

Form 1656

S 19, 26-3 B S

SEN. DAVID WALSH OPENS PEACE DRIVE

---1940---

A 11,1-1-BLST

100,000 MOTHERS FORM THE MOTHERS MOBILIZING AGAINST WAR, FILE ARTICLES  
OF INCORPORATION IN WISCONSIN

WARS:

ANTI-MOVEMENTS:

VERMONT

1939

Form 1656

MR 24,1-1-BLST

BRATTLEBORO;-JAS.S.CLARK REFUSES TO PAY \$30 STATE INCOME TAX AS A PRO  
TEST AGAINST MILITARY PREOAREDNESS

**WARS: ANTI-MOVEMENTS: VETERANS**

---

**1937**

Form 1656

**D 6,7-1**

**VETS.OF FOREIGN WARS SEEK 25,000,000 SIGNATURES TO OPPOSE ALL FOREIGN WARS**

1935

WARS: ANTI-MOVEMENTS: WOMEN

Form 1656

S 6,1-2

DISTINGUISHED WOMEN THRU-OUT WORLD START WORLD-WIDE PEACE DRIVE

O 5,1-3 MAIL  
N 23,22-3

US WOMEN'S ORGS LAUNCH DRIVE TO STOP WAR

WOMEN WORLD WAR VETS BACK BILL FOR US BALLOT ON WAR

---1936---

O 28,15-2

MEMBERS OF NATL.CONFERENCE ON T E CAUSE & CURE OF WAR, FORM GROUPS IN  
FIGHT ON WAR

WAR:

ANTI-MOVEMENTS:

YOUTH

1938

Form 1656

AG 23,7-7-BLST

MEMBERS OF WORLD YOUTH CONGRESS SIGN PACT CONDEMNING WAR



1927

§ 9, 10-1

Poland out for no-war decision of  
League of Nations

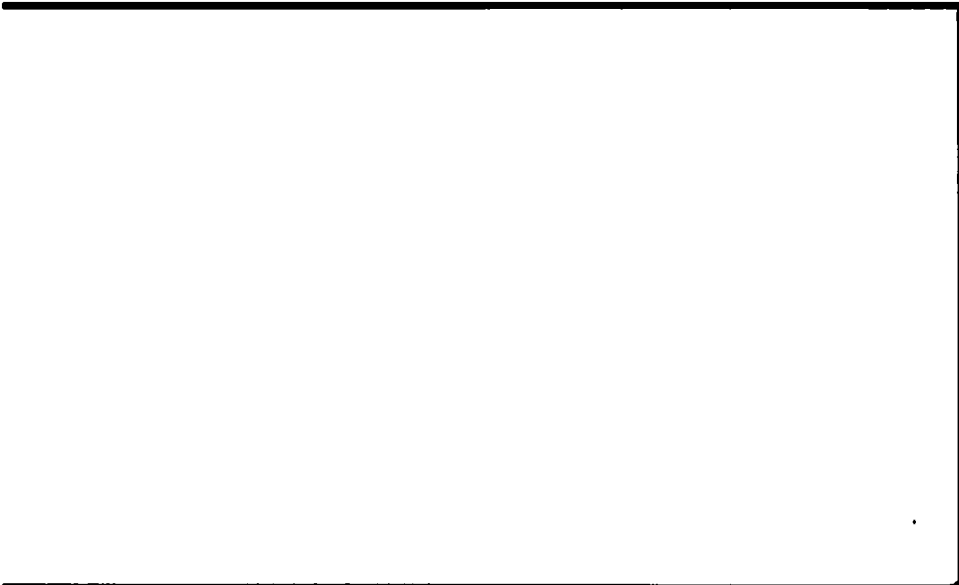
WAR--ANTI MOVEMENT

1927

---

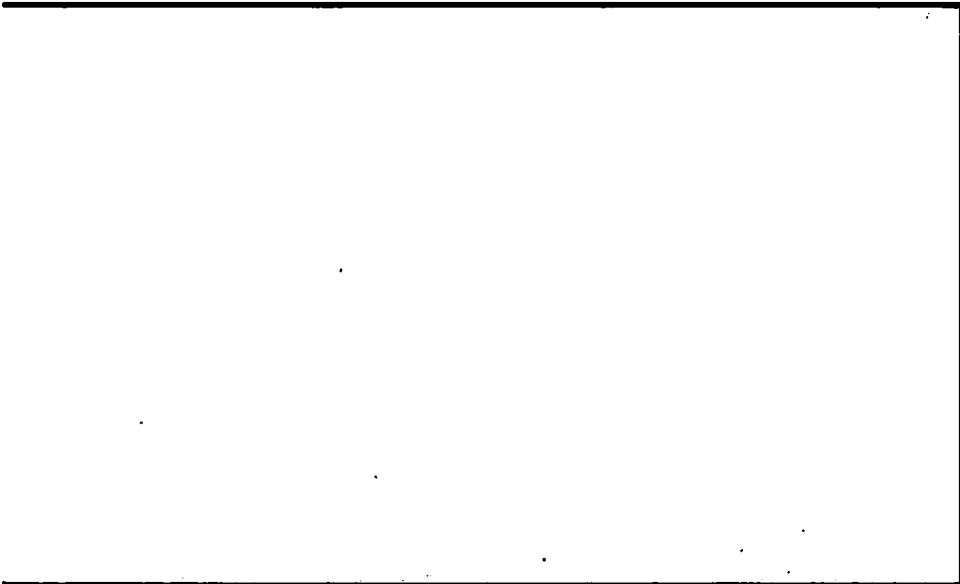
Senator Wm E. Borah to push war by law	N22, 10-1 move to outlaw
---	-----------------------------

---



N 24, 4-2

Edit.--Proposal of Sen. Capper for treaties outlawing war a commendable one

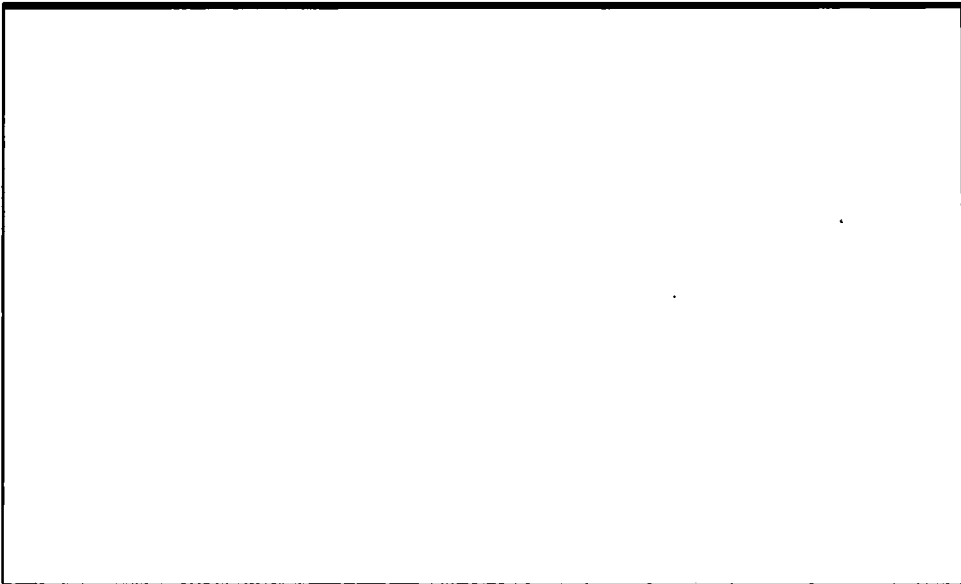


1927

~~WAR - ANTI-MOVEMENT~~

N 27, 1-3-5

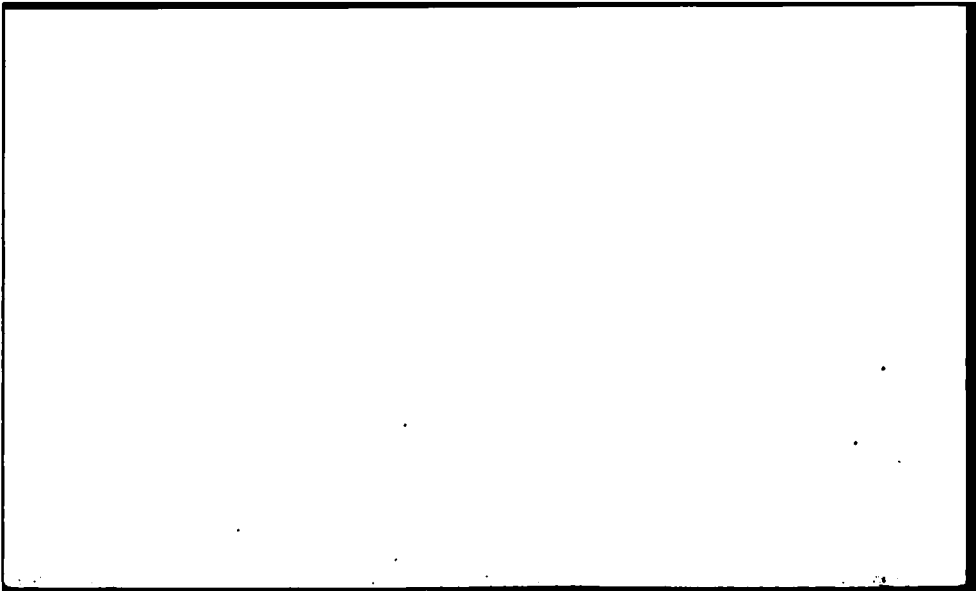
No-More-War conference at London gets pessimistic outlook on European relations      Player



Mr 11, 1-3-4 ##

Paris believes success of Franco-American negotiations for anti-war pact assured; Gerville Reache



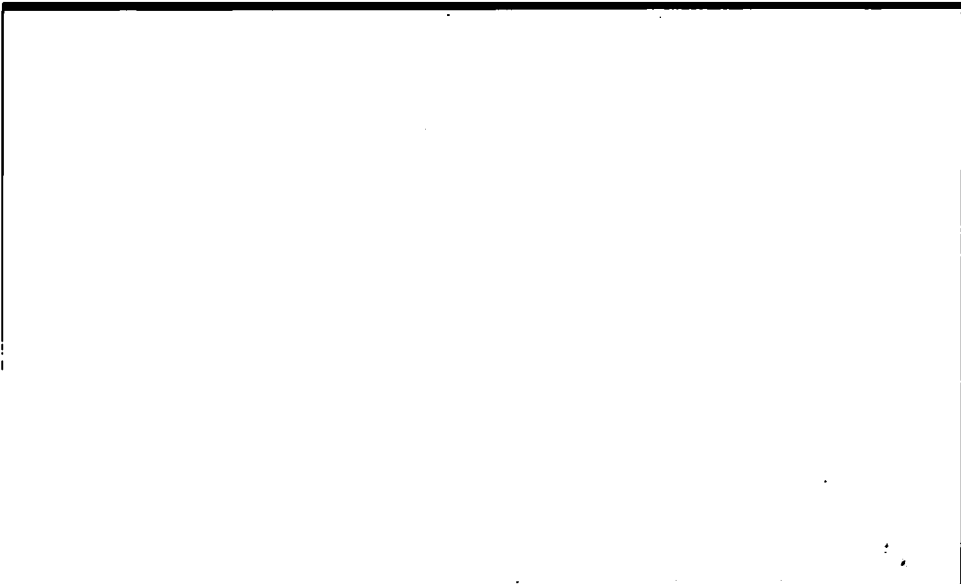


WAR - ANTI

1927

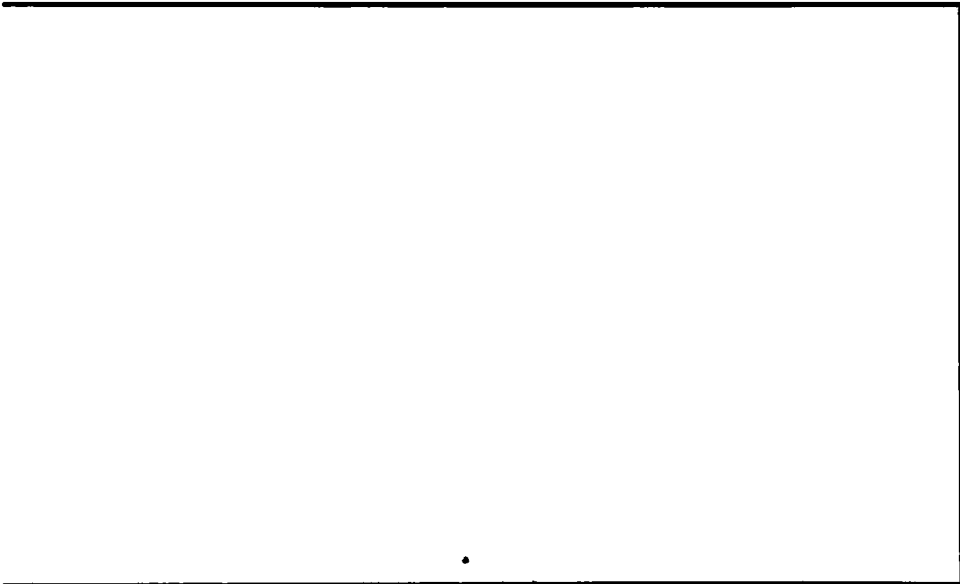
S 25. 1-1-5

League of Nations Assembly adopted by unanimous roll call resolution Poland's resolution to outlaw wars of aggression



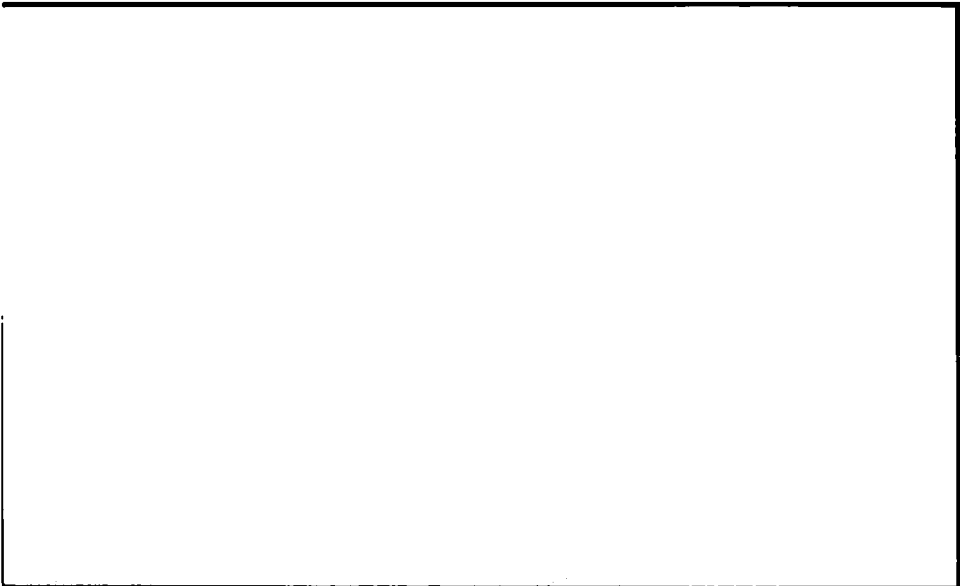
D 16, 22-4

French desire for treaty with U.S. outlawing war will influence drafting of agreement to replace Franco-American Arbitration Pact which expires in Feb. 1928



Ha 7, 14-4

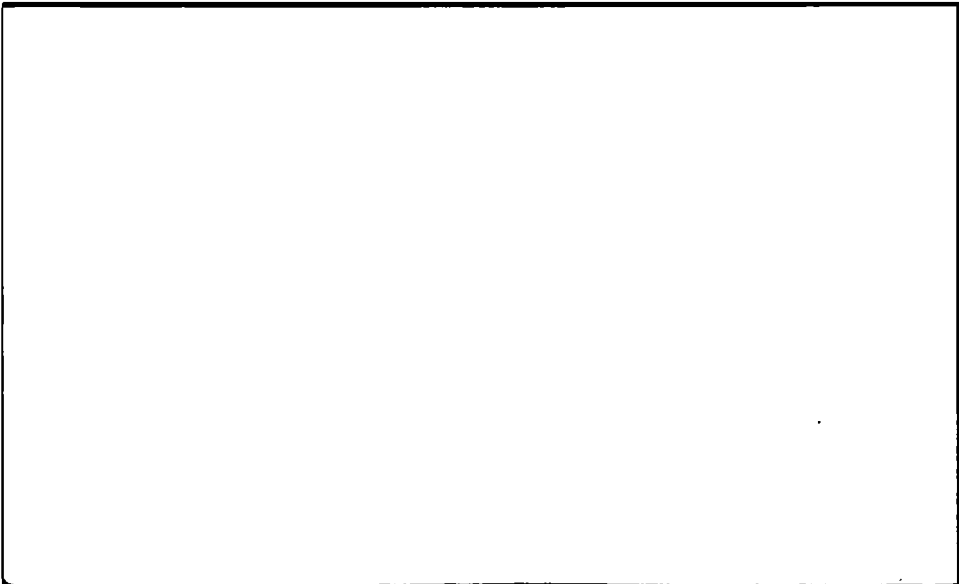
France suggests pact to outlaw aggressive war



Ja 4, 44-2

U.S. asks France to share in mission to unite  
all leading nations in renouncing war as instru-  
ment of natl. policy



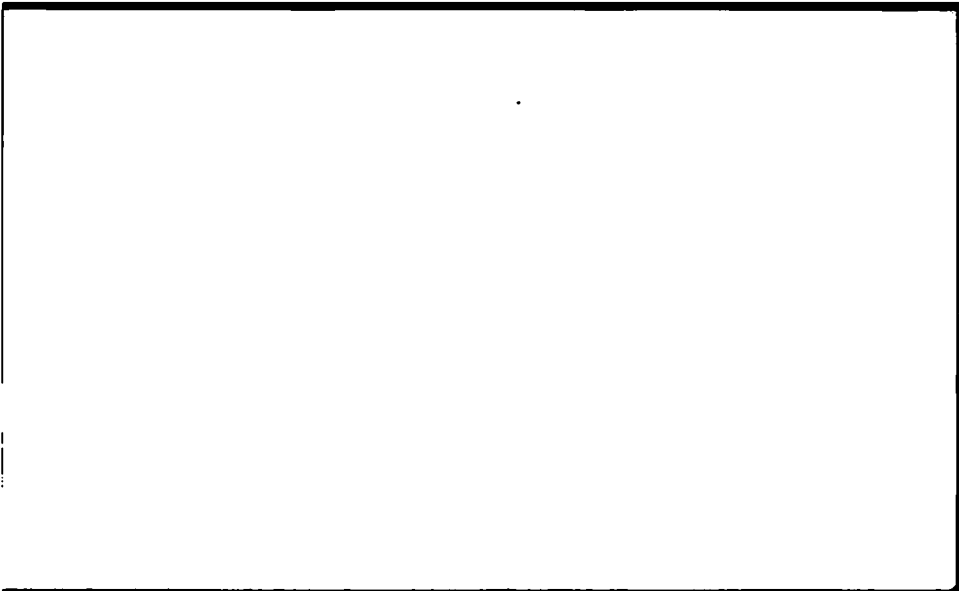


WAR - ANTI-MOVTS.

1928

Ja 5, 38-1 lhome

French and English press divided on merits  
Bellogg peace plan

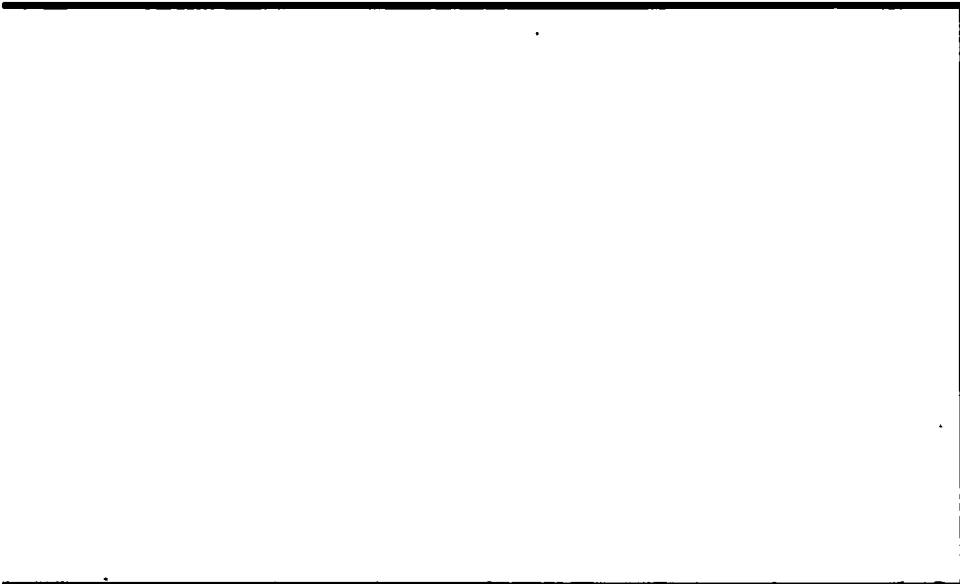


Mr 27, 41-2 night

Miss Agnes McPhail, M.P., advocates establishment govt. dept. for promotion of peace

Mr 29, 44-2 Night

Agnes MacPhail withdraws motion for creation of Federal department for promotion of peace--in Canada



Ap 13, 1-1

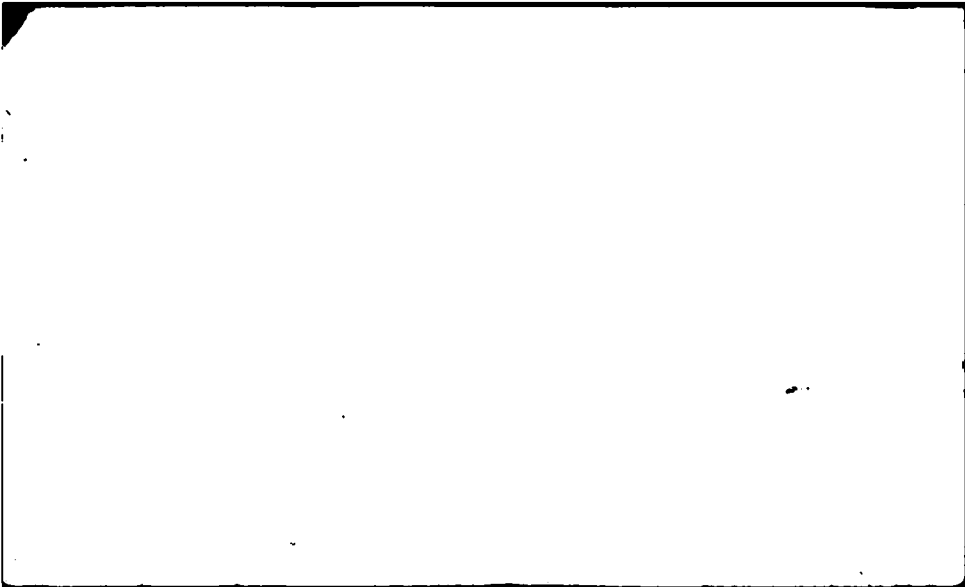
Gt. Britain, Germany, Italy, Japan, invited  
Ap 13 to join France and U.S. in negotiation  
world-wide peace treaty

S 9, 1-10-4

150 German wounded assembled in Prussian state  
council hall a living plea for outlawry of war.

D 15, 3-6

Col. Clifford B. Harman, N.Y. proposes air peace  
force to League of Nations





Form 1656

The Detroit News D 2, 15-2

Edw.N.Hurley, says ban of war materials would end conflict  
D 3, 4-1

Edit: There are objections to Hurleys plan, what would stop a belligerent nation from buying thru a neutral intermediary  
---1933---

MY 24,4-5

MY 26,1-1

SIR JOHN SIMON, BRITAIN, OFFERS NEW PACT  
GT BRITAIN JOINS ROOSEVELT IN COMMON ATTITUDE ON WAR N 2, 17-4

COLUMBIA UNIV.STUDENTS DELEGATES AGAINST WAR.

1934

AP 15, 5-14-8

SEN LYNN FRAZIER OFFERS BILL BARRING US FROM ANY WAR AP 16, 10-4

FED COUNCIL OF CHURCHES URGES CRUSADE AGAINST ARMAMENTS MY 1, 18-1

EDIT.-INCREASING OPPOSITION TO WAR NOTED IN ALL COUNTRIES

MY 8,8-3

NY-REV HARRY EMERSON FOSDICK DENOUNCES SERVICES OF WAR TIME CHAPLAINS

MY 10,20-3

CONGREGATIONAL ASSN OF GREATER DETROIT SIGNS NON-INVASION PLEDGE.

---1934---

MAKING WAR IMPOSSIBLE - EDIT

5,000 TO PARADE, DET., MY 30; IN PROTEST

DR ALBERT W PALMER URGES NATION-WIDE MOVE FOR NON-INVASION PLEDGES

REV DANIEL A POLING URGES PEACE FORCES TO UNITE

ALBERT W PALMER, BEFORE COUNCIL OF CONGREGATIONAL & CHRISTIAN CHURCHES  
ASKS 11TH COMMANDMENT-THOU SHALT MAKE NO HOSTILE CROSSING OF AN INT-  
ERNATIONAL BOUNDARY LINE

EPWORTH LEAGUE MEMBERS-CONDEN WAR

EDW. A. HAYES ASSAILS EPWORTH LEAGUE FOR ADVOCATING SABOTAGE IN CASE  
OF WAR

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLES UNION VOTE AGAINST WAR

WORLD BAPTIST CONGRESS PROPOSES 40 NATION PLEBISCITE ON WAR

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH URGES PEACE

AT MEETING IN ANN ARBOR, DR N J VICKNELL ATTACKS

AS FRIEND OF NAZISM & MILITARISM

DR. CHAS. M. SHELDON SAYS ANTI-WAR ATTITUDE IS SIGN OF PEACE.

---1935---

44 PENN. MINISTERS PLEDGE IN OPPOSITION TO WAR

PROF. HAROLD D. LASSWELL SAYS PEACE PROPAGANDA PREVENTS PEACE

MY 17, 24-2  
MY 28, 11-4

JE 5, 20-6 1 HOME

E 18, 29-5 MK&BB

JE 21, 14-4

JE 30, 9-5

JY 1, 1-8-4-30

JL 8, 1-2-4

AG 8, 9-5

S 19, 4-2

N 12, 7-3

DR FREDERICK B FISHER

N 16, 42-5

JA 10, 16-3

JA 25, 16-5

Form 1656

MR 3,1-10-3

AP 14, 1-4-6

AP 14,5-1-1-1°

MY 19,1-8-1

MY 19,1-1-2

MY 20,1-2

MY 21,1-2

MY 22,1-2

MY 31,1-3

JE 5,1-5

JE 28,39-7-1H-W

JL 2,4-5-RXTRA

AG 5,15-8

O 26,19-8

D 2,7-7

SERIAL GERALD F NYE SAYS NATIONAL DEFENSE IS RACKET  
 PROTESTANT & JEWISH CHURCHES START PRAYER DRIVE FOR PEACE

MARIANNE HAINISCH, AUSTRIA, CALLS ON WOMEN TO PREVENT WAR

QUESTION OF US POSSIBLE NEUTRALITY IN EVENT OF ANOTHER WAR BECOMES  
 URGENT IN CONGRESS-HAYDEN

NEWS PRINTS FOTOS,BEGINNING MY 19,UNFOLDING HORRORS OF NEXT WAR

WOMEN & CHILDREN BEING TRAINED IN WAR

HOW WORLD-WAR WAS PROLONGED BY ARMS MAKERS

US CITIZENS TAXED BILLION A YR FOR WAR IN PEACE TIME-MY 31,1-3

SIMON SNETZER PRAISES WAR-HAD SERIES IN NEWS

MRS W & MARTIN FLIES TO CONV OF GENL FED OF WOMEN'S CLUB IN DETROIT,

WITH BOOK OF PEACE

JACK BRUCE, CANADA, URGES WORLD-WIDE STRIKE VS WAR

WORLD WAR VETS ASK HUMANITY FOR PEACE

WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE & FREEDOM SEEKS 50 MILLION

ARMY TO BA TLE FOR PEACE

NATL COUNCIL FOR PREVENTION OF WAR TO SELL \$1 MILLION BONDS TO RAISE

PEACE CAMPAIGN FUND

MURON YOUNG PEOPLE'S PRESBY CONF PLEDGES LIFE TO PEACE

CHURCH

LAB  
 ---1935---  
 CONV OF STUDENT LEAGUE FOR INDUSTRIAL DEMOCRACY RESOLVES AGAINST WAR  
 D 29,1-14-8  
 ---1936---  
 JA 7,8-1 BL STR  
 REP VERNER W MAIN TO INTRODUCE ANTI-WAR RESOLUTION F 15,3-1  
 SMEDLEY D.BUTLER LECTURES 5,000,DET;MAKES FIERY ATTACK ON WAR  
 AP 25,12-7  
 DR.RALPH C.MCAFEE HITS OXFORD COLLEGE PEACE PLEDGE,ISN'T HIS POSITION  
 IN PEACE  
 MY 15,23-1  
 METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH CONF.ASKS FOR BOYCOTT ON WAR  
 AG 2,1-8-8-2\*  
 WORLD WIDE PEACE CAMPAIGN TO BE LAUNCHED AT INTERNATIONAL PEACE CONG-  
 S 27,2-8  
 MUNITION WORKERS IN DOVER,N.J.PRAY FOR PEACE  
 ---1939---  
 JL 20,28-2  
 ROOSEVELT,HOOVER,FORD BACK MORAL REARMAMENT DRIVE HEADED BY DR. FRANK  
 BUCKMAN  
 J 21,27-3  
 DR.L.R.SCARBOROUGH OUTLINES CAMPAIGN OF BAPTISTS  
 ---1940---  
 AG 1,35-3  
 COURT REFUSES TO BAN ANTI-WAR DEMONSTRATION IN CHICAGO-D 16,7-1  
 NATL.MARTIME UNION (CIO) PLANS MARCH ON WASH.  
 D 17,19-1  
 VERNE MARSHALL,EDITOR CEDAR RAPIDS,IA PAPER ORGANIZES NO FOREIGN WAR  
 COMM TO FIGHT WHITE'S COMM.TO DEFEND AM. BY AIDING ALLIES  
 ---1941---  
 NY 6,23-1  
 AMER.PSYCHIATRIC ASSN.PROPOSES ORG.TO PREVENT FUTURE WARS

WARS : ANTI-MOVEMENTS

1941

Form 1656  
AMERICAN PEACE MOBILIZATION PICKETS WHITE HOUSE MY 12, 27-3 NITE  
MRS. AUSTIN O. LARSON, MOTHER OF DRAFTEE, HITS ANTI-WAR PAMPHLETS SENT TO AG 10, 1-10-6 3\*  
MOTHERS WHOSE SONS ARE IN CAMP  
---1950--- JE 21, 35-4  
PETITIONS OF CAMPAIGN FOR THE WORLD PEACE APPEAL ASK A-BOMB BAN

1954

WARS : ASIA

JL 28, 17-3 B\*

PRES. SYNGMAN RHEE IN DC CALLS FOR COUNTERATTACK ON RED CHINA

JL 29, 27-1

US LEADERS REFUSE TO BACK RHEE IN PROPOSED WAR OF LIBERATION IN ASIA

JL 30, 18-7

250,00 AMERICAN SOLDIERS STILL SIT ALONG 38TH PARALLEL - J HAYDEN

AG 2, 4-5 BB

RHEE SAYS WAR IS CERTAIN - ASKS IT NOW

N 6, B-7-8

BRIG. GEN. S. L. A. MARSHALL IN TV SHOW "QUIZ EM ON AIR" N 5TH, TELLS OF WAR THREAT IN ASIA TODAY

MY 19, A-1-5

R CHINA WARNS ASIA TO BE WORSE THAN KOREA - J 18, A-4-3 FIN 5

MOSCOW - KHRUSHCHEV WARNS THAT ASIA CRISIS CAN "GROW INTO A BIG CONFLICT & EVEN TOUCH OFF WORLD CONFLAGRATION"

---1966---

N 7, A-24-3

HONGKONG - COMMUNIST CHINA WARNS OF OTHER ASIAN WARS FOR WHICH US WILL BECOME INVOLVED

-----1969----- MY 5, B-5-3 RACE

THE GOAL OF PEKING: MORE ASIAN WARS. - RYAN.

---1970---

MR 29, A-11-1

SPREADING OF WAR HERE MAY CAUSE UPSET TO US PULLOUT IN VIET

---1970--4

MR 31,A-1-1

GROWING ASIA WAR MAY PERIL US PULLOUT IN VIETNAM--TER HORST

AP 26, A-13-1

LAOS AND CAMBODIA INVADED BY HANOI CHARGES SEC. FOR STATE  
WILLIAM ROGERS.

WARS: ATROCITIES: EDITORIALS

1971

AP 4, E-3-1

CALLEY VERDICT AFTERMATH--A WORRIED AMERICA--



Form 1656

MONARCHS INVOLVED IN LATEST TROUBLE ARE KING FERDINAND OF BULGARIA	O 6, 1-2 CLASSIFIED
EMPEROR FRANZ JOSEF OF AUSTRIA & KING PETER OF SERBIA	O 8, 20-3
MONTENEGRO DECLARES WAR ON TURKEY	O 10, 10-2
TURKISH TROOPS INVADE BULGARIA	O 12, 6-5
3,000 KILLED OR WOUNDED IN ALBANIA	O 19, 2-5
160 CHRISTIANS KILLED BY TURK SOLDIERS	O 21, 14-5
REGIMENT OF SERBS REPORTED KILLED	O 23, 1-7
BULGARS & TURKS FIGHT	O 23, 1-7
THOUSANDS SLAIN BATTLE BETWEEN TURKS & BULGARS	O 24, 24-4
BULGARS USE PLANES	O 25, 1-7
BULGARS TAKE 40,00 TURKS WITH COMMANDER	O 26, 1-7
ADRIANOPLE FIRED UPON	O 28, 1-5
TURKS SWEEP BACK	N 1, 1-7
TURKISH RULE SHATTERED: EACH SOUGHT	N 2, 1-1
BULGARS NEAR TURK CAPITAL	N 6, 6-2
TURKS MEET ANOTHER DEFEAT	N 8, 11-1
TURKEY WILL KEEP ON FIGHTING	N 10, 14-4
TURKS BURNING & DESTROYING VILLAGES: VICTIMS ARE WOMEN & CHILDREN	N 13, 15-4
TURKS POISON WELLS	N 14, 13-3
TURKS SEEK ARMISTICE	

( OVER )

---1912---

LIEN ARMY PATROLS CONSTANTINOPLE AS GREAT FIGHT RAGES	N 18,	16-1	
AUSTRIA & SERVIA HEAR WAR	N 25,	1-7	LATEST
ADRIANOPLE AFLAME WITH FLOOD & FAMINE	N 27,	1-1	LATEST
HUNDREDS DIE FROM FAMINE IN TURK CITY	N 29,	2-2	LATEST
TENTATIVE PEACE PACT AGREED ON	N 30,	3-1	LATEST
THOUSANDS REPORTED DEAD:GREEK-TURK FIGHT	D 14,	1-4	CITY
TURKS SLAY CHRISTIANS	D 20,	17-4	LATEST
	D 26,	13-1	

---1913---

25,000 IN BULGAR ARMY HAVE PLAGUE	JA 3,	1-7
TURK SHIP BLOWN UP BY MINE	JA 14,	1-2
ALLIES CONTINUE WAR WITH TURKS	JA 22,	2-4
TURKS AGREE TO PROPOSALS FROM THE POWERS	F 4,	1-1
ADRIANOPLE SHELLLED BY BULGARIANS	F 20,	1-5
7,000 DEAD IN BULGAR-TURK FIGHT	MR 6,	1-5
GREEKS TAKE MANINA	MR 26,	1-4
ALLIES TAKE ADRIANOPLE	JL 5,	1-3
5,000 KILLED IN CALSH BETW BULGARS & GREEKS	JL 5,	1-3
BULGARS & GREEKS MEET	JL 9,	20-5
SERBS WIPE OUT BULGARIAN ARMY:PEACE SOUGHT	JL 10,	24-3
BULGARIA PLACES HERSELF IN HANDS OF RUSSIA	JL 12,	1-2
BULGAR CAPITAL NEAR CAPTURE:SCORES SHOT IN STREETS	AG 7,	10-3
PEACE DECLARED:BULGARS TO CONTINUE VS. TURKS		

**WARS: ATROCITIES**

**1938**

**Form 1656**

**F 27,1-6-1**

**DOESN'T PAY TO BOMB CIVILIANS FR AIR-EDIT**

**--1967--**

**AG 11, A-3-3**

**CHICAGO-MIDWEST NAZI VICTIMS GET WEST GERMAN CASH AID**

**---1970---**

**MY 26,B-7-1**

**SLAUGHTER OF INNOCENT DEMONSTRATED BY ARAB TERRORISTS WHOSE  
ROCKETS HIT SCHOOL BUS IN NORTHERN GALILEE--HEINL**

Ap13, A-19-3

ALLISON L. SCAFURI, DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL HUMANITARIAN LAW ASSOCIATION, IS TRYING TO CONVINCE NATIONS THAT WAR IS NOT THE ONLY WAY TO SETTLE DIFFERENCES---GRAHAM

TAIG:

BARBARY

1939

Form 1656

AG 10,23-3

US NAVY ISSUES BOOK ON BARBARY WARS

PARSE

BLOCADES

1936

Form 1656

AG 28,22-1

MADRID CAN'T BLOCKADE HER PORTS-EDIT

Form 1656

CUT OF GRP. WHICH LEFT WITH 11TH WINDSOR REGIMENT FOR SOUTH AFRICA

N 4, 6-2

N 12, 19-1

MAP OF SOUTH AFRICAN TERRITORY INVOLVED

---1900---

BRITISH TAKE KIMBERLEY

F 16, 1-1

F 21, 1-1

WALTER R MCWHITE KILLED, 2 WOUNDED, OF 80 CANADIAN CASUALTIES MODDER RIVER

JE 27, 3-5

E.D. CRAIG IS 1ST WINDSOR SOLDIER TO RETURN

AG 7, 1-7

KRUGER MAY SURRENDER IF ADEQUATE PROMISES FOR FUTURE ARE MADE

AG 27, 1-1

BOERS BEATEN BACK-GEN. OLIVIER CAPTURED

S 8, 1-4

GEN. BULLER MAKING SWEEPING ADVANCE

S 22, 1-4

BOERS ROUTED: DRIVEN FROM VRYHELD

S 23, 2-2

LORD ROBERTS CABLES WAR IS ABOUT OVER

S 26, 4-3

BRITISH & BOERS AGAIN BATTLING

N 21, 1-1

KRUGER ACCLAIMED IN MARSEILLES, DECLARES BOERS WILL NOT SURRENDER WHILE ANY REMAIN ALIVE

F 5, 1-7

---1901---

MICH. LEADER OF IRISH & AMER. ROUGH RIDERS THREATEN LORENZO MARQUEZ

F 28, 1-7

GEN. BOTHA SURRENDERS: REPORT

MR 19, 1-3

GEN. BOTHA REJECTS PEACE

MR 20, 1-7

BOERS STILL FIGHTING: FOR REVENGE

0  
 ---1902---  
 CONFLICT TO DATE COST BRITAIN 18,964 LIVES:512 MISSING IN ADDITION,  
 64,330 DISABLED & SICK  
 BOERS' TERMS  
 BURGHERS LAWDOWN ARMS:TERMS.OF PEACE  
 CHAMBERLAIN REFUSES TO ENLARGE PROVISIONS  
 ---1958---  
 BLOEMFONTEIN,S.AFRICA-MUSEUM HERE ON BOER WAR-DUNN  
 ---1963---  
 DUNDEE,MICH.-ALEXANDER ROY,87,RECALLS HIS EXPERIENCES IN BOER WAR  
 ---1964---  
 WASH.-ALLEN W.DULLES WROTE HISTORY OF ABOVE WHEN HE WAS 8 YEARS OLD-  
 CASEY  
 ---1965---  
 JOHANNESBURG,SOUTH AFRICA-JAAP BOTHA,83,ONF OF BOERS WHO CAPTURES SIR  
 WINSTON CHURCHILL WHEN AS YOUNG WAR CORRESPONDENT DURING WAR,IS NOW  
 GRAVELY ILL HERE

JA 28, 1-4

AP 13, 15-3

JE 2, 1-1

S 10, 1-8

AP 10, 34-5

N 6, F-4-1 Z1

F 25, B-2-1

JA 18, A-14-4



# WARS - BOLIVIA-PARAGUAY

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

PARAGUAY DECLARES WAR ON BOLIVIA IN LAND DISPUTE  
LEAGUE CALLS SPECIAL SESSION

LEAGUE SEEKS PEACE

LEAGUE WARNS COUNTRIES THEY MUST ARBITRATE

BOLIVIA REJECTS LEAGUE'S PEACE PLANS

PARAGUAY DENIES BOLIVIA IS VICTOR

WALTER GUYINI, U.S. AVIATOR, KILLED IN GRAN CHACO WAR

PARAGUAY CHARGES BOLIVIA PLANS USE OF POISON GAS

LEAGUE TO TURN OVER PEACE EFFORTS TO ABC POWERS

PARAGUAY PLANS TO KEEP 30,000 MEN IN FIELD FOR INDEFINITE TIME

ARGENTINE AND CHILE REMAIN SILENT IN TERRITORY DISPUTE.

PARAGUAY CLAIMS CHACO SWAMPS BALK NEW ARMS

ANUNCION, PARAGUAY-PARAGUAY VICTORY ANNOUNCED IN GRAN CHACO, BOR DER

PARAGUAYANS CLAIM VICTORY

FIGHTING CONTINUES

PARAGUAY REPORT SAYS BOLIVIAN FORCES HAVE BEEN ROUTED

PAN AMERICAN CONG PLEAS FOR PEACE

PARAGUAY SEES BOLIVIA BEATEN

MY 10,4-2

MY 11,4-6

MY 15,1-2 WSC

MY 19,6-1

MY 20,3-8

JL 6,12-7

JL 11,2-8

JL 30,1-4-6

AG 3,8-3

AG 6,5-12-4 2\*

AG 19,2-3

AG 20,4-12-8

S 16,5-1

O 29,1-3-7

N 6,1-6

N 26,1-2-8

N 27,6-4

D 12,34-1

---1933---

BOLIVIA SENDS 16 YR OLD BOYS TO FRONT  
PARAGUAYANS TAKE FORT, PUSH ATTACK  
PAN-AMERICAN DELEGATES SEEK PEACE  
AGREE TO TRUCE

D 13,4-7 CM  
D 14,45-2  
D 16,2-3  
D 19,23-4  
D 20,15-7  
D 21,8-1  
D 23,3-8  
D 29,2-6

SAME  
PAN-AMER. CONF GETS COMPLAINT FROM BOLIVIA  
PEACE PARLEY TO BEGIN D 24  
NEGOTIATIONS FOR PEACE COME TO STANDSTILL

---1934---

LEAGUE REPRESENTATIVES STRIVE TO KEEP PEACE IN CHACO  
PARAGUA REFUSES TO CONTINUE TRUCE

JA 4,10-5  
JA 7,1-10-3  
JA 8,11-4

LEAGUE DETERMINED TO END CHACO WARFARE  
PARAGUAYAN GOVT STUDIES POST-WAR NEEDS  
RAIN HAMPERS CHACO OFFENSE

JA 14,1-10-4 MIC  
JA 28,1-1-1 CAN  
JA 29,10-3 C S

PARAGUAY SAYS BOLIVIA ABUSES WAR PRISONERS  
THE LEAGUE FAILS-EDIT

MR 19,12-2  
MR 30,19-8

REPORT PARAGUAY TREATS WAR PRISONERS BRUTALLY

AP 1,1-12-3 2\*

CATHOLIC CHURCHES IN PARAGUAY TURN OVER VALUABLES IN HELP TO CARRY ON  
WAR

AP 10,1-7 C S  
MY 1,4-6 WSC

PARAGUAY REPORTS CAPTURE OF BOLIVIAN FORTS

MY 6,1-14-3

PARAGUAY TROOPS HAPPY AT CAPTURE

MY 11,4-5

BOLIVIA RENEWS AERIAL ATTACK ON PARAGUAY

MY 12,1-2

BOLIVIA THREATENS TO BOMB ASUNCION

MY 14,4-1

NEUTRALS HIT FOR CHACO WAR

LEAGUE PLEADS FOR ARMS EMBARGO TO END HOSTILITIES

Form 1656

SEN VANDENBERG BELIEVES MUNITIONS MEN ARE PROLONGING ABOVE STRIFE

MY 15,8-1

MY 16,18-2

WAR GOES ON DESPITE THE LEAGUE-EDIT

MY 17, 1-6

GREAT BRIT. CALLS ON WORLD TO STOP WAR; NATION LOOKS TO US

MY 18,2666

ROOSEVELT REQUESTS BILL TO STOP SALE OF ARMS

MY 18,24-2

WILL US STOP SALE OF WAR SUPPLIES -EDIT

MY 20,1-14-6

LEAGUE OF NATIONS ASKS 31 NATIONS ON ARMS EMBARGO ACTION

MY 20,1-14-6

75,000 KILLED BY SENSELESS WAR; WILL HELP REVIVE ARMS EMBARGO STEP-

BARNES

MY 21,2-8

PARAGUAYANS MASS ARMY FOR CRUCIAL BATTLE IN GRAN CHACO

MY 22,16-1

CONGRESS STUDIES PRES ROOSEVELT'S APPEAL TO HALT SALE OF ARMS TO ABOVE

2 NATIONS

MY 23,1-5

HOUSE VOTES ARMS BAN ASKED BY PRES ROOSEVELT

MY 24, 1-3 CM RAC

9 NATIONS ACCEPT ARMS EMBARGO AGAINST 2 COUNTRIES

MY 24, 36-8 CS

6,000 PARAGUAYAN SOLDIERS KILLED, 12,000 WOUNDED

MY 25, 45-4

RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING ARMS EMBARGO READY FOR ROOSEVELT SIGNATURE

MY 25, 26-1

EDIT-BOLIVIAN AMBASSADOR AT DC OBJECTS TO ARMS EMBARGO

MY 26, 1-5

ROOSEVELT PREPARES TO ACT ON ARMS EMBARGO AS SOON AS HE SIGNS RESOLUTION

MY 27, 1-3-4

PARAGUAY TELLS LEAGUE OF NATIONS IT WILL RESORT TO TERRORISM

--1934--

US CALLS FOR HALT ON ARMS SHIPMENTS  
BOLIVIA APPEALS TO LEAGUE OF NATIONS TO END WAR  
SWITZERLAND IMPOSES ARMS BAN  
6,000 AMERICANS WANT TO FIGHT IN WAR  
BOLIVIANS PROTEST MUNITIONS EMBARGO  
BOLIVIA ASKS LEAGUE FOR ACTION IN CHACO  
LONDON PREDICTS CHACO ARMS EMBARGO CLAMP  
JAPAN SPURNS LEAGUE EMBARGO IN CHACO PACT, BUT MAY JOIN WITH OTHERS IN  
SEPARATE ACTION  
BOLIVIA PRESS ASKS EMBARGO AGAINST US GOODS IN RETALIATION AGAINST US  
EMBARGO AGAINST SHIPMENT OF WAR MATERIALS  
US STANDS FIRM ON ARMS EMBARGO  
SEC' HULL APPROVES MUNITIONS SALES MADE BEFORE BAN  
CHACO ARMS EMBARGO COSTS US FACTORIES \$7 A MINUTE  
1000 BOLIVIANS DIE IN NITE BATTLE  
BOLIVIAN NOTE PROTESTS US ARMS EMBARGO  
BOLIVIANS KILL THOUSANDS OF PARAGUAYANS IN TRAP  
PARAGUAY BEATEN AGAIN IN 3<sup>RD</sup> DRIVE SINCE MARCH  
WAR VIEWED FROM A DISTANCE - EDIT  
BATTLE CONTINUES ON BOLIVIAN STRONGHOLD  
AUSTRIA TAKES STEP TO STOP SALE OF ARMS TO ABOVE  
3000 BOLIVIANS KILLED JL 10 AT GRAN CHACO  
DR. CARLOS S. LANAS SEEKS PARLEY BETW. 2 NATIONS  
US HELPING PROMOTE SLAUGHTER IN ABOVE---EDIT

MY 29, 6-4 M & BB  
MY 31, 2-6  
MY 31, 16-2 CS  
JE 1, 1-1  
JE 3, 1-4-6  
JE 6, 14-6  
JE 7, 9-3  
JE 8, 28-8  
JE 10, 1-2-4  
JE 13, 28-7 C S  
JE 17, 1-5-2 2\*  
JE 21, 21-5  
JE 21, 4-4 C S  
JE 21, 2-6 C S  
JE 23, 1-6  
JE 24, 1-1-8  
JE 25, 14-2  
JE 25, 2-2  
JL 9, 2-4  
JL 11, 33-1-CS  
JL 13, 27-3-CS  
JL 15, 1-6-2

Form 1656

BRITISH SHUT OFF WAR MATERIAL TO ABOVE  
 \$1,200,000 ARMS ORDER FROM US ESCAPES US EMBARGO  
 LEAGUE OK'S WORLD-WIDE ARMS EMBARGO VS  
 A MOVE TOWARD PEACE BY PAN-AMERICAN UNION-EDIT  
 BOLIVIA PROTESTS ~~XXXXXXXX~~ LEAGUE ARMS EMBARGO  
 NORWAY PROVIDES SNAG IN ARMS EMBARGO BY ANNOUNCING DECISION TO CONTINUE  
 FULFILLING EXISTING CONTRACTS UNTIL D 1  
 PARAGUAY NAMES FORT AFTER HUEY LONG, LOUISIANA  
 18 NATIONS JOIN ARMS EMBARGO  
 1000 BOLIVIANS KILLED DEFENDING CHACO FORT  
 SENDRA ABELARDO RODRIGUES, WIFE OF MEXICAN RESIDENT, ASKS CHILDREN FOR  
 PEACE  
 PARAGUAY SKEPTICAL OVER PEACE EFFORTS  
 BOLIVIA POTESTS AGAINST EMBARGO; WAR REFERRED TO LEAGUE ASSEMBLY  
 G. BRITAIN EFFECTS CHACO ARMS EMBARGO  
 SAAVEDRA LANAS, ARGENTINA, SAYS LEAGUE OF NATIONS SHOULD STOP WARS-EDIT  
 PARAGUAY DEMANDS END OF WAR, IN MESSAGE TO LEAGUE COMM  
 BOLIVIA SUBMITS COMPROMISE OFFER

JL 24, 23-2

JL 27, 25-4-CS

AG 4, 2-1

AG 5, 1-6-3

AG 7, 29-7 BBM

AG 18, 7-8

AG 20, 24-6

AG 21, 8-5

AG 23, 10-4 C S

AG 24, 4-4

S 1, 7-3

S 7, 35-8

S 10, 1-4-MAIL

S 21, 24-3

O 9, 2-4 1 HOME

O 15, 7-4

---1934---

0 15,2-2 C S

LEAGUE OF NATIONS TO CONVOKE SPECIAL ASSEMBLY N 20 TO EXAMINE WAR

N 9, 2-2-3F

LEAGUE OF NATIONS ASKS ABOVE GOV'TS TO ACCEPT A CESSATION OF HOSTILITIES IN THE CHACO BOREAL UNDER INTERNATL. GUARANTEES

N 12,20-8

PARAGUAY TURNS DOWN PEACE BARGAIN

N 12,2-2 S F

LEAGUE TO ASK US & BRAZIL TO COLLABORATE IN SOLVING WAR

N 13,2-2 S F

PARAGUAY URGES LEAGUE TO EXERCISE ITS POWERS TO SAFEGUARD PEACE

N 14,2-2 S F

PARAGUAY XM REPORTS HOSTILITIES CONTINUING

N 16, 45-6

US TO STAY OUT OF ABOVE'S WAR MOVEMENTS

N 17,3-1

CONTEMPLATE CESSATION OF HOSTILITIES WHILE LEGOTIATIONS MOVE FORWARD

N 18,1-12-7

PARAGUAY REPORTS CAPTURE OF 7 BOLIVIAN PORTS

N 19,10-3

ARGENTINA TRIPLES ARMED FORCES IN CHACO FRONTIER; 5000 TROOPS READY TO DISARM BOLIVIAN SOLDIERS WHP HAVE BEEN REPORTED LICKED BY PARAGUAYA

N 20,30-8

PARAGUAY REJECTS LEAGUE PEACE PLANS

N 21, 2-6-SF

BOLIVIA CALLS 18 YR OLD CONSCRIPTS INTO SERVICE

N 22, 12-6

PARAGUAY CAPTURES BOLIVIAN FORT GAUCHALLA

N 27, 17-2

BRAZILIAN SHIP FIRED ON BY PARAGUAYIAN AIRPLANES

N 28, 2-5

BOLIVIA IS READY TO END WAR

N 30,37-5

SHIFTIN BOLIVIAN GOVT PLEASAS PARAGUAY

D 5, 9-6

PRES. SORZANA SAYS BOLIVIA WILL SEND WHOLE MALE POPULATION AGAINST PARAGUAY IF NECESSARY

PARAGUAY CAPTURES 4 BOLIVIAN STRONGHOLDS Form 1656  
CORDELL HULL SAYS US WILL TAKE ROLE OF GOOD NEIGHBOR IN CHINA

7 BOLIVIAN REGIMENTS WRECKED & 3 FORTS CAPTURED  
END OF ABOVE WILL BE PROBLEM FOR THE LEAGUE--EDIT  
BOLIVIA AGREES TO ACCEPT LEAGUE'S PLANS FOR TRUCE  
PARAGUAYAN PLANE SHOT DOWN AFTER 15 MINUTE FIGHT

PARAGUAY TELLS LEAGUE THAT PEACE TERMS ARE IMPRACTICAL  
XMAS TRUCE IN ABOVE WAR SOUGHT BY VATICAN

PARAGUAY READY TO HURL NEW TROOPS AGAINST BOLIVIA  
80,000 SOLDIERS FACE EACH OTHER ON FRONT

80,000 SOLDIERS EXPECTED TO CLASH ANYTIME

BOLIVIAN STUDENTS AT U. OF M. LEAVE TO JOIN WAR  
NATIONS CHACO COMM. VOTE TO LIFT ARMS EMBARGO FROM BOLIVIA

GT BRITAIN, FRANCE & SWEDEN NOTIFY LEAGUE THEY WILL LIFT ARMS EMBARGOES  
AGAINST BOLIVIA, BUT WILL MAINTAIN THEM AGAINST PARAGUAY

MAP OF VOLLA MONTES WHICH PARAGUAY SEEKS TO CAPTURE  
2 NATIONS ON ROAD TO RUIN FOR SAKE OF BIT OF JUNGLE; MAP

RALPH CODINA TELLS HORRORS OF WAR IN JUNGLE  
POL. AND LIFTS ARMS EMBARGO AGAINST BOLIVIA

D 6, 4-7  
D 7, 52-3, 1 HOME

D 9, 1-10-3

D 9, 1-5-1

D 10, 14-4

D 12, 2-6-SF

D 18, 2-2-SF

D 21, 44-4

D 23, 1-8-3

D 29, 9-4

D 30, 1-10-8

JA 1, 9-4

JA 16, 13-3

F 4, 2-5 S F

F 8, 9-2

F 10, 1-11-2 1\*

F 11, 4-2

F 20, 2-6-SF

---1935---

F 24,1-7-6

**PARAGUAY QUILTS LEAGUE IN ANSWER TO UETIMATUM ON CHACO WAR**

MR 3,1-8-3

MR 13,15-4

MR 17,1-7-3

AP 1,2-6-BLST

AP 7,1-2-6

AP 12,45-8

AP 16,1-2-MAIL

AP 20,9-6

AP 28,1-9-4

AP 29,2-3

MY 2,46-7

MY 7,36-2 1HOME

MY 13,20-1

MY 20,2-1

MY 28,30,17-1

JE 2,1-9-4

JE 10,8-2

**PRES ARTURO ALESSANDRO, CHILE, DEMANDS CHACO PEACE**

**URUGUAY DEFIES LEAGUE'S ARMS EMBARGO AGAINST PARAGUAY**

**REPORT PARAGUAY HAS ACCEPTED MEDIATION**

**AMBASSADORS OF US, PERU, BRAZIL & ARGENTINE INVITED TO DISCUSS SITUATION OF WAR & TRY TO END IT**

**US TO AID MOVE FOR PEACE IN CHACO**

**BRAZIL STILL REFUSES TO JOIN NATIONS IN TRYING TO STOP WAR**

**PARAGUAY CAPTURES CHARAGUA**

**BOLIVIAN ATTACKS STOP ADVANCE OF PARAGUAY**

**CHACO FIGHT STILL UNDECIDED; BOTH SIDES CLAIM ADVANTAGES**

**US ASKS BRAZIL TO AID IN CHACO PEACE EFFORTS**

**BRAZIL JOINS IN TO END WAR**

**BRAZIL MAKES PEACE BID TO CHACO BELLIGERENTS**

**BOLIVIA ACCEPTS BID TO CONFER IN CHACO**

**ISSUE PUT UP TO LEAGUE**

**30 DAY TRUCE REACHED**

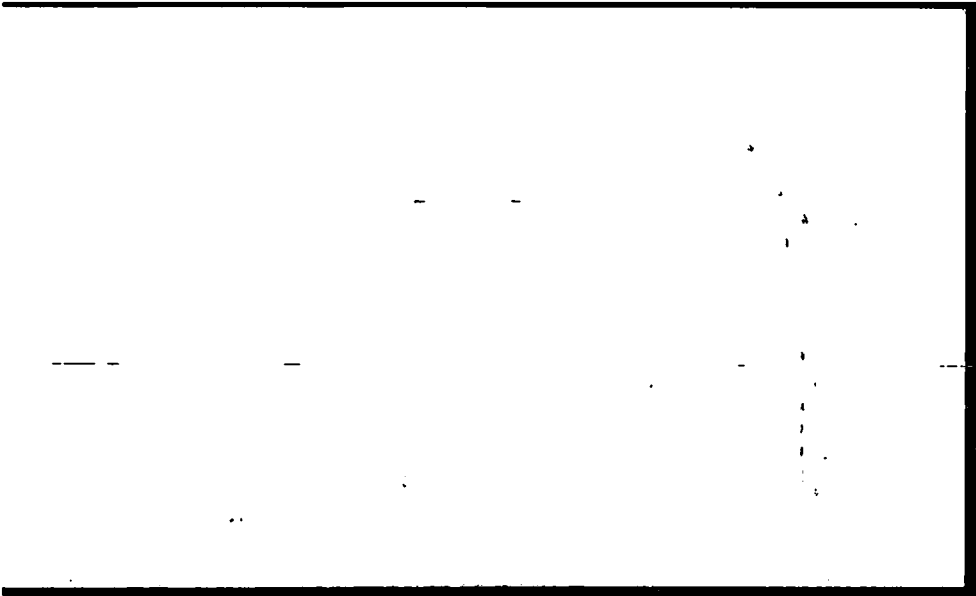
**CHACO ARMISTICE IN 24 HOURS HINTED**

**CHACO PEACE PLAN ACCEPTED; HOSTILITIES EXPECTED TO END IMMEDIATELY**



Form 1656

TRUCE IN CHACO NOT EFFECTIVE; JUNGLE WAR PROCEEDS AS	JE 11,34-4 1HOME
CLARIFICATION OF PACT	BOLIVIANS ASK
GRAN CHACO ARMISTICE ACCEPTED BY BOLIVIANS	JE 11,7-1 RACE X
WAR TO END FOR JE 14	JE 12,6-1
ARMY JUBILENT AT NEWS FIRING WILL HALT	JE 13,32-6
JE 14,NOON	JE 13,32-7
MAP OF AREA	JE 13,24-1
A STUPID WAR ENDS -EDIT	JE 14,4-8
WAR ENDED AT NOON JUNE 14	JE 21,39-2
PARAGUAYAN SENATE APPROVES CHACO PEACE	JL 1,32-6-BLST
MEDIATORS SEEK PERMANENT PEACE	JL 2,18-2
ENEMIES EMBRACE-EDIT	S 18,4-4
CHACO ISSUE PUT BACK IN LAP OF LEAGUE-	D 29,1-2-6 2*
VETERANS OF WAR TO ORGANIZE ---1936---	JA 21,2-3 BL STR
WAR ENDS OFFICIALLY JA 22 21 AS TREATY OF PEACE IS	SIGNED
	F 8,2-4
READY TO TRADE PRISONERS	MR 29,4-16-2-1*
2 COUNTRIES MAKING INVESTIGATIONS OF WAR EXPENDITURES	



WARS : BULGARIA

1 8 7 6

Form 1656

AG 12, 4-5

ENGLAND WARNS TURKEY AGAINST ATROCITIES

SEE: WARS : SERBIA - TURKEY

---1878---

JA 28, 3-1

IN PRELIMINARIES OF PEACE, RUSSIA-TURKEY-SERBIA HOSTILITIES, BULGARIA GIVEN AUTONOMY: BOUNDARIES NOT DEFINED UNTIL GOV. APPOINTED

---1885---

N 14, 1-5

SERBIA DECLARES WAR VS. BULGARIA

WARS : & BUSINESS

1967

AP 18, D-11-1

VIETNAM ,AS OTHER WARS,INHIBITS JOY JN WALL STREET-LIVING-  
STON

Ja 29 A-7-1 E

Phnom Penh-Phnom Penh Pot Co. makes aluminum kitchenware from weapons of war left on battlefields.

**S 1, 1-6-2**

018, A-19-1

019, A-18-1

**N 1,A-15-8**

106, A-14-1

**D2.B-7-8**

**D24, A-4-1**

**D29, A-7-1RACE**

**CANADA KEEPS CRISIS POWERS DESPITE ARRESTS IN KIDNAP.**

-----

1967

**WARS: CASUALTIES**

~~0 5, D-17-2~~

**NEW AEROSOL SPARY BEING DEVELOPED FROR TREATING BATTLE  
WOUNDS, SAYS DR. TERUO MATSUMOTO-PEARSON**

--1974--

N 7, F-6-6

**UNGEN. ASSEMBLY APPEALS FOR MIA INFO**

--1975--

MR 6, A-13-1

**20 MILL. LIVES LOST SINCE WW2 IN CONFLICTS CAUSED BY 'SHORT-  
SIGHTED NATIONALISM FOR SHORT TERM GOALS', SAYS UN SECY. GEN.**

013, A-1-2

**WALDHEIM**

**PEACE TIME WAR DEATHS PUT AT 20,000 FOR YEAR.**

-1991-

Ja 28 E-1-4

**Doctors prepare to confront traumas of wartime.--Bakst**

F 4 A 1-2

**DC-The military term friendly fire- means troops getting  
shelled or bombed by their own side--Lippman**



-1991-

Ag20,A-10-1

23% of American deaths in Persian Gulf war caused by  
friendly fire-Edit

	Form 1656	JA 15, 7-4
DC-DWIGHT F.DAVIS TELLS CONFERENCE AGREEMENTS ALONE WON'T STOP WARS;		
PREPAREDNESS OF DEFENSES NEEDED.		N 29, 4-2
ED-FROM SEED OF WAR THOUGHT, SOWN EARLY, WARS ARE BORN.		
	----1929----	JA 6, 5-19-1
4TH NATL.CONF.BE HELD WASHINGTON	JA 14;	10 ORGS.TO SEND DELEGATES
	----1930----	MR 29, 3-2
DR.BRUNO ROSELLI BLAMES TOY SODDIERS & JUVENILE READING TO BLAME.		
	----1934----	MY 29, 1-5
MAJ.GEN.JOHNSON HAPGOOD SAYS WOMEN CAUSE WARS		D 18, 18-2
R.H.TIMMONS SAYS GOOD CITIZENS DONT START WARS		
	----1935----	F 18, 28-5
REV.GORDON PHILLIPSDENOUNCES BREEDERS OF WAR		
	----1938----	JA 13, 13-1
JNO.B.KENNEDY CITES CAUSES OF WARS, DEPRESSIONS, AT DET. ROTARY CLUB		
	----1939----	AG 28, 20-1
HUGO LUECK BLAMES POVERTY FOR PRESENT CRISIS		O 17, 21-1
DR.KARL T.COMPTON SAYS SCIENCE CAN REMOVE SOME OF CAUSES.		
	---1943---	MR 27, 9-1
DR.H.R.HUNT SAYS OVER-POPULATION ONE OF MAJOR CAUSES		
	---1946---	JL 15, 10-1
JEALOUS NATIONALISM THE CUASE OF WAR-EDIT		N 24, 1-15-2
NATL.OPINION RESEARCH CENTER REPORTS 81% IN US SAY WAR CAUSED BY GRE-		
ED		

---1958--- AP 30, 14-4  
SA "FRAN" - EVANGELIST BILLY GRAHAM SAYS SIN CAUSES WAR 1<sup>st</sup> CRUSADE HERE

---1962--- MR 23, A-12-1  
U OF M'S UNUSUAL RESEARCH CENTER ON FACTORS THAT LEAD TO WAR TO BE DIS-  
CUSSED AT 5PM SUNDAY

WARS: CHINA-INDIA: EDITORIALS

1962

POOR NEHRU-EDIT.

O 24, B-12-1

US TO THROW IN ARMS TO BAIL OUT INDIA AGAINST CHINA-THEY WILL REMEMBER  
-EDIT.

O 31, A-20-1

AS WEBSTER SAID--EDIT.

N 1, C-22-1

THE AWAKENING OF NEHRU-EDIT.

N 18, R-12-1

NEHRU & RED CHINA'S HITLER-CAN HE REVERSE MUNICH?-EDIT.

N 27, B-6-1

---1963---

NATIONALISM IN INDIA-EDIT.

JA 14, A-22-2

PLAIN TALK-EDIT.

MR 4, A-22-1

- NEW DELHI-INDIA REJECTS KEY PROVISION IN CHINA OFFER OF TRUCE M 26, A-1-3  
D 7, C-10-4
- NEW DELHI-NEHRU HINTS AT TEMPORARY TRUCE D 10, A-1-1
- COLOMBO, CEYLON-6 NEUTRAL NATIONS ASK PEACE OF ABOVE FOR THE SAFETY OF THE AFRO-ASIAN AREA D 10, A-1-1
- NEW DELHI-NEHRU REJECTED RED CHINA TERMS FOR SETTLEMENT-OFFERED TO REFER BORDER DISPUTE TO WORLD COURT IF CHINA WITHDRAWS FROM INDIA TERRITORY D 11, B-3-3
- INDIA AWAITS PEKING TRUCE REPLY TO NEHRU SUGGESTIONS D 12, B-18-1
- NEW DELHI-INDIA GIVES NO ASSURANCE IT WILL CONTINUE TO OBSERVE CEASE-FIRE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE PROCLAIMED --1963-- JA 7, B-8-1
- HONG KONG-INDONESIAN SPOKESMAN SAID PEACE MISSION WHICH 6 NONALIGNED NATIONS SENT TO PEKING TO TRY TO PATCH UP DIFFERENCES WAS HIGHLY SUCCESSFUL JA 14, A-23-1
- PRIME MINISTER NEHRU MOVES TO SOFTEN INDIAN PUBLIC OPINION FOR POSSIBLE CHANGE IN POLICY LEADING TO CEASE-FIRE TALKS WITH COMM. CHINA JA 14, A-23-1

1962

WAR - CHINA-INDIA - PRISONERS.

TOKYO-COMMUNIST CHINESE TROOPS "CAPTURED 2,156 INDIAN OFFICERS & MEN  
AFTER NOV. 16" IN BORDER CONFLICT ---1963--- D 26, A-6-4  
F 26, A-3-2 FIN 3  
GENEVA-COMM. CHINA REFUSES REQUEST BY INTERNATIONAL RED CROSS COMM. TO  
ALLOW DELEGATES TO VISIT INDIAN PRISONERS AP 2, A-2-1  
PEKING-RED CHINA TO RELEASE ALL 3,213 INDIAN SOLDIERS CAPTURED IN '62  
BORDER FIGHTING-BEGINNING AP 10 TO BE RELEASED AP 25, A-24-7  
RED CHINA SAID IT HAS RELEASED 146 MORE INDIAN PRISONERS OF WAR  
MY 16, A-1-5  
PEKING-COMMUNIST CHINA RELEASED 353 INDIAN TROOPS CAPTURED IN LAST YRS  
SINO-INDIAN BORDER FIGHTING IN TIBET REGION JE 28, D-11-4  
NEWDELHI-INDIA CHARGES THAT COMM. CHINA TRIES UNSUCCESSFULLY TO BRAIN-  
WASH PRISONERS IT CAPTURES IN BORDER INVASION

1962

WARS: CHINA-INDIA+ MISC.

	0 21, A-1-8
NEW DELHI-20,000 REDS ATTACKED & ADVANCED 3-4 MILES INSIDE INDIA	0 21, A-2-1
DISPUTED MCMAHON LINE BORDER WAS CREATED BY SIR HENRY MCMAHON IN 1914	0 22, A-1-3
NEW DELHI-REDS USING TANKS ON WESTERN END OF BORDER & LAUNCHED NEW ATTACK ON EASTERN INDIA NEAR BURMA	0 22, A-1-4 LF
NEW DELHI-NEHRU SAID INDEPENDENCE OF INDIA IS THREATENED BY RED ATTACK	0 23, A-3-1
NEW DELHI-RED CHINA WARNS INDIA IT WILL NOT STOP AT BORDER	0 23, A-3-3
UN, NY-ADLAI STEVENSON ACCUSED RED CHINA OF PREMEDITATED NAKED MILITARY AGGRESSION AGAINST INDIA	0 24, A-3-1
NEW DELHI-INDIA REJECTED RED PROPOSAL FOR PEACE TALKS ON CHINESE TERMS AS CHINESE ADVANCE INTO NORTHEAST INDIA AT 4 POINTS	0 24, C-7-3
CANTERBURY, ENG.-WIFE OF "RED DEAN" OF CANTERBURY, DR. HEWLETT, JOHNSON APOLOGIZES FOR GIVING PART OF INDIA TO RED CHINA ON MAP IN BOOK BY JOHNSON BY MISTAKE	0 25, A-3-1
DEF. MIN. V. K. KRISHNA MENON LASHED FOR FAILURE TO STOP CHINESE TROOPS	0 25, A-3-3
MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION VOICES SUPPORT FOR COMMUNIST CHINA'S PROPOSAL FOR CEASE-FIRE ON INDIA BORDER	0 26, A-1-7
NEW DELHI-STATE OF EMERGENCY DECLARED THROUGH INDIA IN WAKE OF HEAVY BORDER FIGHTING	

4	---1962---	0 27, A-1-3
NEW DELHI-PREMIER NEHRU REPORTED INDIA GETTING ARMS FROM OTHER COUNTRIES TO AID IN PUSHING BACK CHINESE		0 28, A-3-1
10,000 MEN RED INVASION FORCE DRIVING DOWN TRAIL FROM TOWANG TODAY		0 29, A-1-1
NEW DELHI-US PLEDGES ARMS TO INDIA ON REQUEST		0 30, A-3-1
NEW DELHI-INDIA TROOPS OPENED OFFENSIVE ACTION AGAINST CHINESE IN NORTH EAST FRONTIER		0 30, A-3-2
LONDON-BRITISH BACK INDIA STAND IN BORDER FIGHT		0 31, A-3-5
NEW DELHI-CLOSE-QUARTER FIGHTING BETWEEN INDIAN & CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS REPORTED AT INVASION ROUTE TO PLAINS OF ASSAM		0 31, A-3-6
US ARMS TO AID TO BELEAGUERED INDIA WILL PROBABLY DISPATCH AMERICAN INSTRUCTORS TO TRAIN NEHRU'S TROOPS		N 1, C-22-7
MENON'S FALL-HAYDEN		N 1, C-10-1
NEW DELHI-HURRIED MORE REINFORCEMENTS TO NORTHERN BORDERS DURING LULL IN FIGHTING WITH CHINESE		N 2, A-13-1
CHINESE DRIVE INTO NORTHERN INDIA THREATENS TO GIVE ASIA NEW POLITICAL FACE-PARNES		N 4, A-1-6
RED CHINESE THIGHTEN GRIP ON INDIA BORDER		N 4, A-24-1
CALCUTTA-RED HORDES SWAMPED INDIA LINE		N 5, A-1-3
NEW DELHI-INDIA QUITS OUTPOST AT VITAL PASS		N 5, A-1-7
SANTIAGO, CHILE-CHILE GIVE MORAL SUPPORT TO INDIA		N 6, A-3-1
NEW DELHI-INDIA TO BRING HOME UN FORCES TO BATTLE CHINESE COMMUNIST INVADERS		N 6, B-7-2
BATTLE BETWN CHINA & INDIA MENACES BALANCE OF POWER IN ASIA-DONOVAN		



1962

WARS: CHINA-INDIA: MISC.

NEW DELHI-V.K.KRISHNA MENON QUIT DEFENSE JOB UNDER FIRE	N 7, A-1-2 LF
NEW DELHI-HEAVY FIGHTING BROKE OUT ON 2 SECTORS OF NORTH-EASTERN FRONT	N 8, A-1-5
NEW DELHI-RED CHINESE REPORTED CONCENTRATING TANK FORCES IN PLAN FOR ANOTHER ATTACK ON INDIA NORTHWEST FRONTIER	N 9, A-1-3
NEHRU ASKED FOR US PLANES TO HELP FIGHT RED CHINESE	N 12, A-1-7
GENEVA-WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES CONDEMNED CHINESE INVASION OF INDIA	N 12, A-2-6 FIN 5
NEW DELHI-HOME GUARDS TO BE ORGANIZED BY INDIA IN ALL DISTRICTS BORDERING TIBET	N 13, A-3-6
NEW DELHI-PARLIAMENT GAVE PREMIER NEHRU'S GOVT. THUNDERING MANDATE TO DRIVE CHINESE FROM SACRED SOIL OF INDIA	N 14, A-1-8
NEW DELHI-INDIA TROOPS LAUNCHED ATTACK IN HIMALAYAN BORDER WAR	N 15, A-1-3
NEW DELHI-INDIAN ARMY BASICALLY BRITISH-STYLE WORLD WAR II ARMY ORG.-JACKSON	N 15, C-14-5
NEW DELHI-INDIAN GOVT. SUSPENDS CONSTITUTIONAL GUARANTEES DURING STATE OF EMERGENCY DECLARED DURING WAR WITH CHINA	N 15, A-3-1 FIN 3
CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES LAUNCH MASSIVE ATTACK ON SINO-INDIAN BORDER	N 16, C-12-4
REDS FACE US ARMS IN INDIA	N 17, A-3-7

---1962---

N 18, A-2-1

N 18, B-10-6

N 19, A-1-8

N 19, A-1-8 ! F

N 20, A-1-5

N 20, A-1-6

N 20, A1-8 LF

N 21, A-1-4

N 20, A-8-1 LF

N 21, A-1-7

N 21, A-4-4

INDIA INVITES US TO REVIEW ARMS USE

CHINA ATTACK ON INDIA UNITES 440 MILLION PEOPLE FOR FIRST TIME SINCE INDEPENDENCE 15 YRS AGO

CHINESE ADVANCE ON PLAINS

CHINESE COMMUNIST HORDES OVERPRAN INDIAN MOUNTAIN AIR BASE TOWN OF ROM DILA IN BREAKTHRU THAT TURNED UNDECLARED BORDER WAR INTO FULL INVASION

INDIAN FORCES REPORTED TO HAVE CHECKED CHINESE COMMUNIST ADVANCES SOUTH OF BOMDIA & WALONG

TEZPUR, INDIA-1000 INDIAN REFUGEES GATHER AT BRAHMAPUTRA RIVER TO AWAIT FERRYBOATS TO TAKE THEM OUT OF DANGER ZONE OF CHINESE ADVANCE

COMMUNIST CHINA ANNOUNCES TROOPS WILL CEASE FIRE ALONG ENTIRE BORDER

CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES SMASH THRU RANKS OF RETREATING INDIAN DEFENDERS TO WITHIN FEW MILES OF ASSAM VALLEY

1000 INDIAN REFUGEES GATHER ON EDGE OF BRAHMAPUTRA RIVER AWAITING FERRYBOATS TO TAKE THEM OUT OF DANGER ZONE

PRES. KENNEDY SEES HOPE OF THAW IN COLD WAR-TERRIBLE PRES. KENNEDY SENDING SPECIAL MISSION TO NEW DELHI TO SURVEY INDIA'S MILITARY NEEDS

1962

WARS - CHINA-INDIA - MISCELLANEOUS

- SWEETING TOWARD CEASE-FIRE DEADLINE SET BY CHINA, CHINESE TROOPS DRIVE TO ENGE OF INDIAN PLAIN N 21, A1-8 Fin 5
- US SENDING 12 AF TRANSPORT PLANES TO HELP INDIA MOVE TROOPS & SUPPLI IN FIGHT AGST RED CHINA N 21, A-1-8 Fin 5
- SHOOTING STOPS ALONG HIMALAYAN FRONTIER-INFORMED SOURCES SAY INDIA NO PLANNING TO ACCEPT CHINA TERMS FOR SETTLEMENT N 22, A-1-7
- CHINA CEASE-FIRE MOTIVATED BY DESIRE TO PREVENT LOCAL HIMALAYAN WAR FROM EXPANDING INTO MAJOR EAST-WEST CONFLICT-BARNES N 22, A-14-3
- RED CHINESE GAINS BELIEVED RESULT OF CONFUSION IN INDIA N 22, C-22-1
- NEW DELHI-INDIA, DOES NOT ACCEPT RED CHINA PEACE OFFER-RUSH TROOPS TO HIMALAYAS N 23, A-1-6
- RED CHINA AS-AILS U.S. AID TO INDIA N 23, A-12-4
- RAWALPINDI, PAKISTAN-PAKISTAN WORRIED OVER U.S. ARMS SENT TO INDIA-RED N 24, A-1-8
- CHINA OFFERS NONAGREESION PACT WITH PAKISTAN N 24, A-1-8
- NEW DELHI-INDIA ASKS DETAILS ON RED CHINA CEASE-FIRE OFFER N 24, A-2-1
- U.S. AIRMEN ARRIVING IN INDIA GET RED CARPET WELCOME N 25, A-1-1
- NEW DELHI-INDIA ASKED REDS FOR CLARIFICATION OF ITS BORDER WAR CEASE-FIRE -U.S., BRITAIN OFFERS ASSIST IF NEEDED

-1962--

N 25, B-8-1

FORMER PRES. EISENHOWER FAVORS ALL-OUT U.S. MILITARY AID TO INDIA-HART  
MANN

N 26, A-4-1

LONDON-JULIAN SANDYS, GRANDSON OF SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL, SAID CHINESE  
SHOULD BE BOMBED WITH HYDROGEN BOMB EACH DAY UNTIL THEY LEAVE INDIA

N 26, A-13-3

PEKING-FAMILIES OF DIPLOMATS & STAFF MEMBERS OF INDIAN EMBASSY HERE TO  
LEAVE N 29

N 26, B-6-6

MOUNTAIN WINTER & RED CEASE-FIRE WILL CURTAIL FIGHTING UNTIL SPRING-  
TEST TO COME D 1 WHEN CHINESE SAID THEY WILL WITHDRAW 12½ MILES-BARNES

N 28, A-17-4

INDIA, CHINA CLASH IN PROPAGANDA WAS  
WAR WITH CHINESE HAD BIZARRE PAST-LORRY

N 28, D-16-1

N 29, B-4-1

NEW DELHI-INDIA SENDS MORE TROOPS TO HIMALAYAN FRONT & PREPARES TO SEND  
~~MORE DIPLOMATIC TEAMS ABOARD TO SEEK MORAL SUPPORT OF NEUTRALS~~

N 30, A-1-1

COMMUNIST CHINESE TROOPS APPEAR TO BE PULLING OUT OF SOME AREAS ALONG  
BORDER WITH INDIA HOURS BEHIND SCHEDULED WITHDRAWAL D 1, A-1-5

INDIA WAITS FIRM SIGN OF RED PULLOUT

D 2, A-19-8

'COVER-UP' BY PEKING CHARGED

D 2, A-19-8 2\*

INDIA MAPS TAKEOVER AS PEDS. FADE

D 3, A-1-4

NEHRU CHARGES CHINESE TROOPS LAGGING ON PULLOUT

D 3, A-17-4

OVERALL HARRIMAN REPORT ON INDIA SITUATION BRIGHTER THAN HOPED

# WARS - CHINA-INDIA

1962

- SOVIET RUSSIA GIVES ASSURANCE WILL SUPPLY INDIA WITH JETS IN DEC. OR  
LITTLE LATER D 4, A-14-1
- CONTINUED WAR OR CEASE-FIRE-MEHRU COULD LOSE EITHER WAY-BARNES  
D 5, B-9-1
- NEW DELHI-MEHRU FLEW TO ASSAM TO INSPECT INDIAN FRONT LINES  
D 5, B-10-1
- TEZPUR-300 CHINA TROOPS REPORTED ALONG MOUNTAIN ROAD NEAR HERE TO BOM  
DILA HIDING-FAILED TO PULL OUT AS CHINA PLANNED D 6, A-3-4
- NEW DELHI-RED CHINA ASKS TO KEEP CIVIL POLICE POSTS AT 2 POINTS IN  
NORTHEAST INDIA AFTER ITS TROOPS WITHDRAW D 9, A-24-1
- INDIAN GOVT. GIVES FIRST CAUTIOUS CONFIRMATION THAT CHINESE COMMUNIST  
HAVE WITHDRAWN FROM PART OF NORTHEAST INDIA D 14, A-18-1
- INDIA SENDS CIVILIANS TO SCOUT NORTHEASTERN FRONTIER, SEEKING CONFIRMATION  
OF REPORTS THAT THERE HAS BEEN "MASSIVE WITHDRAWAL" OF CHINESE INVADERS  
D 15, A-5-3 MAIL
- WHATEVER HAPPENS NEXT, CHINA HAS GAINED IN INDIA-BARNES  
D 18, A-11-2
- INDIANS BATTLE BITTER COLD ON FRONTIER LINE-MALLOY D 18, A-2-1 FIN 3
- MOUNTAIN AIRLIFT IS LIFELINE FOR TROOPS D 18, A-21-2 FIN 3

---1962---

D 18, A-21-2 FIN 3

LEH, INDIA-NEWSMEN PASS OUT IN OXYGEN SHORTAGE DURING TOUR OF INDIAN ARMY POSTS IN LADAKH

D 27, A-6-1

UNS IN THE VALLEY OF THE MONASTERIES-WAR BEYOND THE LOST HORIZON

D 31, A-4-1

PEKING-RED CHINA ACCUSED INDIA OF STEPPING UP ARMS EXPANSION & WAR PREPARATIONS

---1963---

JA 2, A-18-5

NEW DELHI-200 INDIAN SOLDIERS HAVE BEEN KILLED IN BORDER FIGHTING & 1,700 OTHERS LOST

JA 4, A-7-2

TOKYO-CHOU EN-LAI TELLS CEYLON'S PRIME MINISTER M. S. SIRIMAVO BANDARANAIRKE, THAT RED CHINA WILL SUPPORT EFFORTS TO MEDIATE CHINA-INDIA WAR

JA 6, C-9-6

NEW DELHI-INDIA FORMALLY ASKS RED CHINA TO ACCEPT NEHRU'S SUGGESTION TO REFER BORDER DISPUTE TO WORLD COURT AT THE HAGUE

JA 7, A-12-8

SIGNIFICANT CONGRESSIONAL OPPOSITION DEVELOPED TO ANY PROGRAM OF FURNISHING MODERN ARMS TO INDIA IN ITS BORDER DISPUTE WITH COMMUNIST CHINA

JA 10, A-3-2

NEW DELHI, INDIA-PREMIER MRS. SIRIMAVO BANDARANAIRKE, CEYLON, DUE HERE ON 2ND PHASE OF MISSION TO SOLVE BORDER WAR

JA 11, A-11-8 FIN 3

NEW DELHI-CEYLON PRIME MINISTER MRS. SIRIMAVO BANDARANAIRKE MET WITH NEHRU FOR SECOND ROUND OF TALKS

JA 13, A-11-4

TOKYO-CHINA ACCUSES INDIA TROOPS OF BUILDING FORTS ON CHINESE TERRITORY IN SIKKIM IN NEW ACT OF AGGRESSION

1963

WARS - CHINA-INDIA

AG 8, B-2-5 FIN 3

MEMORIAL TO 114 INDIAN SOLDIERS WHO DIED FIGHTING COMM. CHINESE TROOPS  
AT REZANG LA IN LADAKH LAST NOV. UNVEILED AT CHUSHUL

# WARS: CHINA: INDIA

1963

- COLOMBO-COLOMBO CONFERENCE PROPOSALS FOR SETTLING WAR WOULD BAR INDIA FROM REOCCUPYING 43 MILITARY POSTS LOST TO REDS JA 20, A-10-3
- NEW DELHI-U.S. WEAPONS & AMMUNITION ARRIVED JA 21 ON 2ND SHIP WITH U.S. ARMS TO DEFEND AGNST REDS JA 21, A-6-5
- NEW DELHI-INDIA LOST OVER \$8.4 MILLION OF MILITARY EQUIPMENT TO RED CHINA DURING LAST FALL'S BORDER FIGHTING MR 5, A-19-5
- NEW DELHI-NEHRU SAYS RED CHINA HAS MOVED IN FRESH TROOPS ALONG BORDER MR 23, A-1-8
- NEW DELHI-INDIA & RED CHINA ACCUSE EACH OTHER OF FRESH PROVOCATIONS MR 24, A-9-1
- NEHRU WARNED INDIA THAT RED CHINA MAY RESUME ATTACKS NOW THAT ENDING OF WINTER MAKES FIGHTING POSSIBLE AGIN IN HIMALAYAS-BARNES MR 31, A-13-7
- NEW DELHI-1,758 INDIAN SOLDIERS MISSING MY 22, A-20-8
- NEW DELHI-CHINESE REDS RETURNED TO INDIA ALL PRISONERS TAKEN IN LAST AUTUMN HIMALAYN FIGHTING MY 26, A-18-1 3\*
- NEW DELHI, INDIA-FOR.OFFICE SOURCES SAY CHINESE COMMUNISTS ARE SETTING UP MILITARY POSTS INSIDE DEMILITARIZED ZONE ABOVE INDIA'S NORTHEAST FRONTIER JL 26, A-2-1 FIN 3
- NEW DELHI-ACCORDING TO CHINESE MILITARY SIGNAL INTERCEPTED, CHINESE WERE SUPPOSED TO HAVE ATTACKED INDIA AG 5, NO ATTACK OCCURRED AG 7, A-1-5



--1963--

AG 16, A-1-4

NEW DELHI-NEHRUSIAD RED CHINESE TROOPS MASSING ALONG BORDER FOR POSSI  
BLE NEW ATTACK ON INDIA

AG 25, B-1-1 1\*

NEW DELHI-CHINESE & INDIAN SOLDIERS WAIT AT BORDER AG 27, A-19-6  
NEWDELHI, INDIA-INDIA PROTESTS TO COMM.CHINA AGST RECENT GROUND & AIR  
INTRUSIONS

---1964---

AP 15, A-14-4

NEW DELHI-1/2 FINAL CASUALTY LISTS OF DEFENSE MINISTRY SHOW THAT 1,381  
INDIAN SOLDIERS WERE KILLED IN 1962 BORDER WAR WITH RED CHINA

SARS:

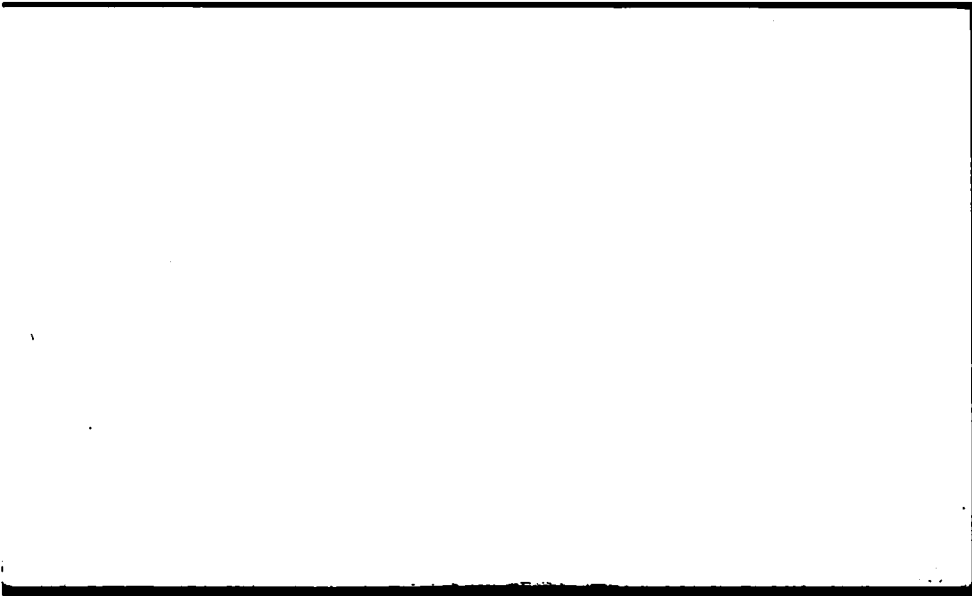
CHINA & JAPAN

1937

Form 1656

JL 29,2-1

JAPS TAKE OLD PEIPING; CHINA HOPES TO AVERT DIPLOMATIC BREAK



WARS - CHINA - MEMORIALS

1958

AP 23, 21-1

RED CHINA HONORS 100-YEAR HEROES

1977

~~WARS: CHINA: RUSSIA~~ ~~JE15, A-8-1~~

LT.GEN DONN STARRY SAYS US PROBABLY WILL BECOME INVOLV  
ED IN SOVIET CHINESE WAR.

WARS: CHINA

1967

~~O 15, A-25-1~~

IELENA, MONT-MIKE MANSFIELD WARNS AGNST DANGER OF CHINA WAR

WARS: CIVIL: ARMS

1956

CHATTANOOGA, TENN-10 CIVIL WAR CANNON BALLS FOUND ON MISSIONARY RIDGE  
AG 31, 17-5  
ARE CALLED DANGEROUS & ARMY PLANS TO DEMOLISH THEM

ANISTON, ALA.-SEVERAL CIVIL WAR CANNON BALLS FOUND NEAR CHATTANOOGA, AT  
S 6, 27-3  
SITE OF BATTLE OF MISSIONARY RIDGE ARE EXPECTED TO BE FIRED AT FT. MC  
CLELLAN, ALA. THIS WEEK

- HISTORIANS MAY GIVE NOD TO BATTLE OF ANTIETAM BEING WORST OF WAR N 17, 36-1
- HISTORY OVERTAKEN-EDIT. ---1960--- F 22, A-22-1
- 2ND ANTIETAM FOUGHT-EDIT. Mr 8, B-8-5
- ARK. BATTLE SITE DEEDED TO US ---1961--- J 16, D-8-1
- BATTLE OF BULL RUN; NATION'S BAPTISM IN BLOOD-VAN DOREN STERN J 22, A-1-6
- MANASSAS BATTLEFIELD, VA.-FULL DRESS REHARSAL OF FIRST BATTLE OF MANASSAS (BULL RUN) RERUN HERE J 23, B-2-1
- MANASSAS BATTLEFIELD, VA-100 FELLED FROM HEAT AT RE-ENACTMENT OF BATTLE OF BULL RUN S 21, C-10-1
- HATTANOOGA, TENN.-SALUGHTER OF CHICKAMAUGA-SEARS ---1963--- JE 27, C-17-1
- GETTYSBURG-THE BATTLE THAT FORGED A NATION IS 100 YEARS OLD-VANDOREN STERN J 1, A-6-2
- GETTYSBURG BATTLE FIELD, PA.-CENTENNIAL ATTRACTS THOUSANDS, GREATEST BATTLE KINDLES MEMORIES, COMMEMORATED J 1 J 4, 2-9-1
- MEN IN GRAY CHARGE AGAIN IN GETTYSBURG'S CENTENNIAL-WHITE



---1963---

O 31, A-3-7

WASH.-GEO.C.RAPPORT,HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER,HAD TO HAVE ANOTHER LOOK AT  
GETTYSBURG BATTLEFIELD,FOUND CACHE WORTH \$54,200

-1983-

My 6, A-1-2

JAMES DAUGHERTY 31 OF THREE RIVERS CREATED 1,000 POUND, 480

SQ FOOT DIORAMA OF BATTLE OF GETTYSBURG-RAPHAEL

BATTLES WILL BE RE-ENACTED ON BANKS OF GR RIVER IN LANS.  
JE 15, B-8-1E

CIVIL WAR CAMP LIFE CAN BE VIEWED.

-1986-

Je 29, G-1-2

Gettysburg draws more visitors than any War battlefield

J17,A-3-3

~~re enactment~~ re enactment of Civil war battle held in  
Lexington Mich. by 10th Infantry. Kerwin

-1988-

My 22 Mag 4

Sharpsburg,Md\_ Revered battlefields fight encroaching commer  
cialism.--Willing

Je 26 A-3-2

Gettysburg,Pa-Killing field tours teach lessons of liberty,  
bravery.

Je 26 A-3-2

History comes alive at Gettysburg,Pa.

Je 26 A-15-1

Gettysburg,Pa-11,000 buffs re-enact epic battle.

Jl 17 A-1-1

Manassas,Va-Newest battle of Bull Run over Manassas Natl  
Battlefield Pk pits developers against historians.

-1990-

Ja 18 B-5-1

Larry Cymbola, 39, of Azalia,Mich, was among 1,500 extras  
used in Civil War film 'Glory,' the story of all-black  
54th Mass Regiment of Volunteer Infantry.--Bailey

My 17 A 3-1no do

The government agreed to pay 2 developers for 150-acre  
tract to save the Manassas Civil war battlefield

-1993-

Jl 13 A 2-1

DC - Commission is recommending spending \$93 million to protect the battlefields from erosion. pollutions and commercial development. - Willing

-1994-

Mr 20 C 3-2 no dot

Lan - Jim Daugherty of Three Rivers, MI is looking for a home for his Battle of Gettysburg replica. - Freedman

---

D 14 T 7-6

Tri-Star targets students in it 'Glory' PR blitz-awareness  
of the history of black soldiers in Civil War

-1990-

Ap 12 A-8-1

Altadena, Calif- U.S. asked to settle Civil War Claim for  
black who was killed while serving as unpaid Civil War  
soldier in one of America's first all-black Army regi-  
ments

My 3 B 5-4N

State's 2nd Civil War army-Descendants to tell blacks' part  
in conflict-historic Fort Wayne on Det's W. Jefferson Ave be-  
gins-Bailey

-1991-

N 12, B-3-2D

16 black union soldiers buried at Elmwood Cemetery honored-  
Melczko

-1997-

F 27 D 9-2

National Archives, Washington planning to/ honor/ <sup>brave</sup> black Civil  
War soldiers -Price

1999

F 21 A 6-3

Atlanta-Many don't believe there were blacks who fought  
for Confederacy during Civil War;

---

S 8, B-20-7

JOHNSON ISLAND, OHIO-CONFEDERATE CEMETERY HERE NOT TO BE TOUCHED AS  
LAND IS SUBDIVIDED FOR COTTAGES-GILL

---1975---

AG 10, C-1-1

ALTON, ILL-CONFEDERATE HERO, MAJ. GEN. BUSHROD RUST JOHNSON, LAY IN  
OBSCURE YANKEE GRAVEYARD FOR 95 YRS, BEING RETURNED IN HISTOR-  
IC NASHVILLE, TENN

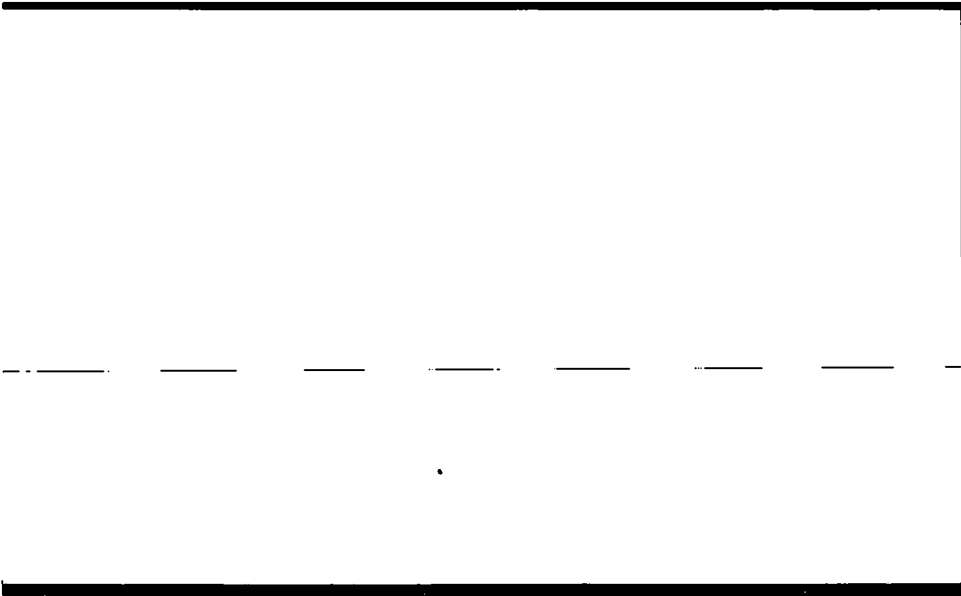
\_\_\_\_\_

WARS : CIVIL : CENTENNIAL : MICHIGAN  
~~MICHIGAN CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL COMMISSION~~

1959

SEN. OK'S BILL TO CREATE ABOVE --1961-- J 8, 31-5  
FLOYD L. HAIGHT, COMM. CHAIRMAN ENDORSES POLICY NOT TO TAKE PART IN J 30, A-6-1  
ANY AFFAIRS THAT SEGREGATED-GLAZIER





PRES. KENNEDY ASKS ABOVE TO SEE TO IT THAT NEGRO & WHITE MEMBERS GET EQUAL TREATMENT WHEN COMMISSION MEETS IN CHARLESTON, S.C. NEXT MONTH

Mr 18, R-10-1

Mr 21, R-15-5

U.S. GRANT III, GRAND SON OF ULYSSES GRANT, NAMED CHR. OF ABOVE

Mr 22, R-3-1

REFUSES TO DO ANYTHING ABOUT RACIALLY SEGREGATED FACILITIES FOR ITS ANNUAL ASSEMBLY

Mr 23, C-22-1

DIFF BETWEEN STATES-EDIT.

Mr 26, A-2-5

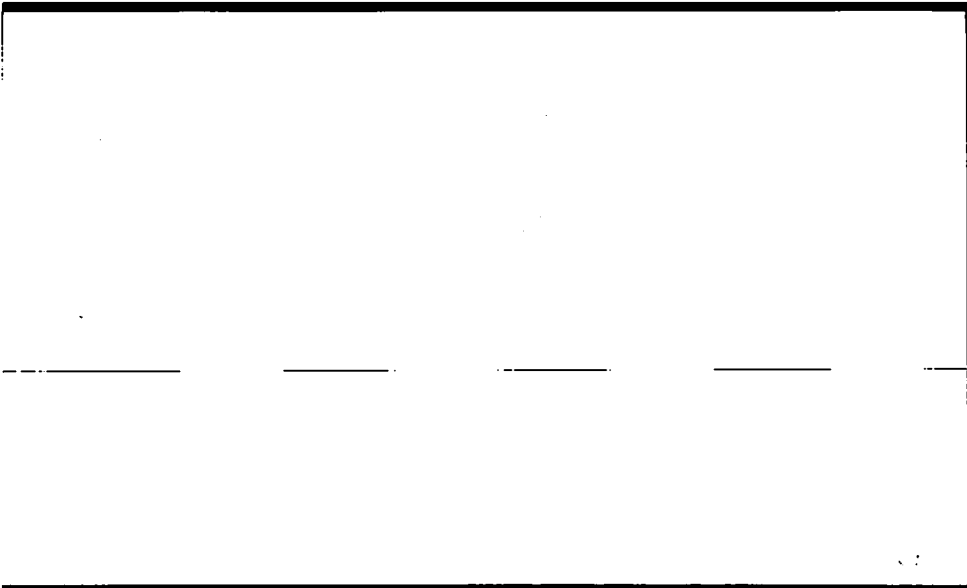
AGREES TO HOLD ITS NAT'L ASSEMBLY MEETING AT DESEGREGATED U.S. NAVAL BASE NEAR CHARLESTON, S.C.

Mr 27, R-5-1 FIN 5

-ANSING-TOLD TO AVOID SEGREGATED AREAS

AP 12, B-5-5

NEWSMAN ASHEEY HALSEY CHGS. NJ DELEGATES PRACTICES RACIAL DISCRIMINATION



WARS: CIVIL: CONFERENCE

1958

N 17, 36-1

GETTYSBURG, PA.-CONF. HERE MAN GIVE BATTLE OF ANTIETAM NOT AS WORST  
OF CIVIL WAR



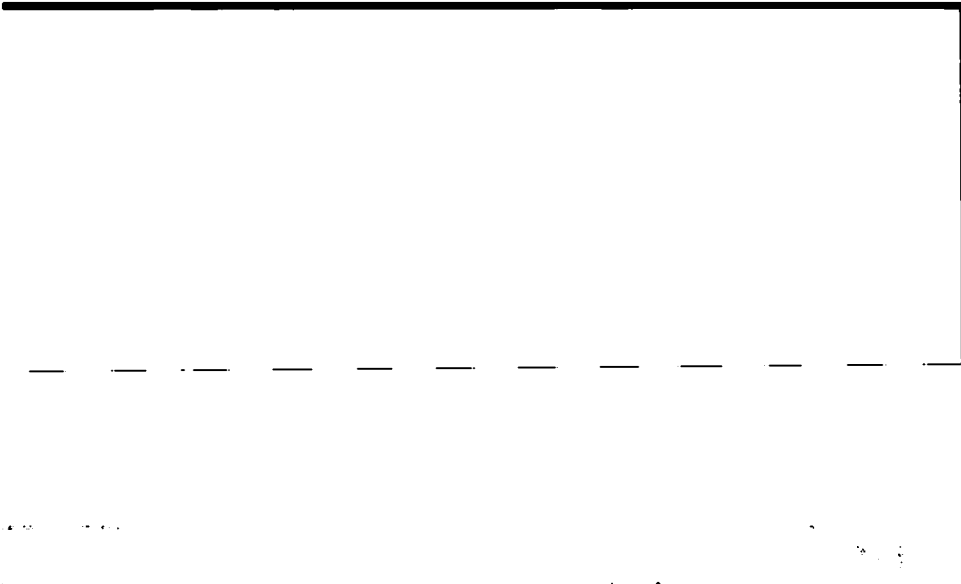
WARS: CIVIL: DETROIT

1962

WAYNE STATE UNIV. SPONSORING 1 DAY VISIT OF CIVIL WAR SCENES MY 19  
--1965--  
LESLIE HOENINGHAUSEN HAS PICTURE OF UNCLE, THEODORE HOENINGHAUSEN  
WHO BLUE BUGLE TO SIGNAL END OF WAR-WAS WITH 16TH MICH. INFANTRY

MY 18, A-5-2

AP 11, B-12-3



# WARS - CIVIL - EDITORIALS

1959

100 YEARS AFTERWARDS-NEXT YR.100TH ANNIV.

O 11, B-14-1

WRONG MAN HUNG?-EDIT.

O 13, B-12-1

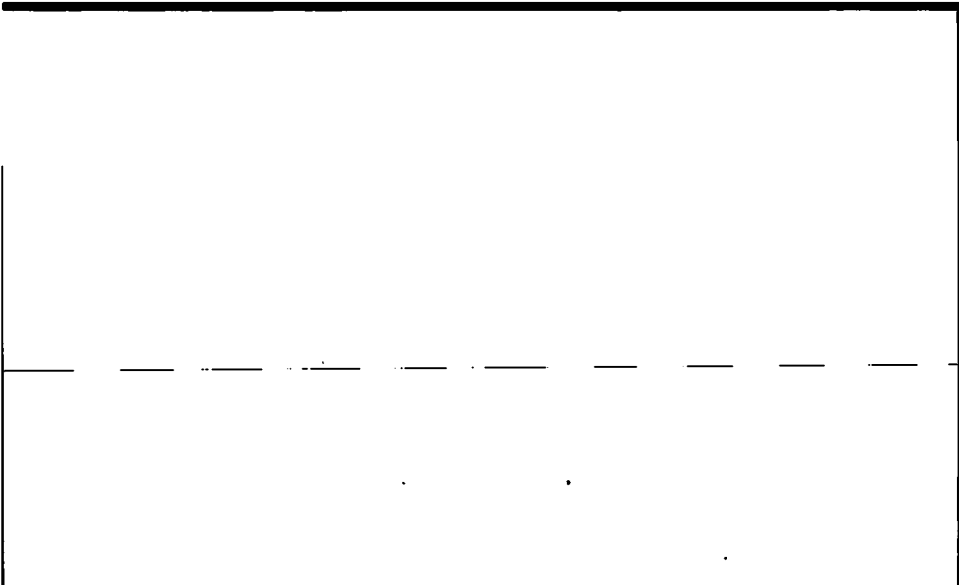
AT LAST ONE NATION-EDIT.

----1960---- S 6, A-22-1

MEMORIAL DAY, HONORING THE DEAD-EDIT

-1980- MY 26, A-6-1



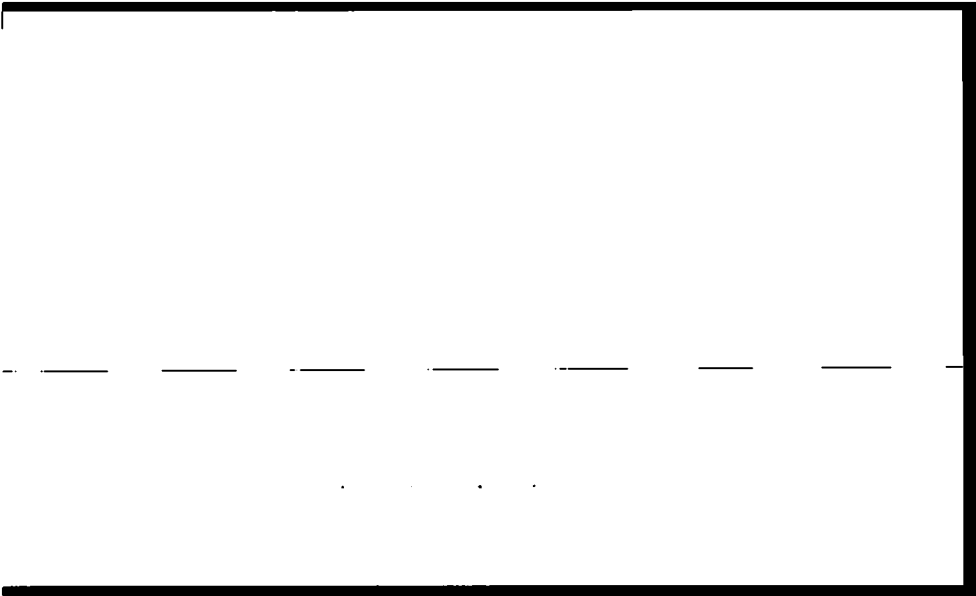


WARS - CIVIL - HALL OF FAME

1961

JL 24, A-4-5

MANASSAS BATTLEFIELD, VA.-MAJ. GEN. WM. C. FRY STARTED DRIVE TO BUILD  
HALL OF FAME HERE



1976

~~WARS: CIVIL WAR: HEROES: J26, A-4-1~~

DISCUSSION @ SG.ALEXANDER MCHALE OF 26TH MICH.

INFANTRY

---1992---

S 25, B-2-2

Flint-Genesee Co.postpones honor of its Civil War her,Sarah  
Emma Edmonds,who pretended to be man to join Army,dispute  
on 'she' or 'he'

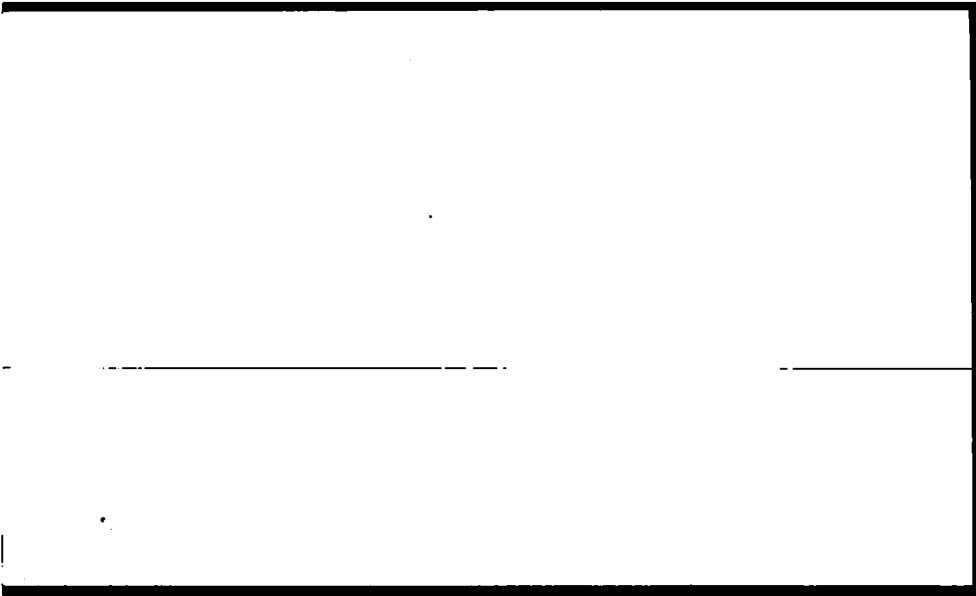
MAJ. GEN. U.S. GRANT III QUILTS AS CHR. OF ABOVE  
 VICE ADM. STUART IN ERSOLL QUILTS ABOVE

S 6, B-6-1, E-11 3  
 7, C-17-1

D 5, C-8-8

HISTORIAN ALLAN EVINS ELECTED CHR. OF ABOVE --1962--  
 GOV. SWAINSON NAMED ABEL LONGORIA, WYANDOTTE TO COMM.

JL 7, A-5-3



TO BE MARKED MY 6TH  
 WAYNE HISTORICAL SOCIETY TO PRESENT PROGRAM HONORING 100TH ANNIVERSARY  
 JULY 31 WHEN COL. MORROW CAME TO WAYNE AND RECRUITED 39 VOLUNTEERS  
 PLANS FOR PUBLICATION ON MICH.'S CIVIL WAR MEDAL OF HONOR WINNERS DIS-  
 CUSSES AT MEETING OF CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL OBSERVANCE COMMISSION  
 A SST PRINCIPAL OF DEARBORN'S WOODWORTH JR. HIGH SCHOOL, ARTHUR JEFFERSON,  
 NAMED MEMBER OF DEARBORN GROUP OF ABOVE  
 DR. SIDNEY GLAZER & MRS. HORACE A. WHITE NAMED TO CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL  
 COMMISSION  
 HARPER HOSPITAL BECOMES OFFICIAL CIVIL WAR INSTITUTION AS GOV. ROMNEY  
 UNVEILS PLAQUE HONORING HOSPITAL  
 MOCK CIVIL WAR BATTLE TO BE FOUGHT ON WOODED GROUNDS OF DEARBORN'S  
 McFADDEN-ROSS MUSEUM

---1962---

MY 6, A-6-8

JL 15, E-11-5 Z1

JL 15, A-10-3

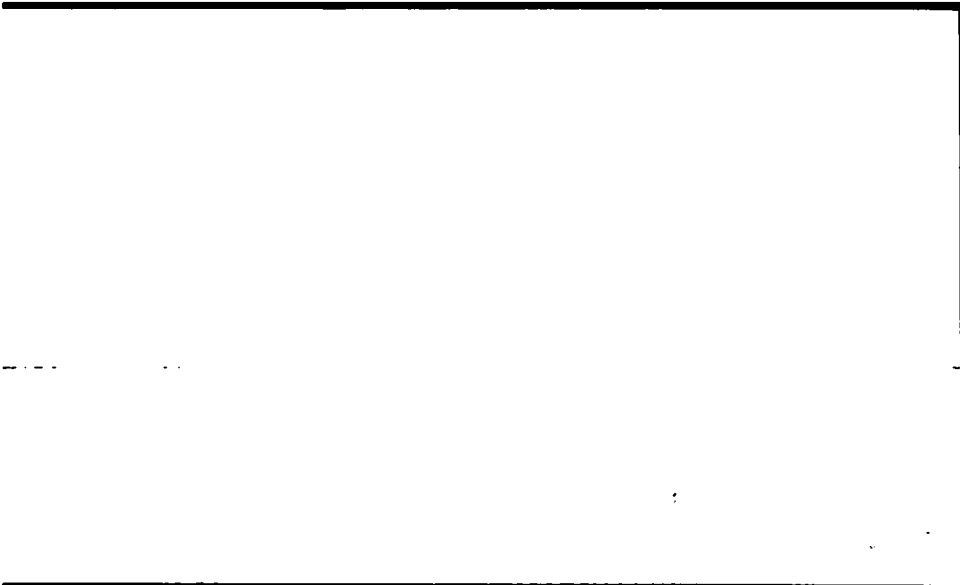
O 16, B-1-1

O 3, C-18-3

AP 21, R-6-3

MY 22, C-6-6 FIN 3

---1964---





- THE AMERICAN JEW IN THE CIVIL WAR EXHIBIT TO OPEN JULY 23 AT HISTORICAL MUSEUM JL 13, A-16-1
- REBEL FOOT AT PETERSBURGH BLEW UP GARDNER JL 23, A-6-1
- EXHIBIT DEPICTING PARTICIPATION OF AMERICAN JEWRY IN CIVIL WAR OPENS AT DET. HISTORICAL MUSEUM TODAY ---1963--- JL 24, A-13-1
- PT. HUDON TO GETTYSBURG - RANGERS TO REPEL REBS AGAIN JE 26, A-14-1
- GETTYSBURG, PA. - PLEDGE TO FLAG, NOT GUNS, TO SOUND AT GETTYSBURG, 1963, FOR 100 YR CELEBRATION - LEHERR JL 1, A-6-2
- GETTYSBURG BATTLE FIELD, PA. - THRONGS FROM NORTH & SOUTH COMMEMORATED BEGINNING OF GREATEST BATTLE EVER FOUGHT IN WESTERN HEMISPHERE JL 7, A-19-5
- SPRINGFIELD, ILL. - ILL. CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL DELEGATION CUT SHORT VISIT TO MISS. BATTLEFIELD AS ONE MEMBER A NEGRO & FACED SEGREGATION THERE JL 7, A-4-6
- PORT HUDSON, LA. - BATTLE OF PORT HUDSON IS BEING RECREATED JL 6-7 FOR 100TH ANNIV OF BATTLE - UNITS OF SONS OF CONFEDERATE VETS TAKING PART JL 10, C-6-1
- NY - HISTORY OF FIRST ARMY DRAFT CALL, JULY 11, 1863 THAT BROUGHT OUT BLOODY RIOTING IN NY - KARLOVITZ

---1963---

AG 6, B-5-1

CIVIL WAR LOCOMOTIVE-THE GENERAL-BUILD 109 YRS AGO-WILL BE ON DISPLAY  
AG 8 AT FORD MUSEUM AS PART OF CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL OBSERVANCES-MCMAN

---1964---

MR 26, B-18-1

ARMY'S TOURING CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL EXHIBIT WILL BE AT DET. HISTORICAL  
MUSEUM FROM APRIL 3-12

---1965---

AP 10, A-2-3

APPOMATTOX, VA-100TH ANNIV. OF END OF WAR WAS COMMEMORATED HERE AP9  
MY 9, G-1-1

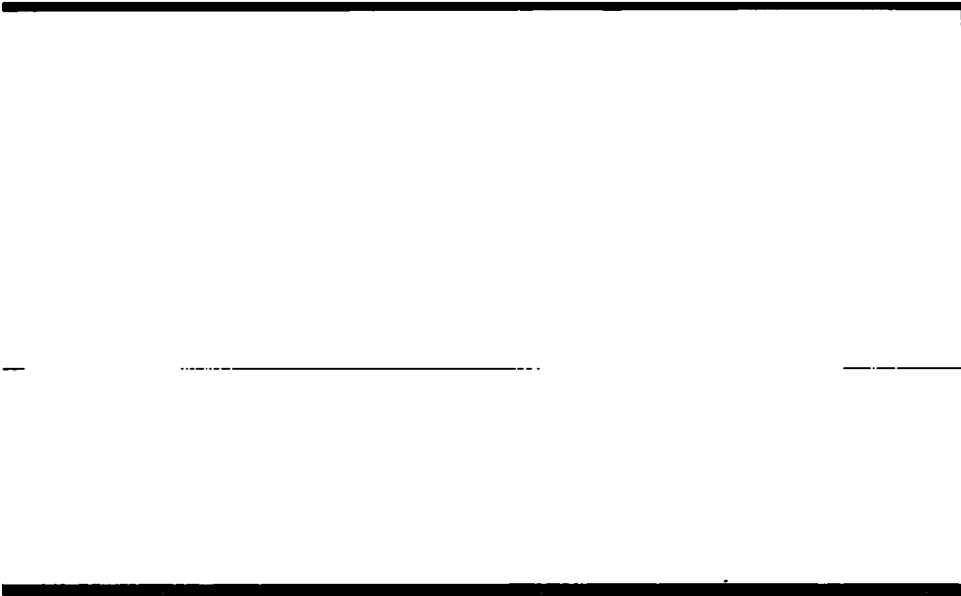
ALLEGAN, MICH.-MEMORIALS OF ABOVE REVIVED HERE WHEN HOUSE OF BRIG. GEN.  
BENJAMIN D. PRITCHARD WHO CAPTURED JEFFERSON DAVIS ON MAY 10, 1865 TO  
CLIMAX CIVIL WAR -PATTON

DET TO OPEN CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION TODAY

AP 23, B-4-1

CIVIL WAR WIDOWS HEAD MEMORIAL DAY PARADE

MY 28, A-1-4



HISTORICAL MUSIC DATA SOUGHT BY LEONARD B SMITH GROUP Jk 6, C-6-4

1861 PAYROLL UNEARTHED ----1962--- JA 7, G-11-4 Z1  
 DETROIT'S LITTLE FRENCH CORPORATL-VICTOR CONTE-AN 1860S SYMBON OF WAR JL 22, A-22-1  
 'S ENIGMAS-MULLER S 27, F-7-6 Z2

ANTHONY A. RUSSO, BANDLEASER, APPT. TO DEARBORN CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL COM- N 4, G-11-3 Z2  
 MISSION  
 JASON D. THORNBURG APPT BY MAYOR HUBBARD TO DEARBORN CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL COMMISSION

---1965--- D 26, E-18-1 Z 4  
 ROBERT PAYNE, PONTIAC EDUCATOR, DID RESEARCH ON MICH OPERATION OF UNDER GROUND RAILROAD DURING CIVIL WAR --1992-- Ag 14, F-5-1

Tribute to 24th Mich. (Volunteer Infantry Regiment) on 130th anniv. descendants salve Mich. Civil War heroes at Mich. Lib. & Historical Center, Lans.-Miller -1994- Ag 21 C 3-3 St

Jackson-Civil War buffs will camp in Cascade Falls Park next weekend for 10th annual Civil War Muster

--1996-- Ag 2 C-8-2

Waterloo farm hosts wedding re-enactment-Graves

---

- Form 1656  
 PRES. ROOSEVELT COMMEMORATES BATTLE OF ANTIETAM. S 17, 2-4  
 ---1938--- JL 1, 27-2 BS  
 TWO REBELS TELL WHY SOUTH LOST GETTYSBURG JL 3, 3-10-6  
 FILM REVIVES RIDDLE OF NORTH, WHETHER WOMAN RESPONSIBLE FOR VICTORY  
 ---1939--- MY 11, 6-7  
 STORY OF WAR RECOUNTED AT INTERNATL. CONG. OF MILITARY MEDICINE & PHARM-  
 ACY. JE 23, 1-3  
 KEEP OFF GRASS ORDER UPSETS RE-ENACTMENT OF BATTLE OF FT. MCHENRY.  
 O 19, 22-3  
 ST. ALBANS, VT. CELEBRATES 75TH ANNIV. OF UNIQUE BATTLE.  
 ---1941--- F9, KOTO 16  
 WHAT ANNA ELLA CARROLL DID TO SAVE UNION TOLD IN BOOK "MY DEAR LADY"  
 BY MARJORIE B. GREENBIE-P. FRIGGENS D 1, 29-7 BS  
 PROF. JAS. RANDALL DENIES LINCOLN ASKED GUISEPPE GARIBALDI TO COMMAND  
 UNION ARMY A 26, 24-3  
 ---1948---  
 4 SOUTH STATES HOLD MEMORIAL RITES TODAY  
 ---1953--- JL 6, 17-4  
 VICE PRES. NIXON AN TALK AT BATTLE OF GETTYSBURG, PA. SITE, URGES AMERICAN  
 READ OF WHAT REDS TEACH ---1954--- AP 5, 6-1  
 SHILOH CHURCH, TENN.-MAJ. GEN. ULYSSES S. GRANT II, GRANDSON OF SOUTHERN GEN  
 ERAL, ATTENDS SERVICES HERE FOR ABOVE DATE

-----1954-----

JE 7, 7-5

BRICE'S CROSSROADS, MISS-ABOVE FOUGHT AGAIN NR HERE

JL 12, 5-1

FRONT ROYAL, VA.-CONFEDERATE MUSEUM HERE GETS RECORD MADE OF REBEL YELL  
FR. J.T. MALONE WHO RECORDED & LEARNED IT FR. CIVIL WAR VET THOS. RIDDLE

JL 13, 13-3

SOMEONE RAISES CONFEDERATE FLAG OVER FT. STEVENS JL 12TH.

-----1957-----

MR 3, D-7-6

DRED SCOTT DECISION, TRIGGER OF CIVIL WAR, IS 100 YRS OLD-PRICE

MY 26, A-16-7 2\*

HOUSE JUDICIARY COMM. WANTS FUND FOR CENTENARY OF CIVIL WAR

MY 27, 17-3

YPSILANTI, MICH.'S MRS. LESTER EVERETT & HER DIARY KEPT BY HER GRANDFATHER  
OF CIVIL WAR

N 25, 1-5

~~CIVIL WAR FEMALE SPY ANNIE ELINOR JONES~~

-----1958-----

F 12, 72-1

UNTOLD STORY OF CRISIS THAT FACED ABRAHAM LINCOLN ON TAKING PRESIDENTIAL  
BATH -CATTON

F 23, 8-2-8 1\*

SOME TEXAS DAUGHTERS OF CONFEDERACY AGST MARKING 100TH ANNIV. OF ABOVE  
BECAUSE THEY SAY IT WOULD ONLY AGGRAVATE RECENTLY HEALED WOUNDS

MR 16, 8-15-1

38 YR LOSS IN MAILED MEMOIRS OF CIVIL WAR CHILD-HOESHELL



MICHIGAN TROOPS IN THE WAR-WALKER

Ag 26, 10-1

S 15, 27-7 5\*

HAGERSTOWN- WAR GAMES TO BE ACTED OUT HERE

O 22, 43-1 1H

LANSING-GOV. WILLIAMS NAMES 22 MEMBER MICH. CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL COMMISSION

---1959--- Mr 13, 18-4

BILL INTRO. BY REP. CURRIE TO CREATE A CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL OBSERVANCE COMMISSION OF 9 MEMBERS

My 20, 5-3 1H

MICH. GIVEN INVITE TO SEND BLUE CLAD TROOPS TO VA. IN 1961 TO RE-ENACT

BATTLE OF BULL RUN

Je 5, 10-3

BILL REPORTED FROM COMM. TO CREATE A CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL OBSERVANCE COMMISSION

Ag 20, 30-1

NO DANKYANKS, PLEASE-EDIT.

O 11, 8-14-1

100 YEARS AFTERWARDS-NEXT YR. MARKS 100TH ANNIV.-EDIT

---1960---

Ap 3, 6-28-2

AP. 12TH TO MARK 99TH ANNIV. OF OPEN FIRE ON FORT SUMTER, ABE LINCOLN'S SALUTE-KOFOED

Ap 12, D-7-1

NAMES SUMTER MADE-VAN DOREN STERN

My 9, A-10-1

HOW MEXICO HELPED U.S.-LYSINGER

My 24, B-4-3

JACKSON MISS-ALL ENLISTED MEN IN REACTIVE CONFEDERATE UNITS TO GENERAL FOR CENTENNIAL OBSERVANCE

UNION PRIG.GEN JOHN GIBBON'S STAFF WRITERS ACCOUNT OF GETTYSBURG FIGHT

----1960---- J 4, A-17-1

MAYOR MIRIANI APP'T ROB'T CLINTOSH DET.CHR. OFR NAT'L OBSERVANCE OF CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL

J 19, A-3-6

9 EDUCATORS & CIVIC LEADERS NAME GOV.WILLIAMS AS CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL COMSN. TO PLAN MICHIGAN'S OBSERVANCE OF THAT EVENT

J 26, B-8-2

OUR GLAMOROUS ZOUAVES-SWAIN

S 25, B-12-5

TELEGRAMS WRITTEN DURING BATTLE BY MICH.SOLDIER CAPT.GEORGE H.LAIRD, NOW IN BURTON HISTORICAL COLLECTION-GILL

O 16, 6-8-1

HERE COMES GREATEST CENTENNIAL IN US HISTORY-CIVIL WAR-U.S.GRANT III

D 8, A-15-1

PRES.IKE CALLS UPON AMER.PEOPLE TO PLAN & CARRY OUT APPROPRIATE OBSERVANCE DURING 1961-65 CENTENNIAL OF CIVIL WAR

D 9, B-14-1

~~ANOTHER VIEW-PRES IKE OBSERVANCE PROCLAMATION-EDIT~~

----1961----

JA 1, D-13-4

RUNDOWN ON EVENTS PLANNED TO MARK 100TH ANNIV.-HART  
THE WAR NOBODY REALLY WANTED-GARDNER

JA 3, A-16-1

DET.PUBLISHER, WM.SPRINGER, CHOSEN TO ADVERTISING COMM. OF THE ADVISORY COUNCIL OF CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL COMSN.

JA 4, B-5-1

NAMED TO CENTENNIAL COMSN. IN MICH; FLOYD HAIGHT, DR.F.CLEVER BALD;  
W.E.C.HUTHWAITE; ROBT J.MCINTOSH; DR.FREDERICK D.WILLIAMS; MRS.BUELAN  
WHITBY & JAMES M.BABCOCK

JA 5, C-10-6

- PRES. IKE URGES AMERICANS TO JOIN IN OBSERVANCE OF CENTENNIAL** JA 6, A-8-4
- MEMBERS OF CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL OBSERVANCE COMMSN. APPT BY EX GOV.** JA 8, A-7-1
- WILLIAMS AP PLANS FOR 2-DAY STATEWIDE CONF. IN DET. IN MAY** JA 8, 6-4-1
- ARTICLE BY MAJ. GEN. U.S. GRANT III ON CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL** HA 8M
- NATION BEGINS CIVIL WAR'S 100TH ANNIV.** JA 9, A-6-1
- LUDINGTON-MAYOR DAN R. RATHSACK & CITY COMMISSION TO SHUN NATIONWIDE CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL OBSERVANCE** JA 12, C-6-7 MEZ2
- EVALUATING CIVIL WAR IN TRUE LIGHT-MCGILL** JA 17, A-20-1
- INDIGNANT JOHNNY REB (CONFEDERATE WHISKY) EDIT** F 10, A-22-1
- WYANDOTTE MUZZLE LOADER CLUB TO HOLD ITS 9TH ANNUAL "GUN N GARR" SHOW** F 24, C-15-1
- AT PURPLE HEART HALL IN WYANDOTTE** MR 24, A-12-1
- PRES. KENNEDY HITS BBS AGNST. NEGROES BY SOUTHERN HOTELS WHILE ATTENDING CENTENNIAL COMSN. FUNCTIONS** AP 5, B-6-6
- CHARLESTON, S.C.-NAACP NEGROES MAY HOLD MASS PROTEST AGNST. RE-ENACTMENT OF 1ST BATTLE** AP 13, B-8-3 FIN3
- CHARLESTON, S.C.-FORT SUMTER BATTLE RE-ENACTED**

	---1961---	AP 16, D-8-7
HAVILAND REVES SAYS DET. VOLUNTEERS FOR CIVIL WAR	RITE LAG	
	AP 19, A-2-1	FIN 3
MICH.TO MARK 1ST OBSERVANCE IN DET.MAY 13TH	AP 21, A-5-1	
DET.CITY COUNCIL EXPLAINS USE OF AWFUL IN REFERING TO AWFUL GOVT IN		
RESOLUTION	MY 1, A-22-1	
BATTLEFIELD BATTLE(NATL PARKS)-EDIT	MY 12, B-7-7	
LOUIS H.LUCKOFF APP'T TO CENTENNIAL COMSN.	MY 31, E-11-3	Z 1
ARTHUR SCHALDENBRAND JR., TELLS OF 5TH MICH.VOLUNTEER INFANTRY	JL 5, D-18-1	
HOW SENATE CRUCIFIED AT LOYALTY HEARING UNION GENERAL CHAS.STONE IN		
1861-WILLIAMS	JL 9, A-18-1	
REPORT ON ROLE OF LOUISIANA TIGERS IN WAR	JL 16, D-8-1	
BATTLE OF BULL RUN-VAN DOREN STERN	JL 22, A-1-6	
MANASSAS BATTLEFIELD, VA-BATTLE OF BULL RUN RE-ENACTED	JL 23, B-2-1	
MANASSAS BATTLEFIELD, VA-100 FELLED FROM HEAT AT BULL RUN RE-ENACTMENT	JL 30, A-6-1	
FLOYD L. HAIGHT COMM. CHAIRMAN GIVES POLICY TO BOYCOTT BIASED EVENTS	AG 8, A-17-7	
ON CIVIL WAR-GLAZIER		
EN/PRES.EISENHOWER TO RECEIVE NATL CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL COMSN.GOLD		
MEDALLION SEPT 3		

- GRADS OF WEST POINT WHO FOUGHT EACH OTHER S 3, AW 8-1
- HAGERSTOWN, MD.-PRES. LEE PLACES WREATH AT REDEDICATION CEREMONY OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS CEMETERY S 4, B-10-6
- HISTORY OF MCCOOKS OF OHIO & THEIR 15 MEN IN CIVIL WAR HENSHAW O 5, C-14-1
- PRES. KENNEDY NAMES ALLAN EVANS TO REPLACE MAJ. GEN. U.S. GRANT III AS A MEMBER OF CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL COMMISSION O 14, A-6-6
- GEN. ROBERT E. LEE'S BIG FAILURE ON OCT 31, 1861-S. EARN O 24, D-9-1
- CASS TECH. HIGH SCHOOL PRESENTS CIVIL WAR DRAMA "EARLY DAWN"-KYKER O 25, E-8-4
- THE DAY U.S. RISKED WAR WITH BRITAIN-HENSHAW N 9, D-6-1
- NEW BEDFORD, MASS-100TH ANNIV. OF SINKING OF WALES SHIPS IN SOUTHERN CHANNELS PORTS N 19, B-8-1 3\*
- MIRACLE AT CHATTANOOGA-SEARS N 29, E- F-9-1
- PARIS-HOW CIVIL WAR HOSS CAVALRY RUINED 19 FEDERAL GUNBOATS D 4, A-16-1
- SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA-AUSSIES STUDY U.S. CIVIL WAR D 4, A-16-5

---1962---

WHO WON BATTLE OF MURFREESBORO-GARDNER

JA 3, B-6-1

LIBRARY OF CONG. DISPLAY OF "THE AMERICAN CIVIL WAR"-DAVIS

JA 4, C-10-1

CARNAGE AT FREDERICKSBURG-GARDNER

JA 11, C-5-1

MICH. CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL COMSN. MAPS OBSERVANCE PLANS

JA 12, A-9-1

THE CIVIL WAR AT SEA-GARDNER

JA 17, E-8-1

HOW TERM "EFFUSION OF BLOOD" ORIGINATED-O'BRIEN

MR 18, R-10-1

BLOODY VICTORY AT SHILOH-VAN DOREN STERN

MR 29 C-10-3

GO. RAPIDS-ROCK TAKEN DURING SHERMAN MARCH IN SOUTH CAROLINA-RETURNED TO HEIRS OF OWNER

AG 27, A-7-1

~~THINGS LOOKED GOOD FOR CONFEDERACY DURING LATE SUMMER & EARLY AUTUMN OF 1962, INVASION OF KENTUCKY-GARDNER~~

S 12, E-11-1

DETROIT GAVE ATLANTA FAMED CYCLOGRAMA-KERWIN

O 25, C-16-1

SHERMAN'S CIVIL WAR STRATEGY HELPED US WIN WWII-HART

N 28, F-12-1

STEVE MEENGS, 12, CIVIL WAR EXPERT, SPOTS ERROR OF DATE IN NATIONAL MAG. CIVIL WAR TIMES

D 2, D-24-1 3\*ST

---1963---

GETTYSBURG, PA.-GETTYSBURG RITES ECHO CALL FOR NEGRO FREEDOM

JE 30, A-8-1

1963

WARS - CIVIL - HISTORY

ADJUTANT GEN. OF MICH. MAJ. GEN. RONALD W. McDONALD, TO REPRESENT GOV. ROMNEY  
IN CEREMONIES AT GETTYSBURG, PA. JULY 1  
MEN IN GRAY CHARGE AGAIN IN GETTYSBURG'S CENTENNIAL-WHITE

JE 30, A-8-2

JL 4, B-9-1

---1964---

MR 15, G-9-1

MRS. MARGARET CHAVEY HAS ONE OF SEVERAL ORIGINAL COPIES OF DAILY CITIZEN  
PUBLISHED JULY 4, 1863 IN VICKSBURG, MISS-PRINTED BY CHARLES M. CONE  
OF DET-MOBLE

---1965---

JL 12, A-10-1

NEW BRUNSWICK, N.J. - ABOUT 1,700 KILLED WHEN STEAMSHIP SULTANA EXPLODED  
AT END OF WAR-LARSON

---1966---

AP 24, H-12-6 z1

KATHY BRENNAN OF NORTHVILLE GAVE COLLECTION LETTERS WRITTEN DURING WAR  
BY MEMBER POMEROY FAMILY OF NORTHVILLE TO AUGUST POMEROY IN ARMY-TO  
H. DE M. HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS  
REED CITY, MICH., AUTHENTIC SKIRMISH BY MEMBERS OF COMPANY A 13TH REGIMENT  
OF CALIF. VOLUNTEERS IN SC RELIVES ABOVE

AG 21, D-20-6 3\*ST

---1970---

O 18, ROTO 46

IN ENGLAND, AMER CIVIL WAR NOT YET OVER, IN FACT JUST BEGUN--  
KAY HOLMES

---1972---

AG 3, A-23-7

WASH--1862: GEN. JUBAL EARLY'S SUPPLIES WERE STORED IN FREDERICKSBURG  
AND DEMANDED \$200,000; THEY PAID AND EARLY LEFT \$1  
MILLION WORTH OF UNION SUPPLIES INTACT.

--1974--

S 15, ROTO57

1922U-MGRAD. JAS. S. SCHOFF DONATES GEN. WM. SHERMAN COLLECTION  
TO U-MC ELEMENTS LIBRARY-STARK -1976- JL 16, B-3-1 E

BLUE & GRAY TO FIGHT AGAIN IN STERLING HTS SUNDAY,

HOBBIEISTS-LADERMAN

-1977-

S 29, C-8-1 N

CIVIL WAR BUFFS KEEP STRUGGLE ALIVE-KREMER

-1981-

S 17, A-11-1

ARCHEOLOGISTS REPORT FINDING WRECKAGE OF 2 SHIPS: THE CUMBERLAND & FLORIDA FOUND IN JAMES RIVER.

-1983-

S 10, A-1-5

BUFFS FROM MICH INVADER PERRYVILLE KY-WILLING

--1985--

Ap 6, A-1-2

Oliver Gordon, unheralded soldier, is being discovered in lectures in Michigan and Nevada.-Kerwin

Jl 8, E-8-1

reenactment of gettysburg address with Andrew Burnett  
as Lincoln at Sanilac co. heritage days



My 17, A-17-1

Bayou Meto Ark-South remembers fallen men in gray-Harris  
-1988- F 15 A-11-6 N

Boca Raton, Fla-4 scrapbooks found at Fla. Atlantic U. pro-  
vide \$100,000 worth of history. My 1, C-5-1

Gettysburg Pa revisited- travel tips of area  
- Eisenhower. Je 26 A-3-2

Gettysburg, Pa-Killing field tours teach lessons in liberty,  
bravery. -1991- Mr 4 A-3-5

Medford, Mass- Treasure trove of Civil War photos hid  
in town's 'magical attic' --1992-- Je 28, C-3-2 NoDot

Flint-Canadian born Sarah Emma Edmonds, disguised sex, rallied  
for Union Army, as nurse, mail carrier, spy, as Franklin Thomp-  
son-Freedman

-1993-

Mr 18 A 3-1

Wash-Fed judge says Nat'l Park Service can't discriminate  
agnst.women portraying male soldiers in reenactments of  
Civil War

Jl 13 A 2-1

DC - Commission wants to protect the battlefields from  
erosion, pollution and commercial development. - Willing

-1994-

Ag 17 B 1-2 D

A Civil War Rememberance in Dearborn's Greenfield-Ankeny

D 18

---

	Form 1656	N 6, 1-16-8
DET.-BRONZE TABLED BE UNVEILED N 11 IN CLARK PARK.	----	
	1928----	MY 19, 18-5
MONUMENT FR.ANONYMOUS DONOR BE BUILT AT GRAND RAPIDS.	----	
	1931----	N 15, 6-3-2
WAR DEPT.ANNOUNCES COMPETITION FOR ONE TO MARK CLOSE OF WAR.	----	
	1935----	MR 10, 1-7-5
CHASE S.OSBORN TO COLLECT FUNDS TO MARK SPOT IN GEORGIA WHERE TWO MEN FR.MICHIGAN FELL IN CAPTURE OF JEFFERSON DAVIS.	----	
	1936----	F 7, 6-4
ANDERSONVILLE,GA.-TO PRISONERS DEDICATED.	----	
	1937----	MR 7, 2-4-1
STRS.MERRINAC & MONITOR,1ST ARMORED SHIPS IN BATTLE	----	75 YRS.AGO,REVIEW
		MR 7, 1-10-5
MONUMENT SOUGHT AT PHILIPPE,V.VA.	----	
	1938----	MY 31, 7-2
MONUMENT WITH ETERNAL LIGHT READY AT GETTYSBURG	----	JL 4, 1-2
PRES.ROOSEVELT DEDICATES SHAFT WITH ETERNAL LIGHT AT GETTYSBURG.	----	JE 24, 18-1
	1941----	
NOT TIME FOR MEMORIAL BLDG.ASKED BY REP.E.V.IZAC-EDIT.	----	
	1947----	
REP.GROSS INTRO BILL TO PROVIDE \$10,000 FOR ENLARGING GETTYSBURG NATL CEMETERY		D 11, 11-8

---1948--- N 5, 16-2  
 BELLE ISLE MEMORIAL TO BE UNVEILED N 7  
 ---1951--- O 12, 39-6  
 CIVIL WAR STOCKADE SITE MARKED AT ROCK ISLAND, ILL.  
 -----1953----- AG 18, 25-4  
 GD. RAPIDS-MEMBERS OF GAR MADE THAT STATUE OF UNION SOLDIER HERE IS PAI  
 NTED CONFEDERATE GRAY O 24, 1-3  
 GD. RAPIDS-STATUE OF UNION VET HERE TO STAY ON GREY SIDE N 5, 25-6  
 GEN. ROBT. E. LEE'S MONUMENT IN NEW ORLEANS REBUILT; SIGN CHANGED FR. RECON  
 STRUCTION TO REBUILT J 22, 5-1  
 ---1955---  
 BRONZE PLAQUE TO COMMEMORATE SITE OF ARMY BARRACKS OF ABOVE  
 -----1956----- AG 31, 11-7  
 GETTYSBURG-STATUE OF ALBERT WOOLSON, LAST OF GAR, ARRIVES HERE FOR BATT  
 LEFIELD S 13, 33-4  
 GETTYSBURG-BRONZE MEMORIAL STATUE OF ALBERT WOOLSON IS DEDICATED HERE  
 JE 19, B-8-3  
 GRAVE MARKERS IN ARMADA, MICH. & RICHMOND, VA. TELLS STORY OF PVT. JOHN A. H  
 HUFF WHO KILLED CONFEDERATE MAJ. GEN. J. E. B. STUART-W. MULLER S 11, B-8-5  
 STREETS & STATUES HONOR CIVIL WAR HEROES IN DET.-ANDERSON  
 ---1961--- O 15, D-24-7 3\*ST  
 ALLEGAN'S ABOVE MEMORIAL & ITS BEING MOVED

**WARS - CIVIL - MEMORIALS**

**1963**

ELMWOOD CEMETERY IN DET. IS ONE OF FEW SPOTS WHERE FLAG IS PERMITTED  
TO FLY DAY AND NIGHT-KERWIN

-1973-

Mr 12, A-13-1 RACE

CIVIL WAR ROUND TABLE, BUFFS, OPPOSING PLANS TO BUILD  
GREAT AMERICA AMUSEMENT PARK IN MANASSAS BATTLEFIELD IN  
V

-1994-

S 08 A 4-1

D.C.-Groundbreaking for African American Civic War Memorial  
took place;Interior Sec'y Bruce Babbitt took part

1998

J1 19 A 5-2 1 Dot

DC-" Spirit of Freedom" memorial unveiled;honors black  
soldiers



-----1961-----

F 8, E-11-1

13-ALL MICHIGAN WENT WILD WHEN GEN. LEE GAVE UP-MASON

F 9, C-10-1

14-HOW 2 LANSING OFFICERS HELPED CAPTURE JOHN WILKES BOOTH-PENTECOST

F 10, B-5-1

15-HOW MICH. TROOPS SEIZED JEFFERSON DAVIS (LAST OF SERIES OF 15)-PENTECOST

- BRONZE TABLET AT LANSING SHOWS <sup>Form 1656</sup> 10% DIED OF DISEASE MR 5, 1-6-1
- ANN ARBOR-U OF M RADIO STATION WUOM TO GIVE SERIES OF WEEKLY STORIES JE 17, 1-6-5  
ON MICH.MEN WHO SERVED IN ABOVE WAR ---1958--- N 8, 9-1
- MICH. IN PERSPECTIVE CONF AT WAYNE U SEEKS CIVIL WAR DATA ---1959--- NY 22, 10-3
- WILLIAMS SIGNS BILL CREATING CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL COMMISSION ---1961--- JA 22, ROTO 12
- PICTORIAL SPREAD ON HOW MICH.ARTISTS & NEWS CORRESPONDENTS SAW MICH.T  
TROOPS IN BATTLE JA 22, ROTO 28,
- PICTORIAL SPREAD RESULT OF RESEARCH WORK OF DR. PHILIP P. MASON JA, 22, ROTO 18
- MANY LEADERS CAME FROM MICH. F 19, 9-10-1
- LANSING-INDIAN TROOPS & NEGRO REGIMENT FOUGHT WITH MICH.FORCES IN CIVIL  
WAR SCHOLARS FIND IN HUNT FOR RECORDS-HOENSCHELL ---1961--- MR 19, 9-1-1
- CITATION HONORS IRVING KATZ FOR HIS WORK ON STUDY OF JEWS FROM MICH-  
IGAN IN CIVIL WAR AP 16, 0-7-7
- JET TO STAGE 45 MINUTE OBSERVANCE MICH ROLE IN ABOVE-



---1961--- JL 28, A-10-1

5 NOTED-CONSULTANTS ON MICH.HISTORY TO HELP COMM.MEMBERS OF MICH.CIV-IL WAR CENTENNIAL OBSERVANCE COMMISSION IN WORKSHOP PROGRAM JL 29T

---1965---

AP 18, B-14-3

IN SELMA,ALA.WAS 100 YRS AGO THIS MONTH THAT UNION SOLDIERS OF 4TH MICH.CAVALRY CAPTURED TOWN AFTER BEATING.TROOPS OF LT.GEN.N.BEDFORD FORREST-PATTON

JE 20, A-17-1

LANSING-19 FLAGS MICH. SOLDIERS CARRIED IN THE WAR HAVE BEEN RESTORED & BACK IN CAPTOL ROTUNDA EXHIBIT-REST ALSO TO BE RESTORED-RUDOW

---1966---

D 1, E-1-2 26

DR.PHILIP P.MASON OF WSU UNCOVERS GRAVE GEORGE L.BACON OF MACOMB CO.-HE DIED IN ABOVE WAR IN 1862 IN KY.-FINK

---1971---

JL30, D-7-1

1ST MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER REGIMENT TO BE HONORED WITH A FLAG RAISING CEREMONY AND DISPLAY OF CIVIL WAR RELICS AT DETROIT'S FORT WAYNE

---1972---

JA9, B-11-4

FORT WAYNE SPARKS INTEREST IN CIVIL WAR---DAVIDSON

-1985-

My 27, A-1-1

Croswell-Oliver J Gordon honored 120yrs later-KErwin

-1986-

Ag 14, B 4-1E

Lans-banner yr for Civil War flags

N 3, B-5-3W

GrRapids-Civil War soldier to be reburied at national cemetery at Augusta nr Battle Cr

-1987-

N 15 Mag 26

The Iron Men.--Bak

-1988-

Je 26 A-3-2

3 Mich. participants in Battle of Gettysburg profiled.

-1994-

Ag 17 B 1-2 D

Civil War Rememberance in Dearborn's Greenfield Village--Ankeny

WARS: CIVIL: MISSISSIPPI

1962

0 7, R-4-1

OXFORD-HATE REVISITS OXFORD, ECHO OF CIVIL WAR-DAVIS

- ONE OF FIRST AMER. WARSHIPS SUNK BY A MINE THE USS CAIRO IS FOUND ON  
 BOTTOM OF YAZOO RIVER D 3, 6-6  
 -----1957----- MR 10, D-6-1
- JOHN ERICSSON & HIS DESIGN OF SHIPS FOR ABOVE-MCMANIS  
 -----1958----- JE 1, A-11-1 1\*
- FAWCETT PRESTON CONCERN IN LIVERPOOL REVEALS BRITISH PART IN  
 CIVIL WAR SHIP -----1959----- AG 28, A-8-1
- CHARLOTTE, N.C. - CO F. NAVY YARD NAVAL ORDNANCE SHOP IS BEING DEMOLISHED  
 TO MAKE ROOM FOR AUTO PARKING LOT -----1960----- AP 27, E-10-1
- UNION'S GUNBOAT CARONDELET SPECTACULAR VICTORY IN 1862-MELVILLE  
 -----1961----- JL 30, E-10-7 21
- DUNDEE-RAYNOR T. McMULLEN, RETIRED MAILMAN STARTS 4TH ATTEMPT TO  
 LOCATE SUNKEN CIVIL WAR IRONCLAD MONITOR O 4, E-8-4
- REBEL SHIP SHENANDOAH & HER CIVIL WAR RAIDS-GROM  
 -----1963----- D 4, C-16-3
- LONDON-JOURNAL KEPT BY G.J. FULLAN DURING CONFEDERATE WAR STEAMER ALA-  
 BAMA CAREER, TO BE AUCTIONED AT SOTHEY'S DEC. 16 D 12, C-10-1
- VICKSBURG, MISS. - READY TO BE RAISED FROM WATERY GRAVE D 17, A-1-6
- LONDON-JOURNAL COVERING LIFE OF CONFEDERATE WARSHIP ALABAMA SOLD FOR  
 \$3,600 AT AUCTION

-1973-

JL 15, A-1-3

DIVERS THINK MONITOR LOCATED IN RICHMOND VA.

-1974-

MR 8, A-2-2

DURHAM NC--CIVIL WAR SHIP MONITOR FOUND RESTING ON OCEAN FLOOR 15 MILES SOUTH OF CAPE HATTERAS; TO BE RETRIEVED.

---1979---

AG 17, A-12-1 D

CAPE HATTERAS, NC--JOHNSON-SEA-Link I EXPLORES SITE IN SUB,  
WHEREIN SHIP MONITOR SANK--1983--

AGR 22, A-7-3

MONITOR HULL LOCATED BY RVK JOHNSON MINI SUB

--1983--

AG 24, D-8-2

RECOVERY OF MONITOR DELAYED BY BAD WEATHER

--1996--

Ap 29, A-5-5

Charleston, SC--Expedition to raise wreck of confederate submarine Hunley begins

WARS : CIVIL : NEGROES

1979

AP 29, ROTO 50

DESPITE PROVEN ABILITY OF BLACK AMER, THE ARMY SHUNTED ITS  
BLACK TROOPS INTO LARGELY NON-COMBATIVE ROLES.-YARNELL

GEORGE CHIDSEY KIRKHAM WAS PRISONER AT AGE OF 4 DIES IN CONN AT 95

\$ 23, 18-5

WARS : CIVIL : PRISONS

1941

Form 1656

F 23, 1-3-7 2°

UNCOVER EVIDENCE PROVING PRISONERS ON JOHNSON'S ISLAND WERE NOT TREATED INHUMANE NOR CRUEL



WARS - CIVIL WAR - RUSSIA

1956

F 22, 2-1

REDS SAY NUMBER OF RUSSIANS HELPED IN US CIVIL WAR

1-FIRST OF TWO-ATTACK ON FT.SUMTER SPARKED 4 YRS OF AGONY CENTURY AGO

MR 30, C-12-1

MR 31, A-19-4

2-FT.SUMTER

- TO BEGIN IN NEWS 0 12TH - STERN 0 9, A-1-7  
 1-FIRST OF 5-JOHN BROWN'S RAID FIRED OPENING GUNS OF STRIFE 100 YRS. AGO - STERN 0 12, A-12-1  
 2- A RISING STAR; ROBERT F. LEE - STERN 0 13, C-11-1  
 3-A COMPLETE DEFEAT FOR RAID FORCE - STERN 0 14, F-1-1  
 4-BROWN'S TRIAL & CONVICTION-A TENSE & THREATENING SCENE - STERN 0 15, C-5-5  
 5-GALLOWS' END NOT LAST CHAPTER IN JOHN BROWN'S VIOLENT STORY - STERN 0 16, D-5-3  
 6-BRITISH PUBLIC REMARKABLE IGNORANT OF U.S. CIVIL WAR - STERN N 18, F-4-1  
 7-NYC-CENTENNIAL SHOULD REVEIL CENTURY-OLD WAR RELICS IN HIDING - STERN JA 7, C-7-1  
 8-THE BATTLE HYMN'S VERSATILE AUTHOR - THARP MR 2, F-2-1  
 9-CANNONS BOOMED WHEN LINCOLN WAS NOMINATED - VAN DOREN STERN MY 9, A-10-1  
 10-U.S. GRANT BATTLE AT SHILOH - CATTON JE 21, A-14-1

—1960—

11  
11 SANTIETAM'S BATTLE IN MARYLAND

---1960---

S 13, A-12-1 MET 2

WARS : CIVIL : SHIPS

1995

My 12 A 5-2

Charleston, SC - CSS Hunley, Confederate sub, found off the coast.

WARS: CIVIL: VETERANS

1969

O 17,D-4-2

MRS. MARY FIELDER, WIDOW OF UNION SOLDIER ISAAC FIELDER  
DURING CIVIL WAR DIED AT 100---

**WARD - CIVIL - WOMEN**

1960

JL 31, B-10-6

**SARAH EMMA EDMONDS SERVES AS SOLDIER NAMED FRANKLIN THOMPSON IN CIVIL WAR-LUTZ**

---1992---

Je 28, C-3-2 NoDot

Flint-Canadian born Sarah Emma Edmonds, disguised sex, rallied for Union Army, as nurse, mail carrier, spy as Franklin Thompson-Freedman

-1994-

Ag 17 A 16-3 W

Chalmette, La-Some 400 women are known to have posed as men

Form 1656

Ag 30, 3-1 111

MICH. WOMEN WHO SERVED IN WAR AS NURSES: LISTED

---1911---

My 13, 1-7

NEWS-TRIBUNE TO REPRODUCE PICK OF 14,000 WAR PICTURES TAKEN BY AUTHORITY OF PRES. LINCOLN

S 29, 18-1

MICH. CRACK CAVALRY REGIMENT WENT TO WAR 50 YRS AGO TODAY

---1912---

Ag 29, 1-4

HISTORIC VOLUNTEER INFANTRY WENT TO WAR 50 YRS AGO TODAY

---1913---

JA 28, 6-4

DEATH TAKES MRS ANN ETHRIDGE HOOKS "ANGEL OF THE ARMY OF THE POTOMAC"

JE 9, 2-6

MARGARET THOMPSON, 84, DEAD, CANFIELD W.

JL 3, 1-4

SOUTHLAND'S NEW PLEDGE OF LOVE & DEVOTION AT GETTYSBURG REUNION

---1914---

MR 29, 7-1

HURON COUNTY RIOTS, 1863

---1917---

MY 6, 8-1

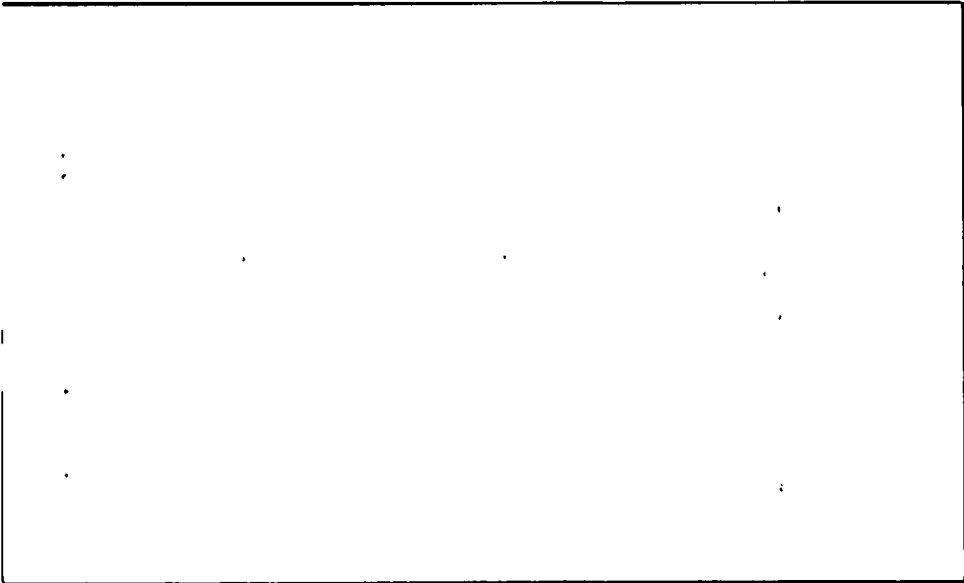
MICH. MEN WON DISTINCTION-FITZGIBBON

JE 3, 2-1 STSGE

PRES. TO REVIEW CONFEDERATE VETS, FIRST TIME IN HISTORY

--H--





Form 1656

- RALEIGH, N.C.-HIGHWAY DEPT. EXCAVATORS FIND CONFEDERATE ARMS CACHE  
 -----1928-----  
 FANNIE READ STILLS WAITS IN HANCOCK, N.Y. FOR SODDIER SWEETHEART OF '61.  
 LOUISVILLE-SIGNED COPY OF GEN. LEE'S FAREWELL ADDRESS FOUND HERE.  
 PUBLIC LETTER BOX ON EXECUTION OF STEPHEN BROWN  
 MARLBOROUGH, MASS.-TOM BRADY'S NAME CLEARED; TO DECORATE GRAVE  
 DISPUTE OVER BATTLE PENNANT OWNERSHIP HALTS CONNECTICUT GOOD WILL TOUR  
 TO VIRGINIA  
 GREENSBORO, N.C.-MRS. DORA GREESON HAS PIECE OF HARDTACK 65 YRS. OLD.  
 EUNICE H. SMITH, CONFEDERATE MESSENGER, DEAD.  
 -----1929-----  
 COL. M. STEWART SINKINS, WHO FIRED 1ST SHOT ON FT. SUMPTER, DIES AT 87.  
 CHARLEVOIX-ANDREW E. YOUNG OWNS FLAG PRESENTED TO ANDREW S. YOUNG FOR  
 BRAVERY.  
 DAVENPORT, IA.-MRS. ISABELLE COMPTON, WAR NURSE, DEAD.  
 U.S. TO MEMORIALIZE BATTLEFIELD SITE IN VIRGINIA.  
 -----1930-----  
 J. W. THOMPSON, SOUTHPORT, SEEKS TO MARK SPOT WHERE VIRGINIUS SANK

MY 5, 2-8

JA 13, 30-1

JA 19, 1-3

AP 15, 1-6-1

MY 24, 2-2 MAIL

AG 17, 2-4

O 28, 1-2-2 2\*

N 26, 12-2

F 28, 15-6

MR 24, 1-15-2 2\*

MR 29, 61-1

S 8, 6-12-5

JA 13, 2-4

SLAVE CHAINS ON EXHIBIT AT MICH. STATE CAPITOL.	1930	S 7, 1-11-4 2*
NATHANIEL Sisson, BUGLER, WHO ENDED IT, DEAD, MARYVILLE, MO.	1932	S 19, 10-8
JNO. MORRIS WILLIAMS SAYS LEE SURRENDERED UNDER TREE	1933	O 11, 28-5 CM
PULASKI, TENN. JNO. SAM WILLIAMS HAS OLD CIVIL WAR BILL		N 19, 1-6-7
SENATE PASSES CALIF. CLAIMS OF \$6,462,145.33	1934	F 28, 29-4 CM
H.B. FUSS ASKS U.S. SETTLE BILL FOR COTTON		AP 5, 44-5
H.N. COMPTON DIARY TELLS OF WAR HARDSHIPS.		AG 5, 3-12-4
CAUSED BY FIST FIGHT BETWEEN STATESMEN IN CONGRESS.	1935	JA 7, 3-1 CITY
SANDUSKY, O. DRIVE STARTED TO PRESERVE JOHNSON ISLAND		F 17, 5-15-7 1*
MT. CLEMENS JOE BARNEY HAD REAL TIME DURING WAR		BLOCK HOUSE.
BIZARRE CHAPTER OF WAR LIES IN BRAZIL'S JUNGLES		MR 31, 2-2-4
BATTLE OF CHANCELLORSVILLE RE-FOUGHT AT FREDERICKSBURG		MY 2, 1-6
GOV. PARK OF MO. ASKS PAYMENT \$700,000 DEBT.		MY 2, 4-1 WSC
OHIO TO PAY \$600 FOR HORSES STOLEN IN 1864		JE 30, 1-10-4
U OF CALIF. LIBRARY HAS COLLECTION OF LETTERS	1936	JL 4, 6-1 BS
ED-IMAGINE BULL RUN WITHOUT STONEWALL JACKSON.		AP 15, 1-12-3 1*
SIMSONIAN INST. HAS TOWEL USED AS FLAG OF SURRENDER.		JL 25, 6-3
SOUTH CAROLINA HAS NEVER SURRENDERED	1937	S 13, 1-16-6 1*
U.S. MAY PAY MASSACHUSETTS \$233,885.82 CIVIL WAR DEBT		F 17, 18-1
		MR 16, 1-2

Form 1656

GRANDSONS OF GENS. GRANT AND PEMBERTON MEET	MY 23, 1-7-7
75TH ANNIV. OF BATTLE OF GETTYSBURG BE CELEBRATED 1938	D 10, 16-4
-----1938-----	JE 26, 1-6
PITTSBURGH-GEO. S. DIPPOLD MAY SUE OVER FATHER'S BOAT COMMANDEERED BY	AP 3, 1-3-8 MICH.
GEN. U.S. GRANT.	MY 13, 35-2
400 STATE TROOPS TO GUARD REUNION AT GETTYSBURG	MY 18, 2-3
COLDWATER, MICH. PAYS FINAL TRIBUTE TO LOOMIS BATTERY.	JE 3, 8-5
BOYS IN GRAY BEGAN MARCHING TO GETTYSBURG 75 YRS. AGO.	
-----1939-----	F 14, 23-6
MICH. PLANS RETURN ALL CAPTURED RELICS.	F 15, 22-1
EDITORIAL ON ABOVE.	D 4, 35-2
-----1940-----	
W.O. BALDWIN SEES KIN OF D.D. FLANAGAN: HAS SWORD CAPTURED FR HIM	
-----1941-----	MY 14, 2-5
MICH. SENATE APPROVES RETURN AL SOUTHERN STATES FLAGS, SWORDS & WAR TRO-	MY 29, 13-5
PHIES CAPTURED BY MICH. REGIMENTS	
CONFEDERATE FLAGS CAPTURED BY MICH. TROOPS TO BE RETURNED	JE 28, 20-1
NATL. UNITY SEEN IN MICH. OFFER TO RETURN CONFEDERATE FLAGS & SWORD	JE 29, 1-8-2
MICH. TO BURY CIVIL WAR HATCHET IN RETURNING FLAGS & SWORD	JE 7, 2-5
6 SOUTHERN GOV RNORS TO COME TO GET OLD RELICS	

---1941---

13 CONFEDERATE BATTLE FLAGS & 3 SWORDS TO BE RETURNED TO SOUTHERN GOVERNORS ON MACKINAC ISLAND AUG. 22-23

JL 24, 8-3 BS

AG 15, 5-1

RETURN OF CONFEDERATE FLAGS CAPTURED BY MICH. TROOPS SET FOR SEPT. 20

S 7, 1-22-6

COMMITTEES TO PREPARE CEREMONY FOR RETURN OF SOUTHERN FLAGS CAPTURED BY MICH. TROOPS

S 11, 38-6 BS

GEN. J. F. HOWELL, CONFEDERATE VET., TO PARTICIPATE IN FLAG CERIMONY AT LANSING, MICH. SEPT. 20

S 16, 3-5

MICH. STATE TROOPS TO ASSIST IN RETURNING OF CONFEDERATE FLAGS

S 18, 38-4

13 FLAGS & SWORD RELINQUISHED TO SOUTHERN STATES BY MICH. AT CEREMONY

S 19, 39-7

GEN. HOWELL PRAISES MICH. RETURN OF TROPHIES

S 20, 19-5 NITE

RELICS TURNED OVER TO REBELS

S 21, 1-6-1

RETURN REFLECTS NATIONAL UNITY-EDIT

S 21, 1-1-4

DESCRIPTION OF CEREMONY-R. WHITE

O 8, 9-4

GOV. EUGENE TALMADGE, OF GA., ACCEPTS CONFEDERATE FLAG RETURNED BY MICH.

O 15, 16-5

COST MICH. \$1,200 TO RETURN 13 CONFEDERATE FLAGS

D 21, 1-22-2

2 CONFEDERATE FLAGS CAPTURED BY MICH. TROOPS RETURNED TO LA.

---1942---

JA 29, 4-8

VETERAN JACOB H. PERINEX ON 102ND BIRTHDAY WOULD RATHER TALK OF CIVIL WAR THAN PRESENT CONFLICT

O 9, 22-1

19 YRS. WAS ABOUT AVERAGE AGE OF SOLDIERS ON NORTHERN ARMY-EDIT.

Form 1656

AP 5, 21-6

WISCONSIN TO RETURN FLAGS CAPTURED IN SOUTHERN STATES

---1944---

MR 23, 14-6 BS

W.C.BLASKWELL,ARKANSAS ABE LINCOLN,VISITS GOV.KELLY.

---1945---

JL 3, 1-7

TRENTON,GA- DADE COUNTY TO TAKE DOWN CONFED.FLAG 4TH J;DECLARE CIVIL WAR OVER-FUHRMAN

N 12, 4-1

RUSSELL BARNES PREDICTS LONG & BITTER PERIOD OF CIVIL WARS-

---1946---

F 3, 1-9-7

ATLANTA HISTORICAL SOC.BURIES HATCHET GEN.WM.T.SHERMAN LEFT IN CITY DURING HIS MARCH TO SEA

---1949---

JA 14, 3-7

MONUMENT TO BE ERECTED TO UNKNOWN NORTHERN SOLDIER AT UNION,S.C.-

---1950---

JL 28, 38-7

HOUSE VOTES TO LEAVE IT UP TO COURTS TO DECIDE WHETHER CALIF. SHOULD BE PAID FOR CONTRIBUTIONS IN CIVIL WAR

---1951---

S 30, 1-8-1

FREDERICK,MD. MAKES LAST PAYMENT ON \$200,000 RANSOME IT HAD TO TURN OVER TO CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS SACKING TOWN

---1952---

NY 31, 14-5

WISCONSIN DELLS-NORTH & SOUTH JOIN IN PARADE TO GRAVE OF BELLE BOYD CONFEDERATE SPY

---1953---

S 29, 2-4

ALEXANDRIA-MAYOR MARSHALL J. BEVERLEY BEGINS CAMPAIGN FOR RETURN OF ONE OF THIS CITY'S FIRE ENGINES CAPTURED BY YANKEES IN CIVIL WAR

D 28, 8-4

KIMMSWICK, MO-HULL OF SUNKEN CIVIL WAR CRAFT IS AGAIN EXPOSED BY LOW STAGE OF THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER

---1954---

F 26, 36-1

ALEXANDRIA, VA.-MAYOR HERE, MARSHALL BEVERLY, TO TRY TO GET BACK FIRE ENGINE CAPTURED BY YANKEE SOLDIERS IN CIVIL WAR & NOW IN NEW YORK

AP 16, 10-2

DUBLIN-RIFLES TAKEN FR VISITING NEW YORK'S "PROUD FIGHTING 68TH" REGIMENT ON THEIR ARRIVAL HERE

---1955---

MY 13, 17-1

RE-ENACTMENT OF 1961 BATTLE OF LEXINGTON

MY 29, 4-1-4

HISTORY OF BAY HORSE "OLD PRINCE" BROUGHT BACK TO DET. AFTER CIVIL WAR-MCKINLEY

N 20, 8-22-3

S.L.A. MARSHALL COMMENTS ON BATTLE OF ANTIETAM-MARSHALL

-----1956-----

AP 15, 8-1-7

FT. LEE, VA.-KIDS FOUND PLAYING WITH CANNONBALL FR M ABOVE WAR HERE

JL 4, 14-1

STORY OF BATTLE OF LITTLE BIG HORN-CHIEF WM RED FOX RING MADE FR SHINBONE OF CONF. SOLDIER BRINGS PROTESTS IN WASHINGTON

AG 2, 3-6-5

DULUTH, MINN.-ALBERT WOOLSON, LAST SURVIVING UNION ARMY VET, DIES TODAY HERE AT 109 YRS OF AGE

- DULUTH, MINN.-ALBERT WOLSON, LAST UNION ARMY VET OF ABOVE WAR, WHO DIED AG 2ND AT 109 TO BE BURIED HERE AG 6TH AG 3, 12-3  
 ---1957---MY 12, 4-1-6  
 EISENHOWER & VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY AT GETTYSBURG-ARGUE MY 13, 5-1  
 IKE & VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY DIM LUSTER OF CIVIL WAR HEROES-PAZO MY 14, 22-1  
 GETTYSBURG REVISITED; BIRTH IN VALHALLA-EDIT. MY 19, 9-13-1  
 BRUCE COTTON ANALYZES ABOVE WAR-ARTICLE BY HIM S 10, 12-4  
 LITTLE ROCK, ARK.-HISTORY OF THIS TOWN IN CIVIL WAR O 28, 29-1  
 MOSCOW-RUSSIA WANTS TO WORK WITH U.S. ON MOVIE TO SHOW HOW RUSSIA AID'D U.S. IN CIVIL WAR-OUTLER JE 25, 33-3  
 ATTY ALAN E SCHWARTZ CALLS TRUCE WITH STATE REV. DEPT OVER VALUE CIVIL WAR BOND ISSUED IN 1861-VANOVER ---1958--- O 16, 59-1  
 COLUMBIA, S.C.-UNIV. OF S. CAROLINA'S 152 YR OLD PHILOSOPHIC SOC. TO FORGIVE GEN. WINFIELD SCOTT FOR SIDING WITH UNION IN CIVIL WAR O 17, 15-2 2H  
 E. LANSING-CASE OF 22 YR OLD GIRL, EMMA EDMONDS, WHO FOUGHT IN CIVIL WAR BY POSING AS A MAN O 11, 0-10-4  
 FLOYD L. HAIGHT SEEKS DESCENDANTS OF MICH. CONGRESSMAN



---1959--- 0 11, D-10-4  
 FLOYD HAIGHT SEEKS 38 MICH. MEN GIVEN CONG. MEDALS OF HONOR DURING CIVIL WAR-TREEN  
 0 18, 9-6-3  
 NAT'L CONV. OF UNITED DAUGHTERS OF CONFEDERACY IN DET.-NOBLE  
 0 28, E-8-3  
 ATLANTA-DAN MINOR WIRZ SAYS CONF. CAPT. HENRY WIRZ WRONGLEY TRIED & EXECUTED FOR WAR CRIMES URGES PERMANENT INTERNAT'L WAR CRIMES TRIBUNAL-BAYLESS  
 ---1960--- F 3, E-12-1  
 COMPARING CIVIL WAR SOLDIER WITH AMER. G. I.-CATTON D, 31, A-1-3  
 ATLANTA-THE LAST CIVIL WAR AGENCY OF GEORGIA STATE GOV'T WNET OUT OF EXISTENCE TODAY JA 22, ROTO 20  
 ---1961---  
 PICOTURAL SPREAD ON LIFE OF SOLDIER AP 5, B-6-4  
 MANUSCRIPT AT COLUMBIA UNIV. CHGS. GEN. ULYSSES S. GRANT OF MILITARY NEGLIGENCE IN BATTLE OF SHILOH AP 23, B-10-3  
 HOW GENTLEMEN'S CODE KEPT MAIL MOVING DURING CIVIL WAR-J. H. O'BRIEN AP 30, A-21-6  
 MRS. NELSON DUNN IS MICHIGAN'S YOUNGEST WIDOW OF CIVIL WAR VET AG 6, ROTO 12  
 MATHEW B. BRADY'S CIVIL WAR PHOTOGRAPHS ON EXHIBIT AT HENRY FORD MUSEUM-SULLIVAN 0 17, C-11-6  
 UNION GEN. JEFFERSON DAVIS & HIS ROUGH ROAD HE TRAVELED-T. HENSHAW

# WARS: CIVIL

1964

UTICA, HIGH-MRS. MARTHA A. TAYLOR, 102, BELIEVED MAY BE OLDEST LIVING  
WAR VET WIDOW IN STATE & POSSIBLY IN NATION-GLAZIER

---1967---

STUDENTS AT EASTERN HIGH HAD MOCK BATTLE WITH INTERESTS OF  
LEARNING

---1968---

PM TRUDEAU OF CANADA SAYS US IS HEADED FOR CIVIL

US WELCOMED RUSSIAN AID DURING CIVIL WAR-ANDERSON

-----1969-----AG 17, A-3-1 STATE

HUDSON- HISTORICAL INFORMATION CONCERNING THE RAPPAHANNOCK  
PACT OF CIVIL WAR.

-1973-

L'ANSE CREUSE HIGH SCHOOLS STUDENTS REPROGEAM CIVIL WAR;  
COMPUTERS AID HISTORY COURSE.RAMM

-1974-

NY--VETS ADMIN SAYS 2657 WIDOWS OF CIVIL WAR VETS STILL  
ALIVE.

---1974---

JE 6, A-3-5

AUGUSTA, GA-TEACHER PINCKNEY LOVE CONTRACT NOT RENEWED, HAD REMOVED PORTRAITS OF JEFFERSON DAVIS & ROBT. E. LEE, AWARDED DAMAGES IN FED. CT.

---1975---

JL 23, A-1-5

HIS US CITIZENSHIP NOW UP TO PRES. FORD, LEE'S REQUEST WAS GRANTED BY CONGRESS, JULY 22, 1975

-1980-

MY 16, B-1-2

PRESIDENT OF UNITED DAUGHTERS OF CONFEDERACY VISITS GRAVES OF 3 CONFEDERATED BURIED IN ELMWOOD CENETRY IN DET-TRELOAR

-1984-

N 12, A-3-5

HISTORY BUFFS MARKED GRAVE OF VET MORGAN E. DOWLING WHO LATER BECAME PROMINENT DET ARMY

-1985-

N 24, A-1-6

Group of Americans who left U.S after Civil War still survives, 100,000 nr Sao Paulo Brazil-Dunn

-1986-

MY 26, A-1-5

Flint-The First Mich Colored Infantry cited at Memorial Day observance-Kerwin

Je 30, C-3-2NoDot

Lans-Interest in Civil War flags inst flagging-

Jl 3, B-3-1 D

Lans-Civil War re-enactment of 1866 presentation of 160  
battle flags to state

Jl 15, A 2-3

Sharpsburg Md-Natl Parks at battlefields to offer computer  
info on names & info of the 3.5million who fought in  
Civil War; half of all americans may berelated to them

Ag 9, A-5-3

DC-NationalPark Service plans Civil War black memorial for  
black Americans who fought

-1992

S 17 A 2-6

Fed govt reversed decision that had declared the Brandy  
Station Civil War battlefield in Va eligible for listing on  
national register of historic places.

0 21, A-3-1NoDot

Louisville,Ky-Cyrus G. Clark whose whereabouts unknown for  
109 yrs on his way back to Tenn to be buried beside wife

-1988-

Ap 1 A-3-2

Manassas,Va-A new Battle of Bull Run rages as Civil War  
buffs try to stop bldg of shopping mall. S 29 G-1-1  
Previously unknown burial ground discovered at Antietam

Battlefield in Md.

-1989-

Ja 23 B-1-2

250,000 civil war hobbyists in the country. Ja 23 B-2-3  
Camp followers create a 'living history'--Biondo

My 29 A-3-1

Remains of 19 unknown black Union Army soldiers to be  
reburied in Beaufort Natl Cemetery J1 19 A 3-1

Confederate widow, Daisy Cave of S.C still draws pension

-1990-

Je 14 B 3-1

Det's Elmwood headstones a grave matter to Civil War buffs  
-McClellan

S 30 B 1-1

The Civil War battlefield at Brandy Station soon may fall  
to charge of the development cavalry. Can Antietam, Winches-  
ter and Manassas be far behind?

D 4 B-3-1

Channel 56 will rebroadcast series, called a televised  
history lesson.

-1991-

Ja 3 D 16-1

Gaithersburg, Md-Bill Byrd, 29, one of a growing number of yuppies becom-  
ing Civil War buffs-Christian

Ap 7 C-3-2 WW

Civil War Days at Fort Wayne.--Puls

My 28, A-3-3

Skeletal fragments of 9 unknown Civil War soldiers taken from storage, buried  
at Gettysburg National Cemetery in Memorial Day ceremony My 27

-1993-

O 08 F 4-1D

Ted Turner sends his 1st film into theatres, "Gettysburg"

D 15 B 5-1 W

Grandville - Joyce Moored found a 12 lb cannonball buried in her yard.

-1995-

Ap 04 B 3-4E

Lerich family hid slaves before Civil War on farm, Hamlin, Shelby Twp.

-1996-

Jl 17 A 10-1

Elba, Ala.-Alberta Martin, 89, wants pension of Civil War husband who died in 1932; Alabama considering it-

1998

Ap 06 A 2-1

Manassas, Va.-Controversy over traffic changes planned for Civil war site, Manassas nat'l Battlefield Park

Ap 10 A 5-1

Andersonville, Ga.-U.S. opens Nat'l Prisoner of War Museum on site of Civil War prison camp

S 13 B 5-2

Ray Twp-Report on 9th annual Civil War Muster at Wolcott Mill Metropark-Stringer

1999

Ja 13 A 2-1

Baldwyn, Miss.-Town hopes to preserve Brice's Crossroads,  
site of Civil War battle

O 24 A 16-1

Monocacy Nat'l Battlefield,Md.-Development threatens to  
erode sites where U.S. battles were held

O 25 A 2-1

Manassas,Va.-Sprawl threatens to engulf historic Civil  
War sites;like Bull Run,etc.,Manassas Nat'l Battlefield Pk

-2000-

Ja 12 A-2-1

ANTIETAM, Md.-Millionaire William F. Chaney purchases part  
of historic Antietam site for memorial



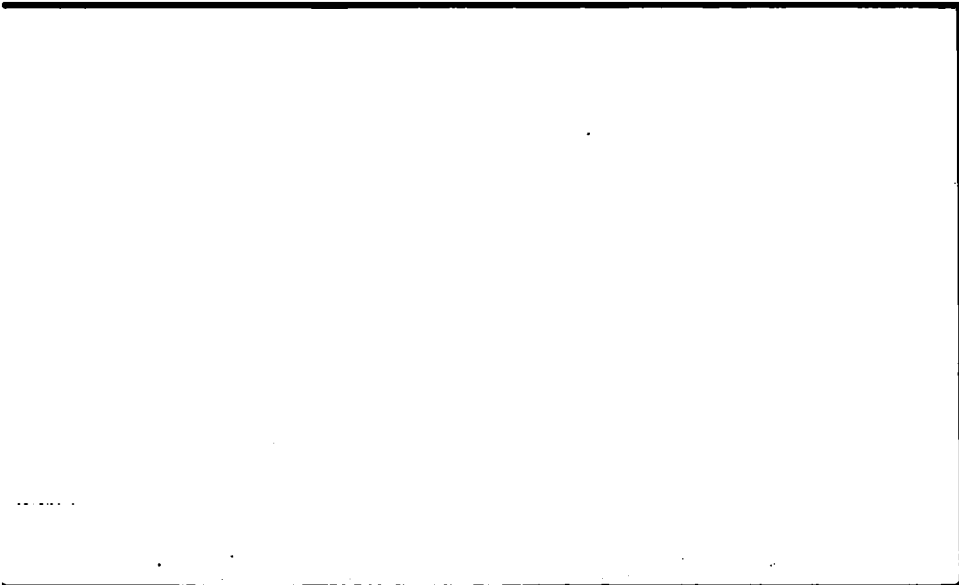
WAR - CLAIMS

1915

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 17, 12-3

Congress sets aside \$5,982,194 to meet claims  
some dating back to Civil war



J1 15 A 5-5

DC - Since the days of the Red Peril have passed, questions about the defense establishment and how to respond to new espionage threats have grown.

## WARS - COMMENT

Form 1656

F 26,7-4 1 HOME

BISHOP FRANCIS J MCCONNELL, IN DETROIT, SAYS WASHINGTON LOOKS FOR WAR & IS SCARED

O 20,4-3

ROYAL OAK-REV WM H AULENBACH, CHRIST CHURCH, CRANBROOK, FEARFUL THAT WAR IS NEAR

N 12,23-4 S F

KALANAZOO, MICH-DR CAREY K GANONG, ECONOMIST SAYS PEACE "TOO HORRIBLE"; WANTS WAR

---1935---

F 21,1 6-4

BISHOP EDGAR BLAKE BLAMES GREEDY & BRUTALS FOR WAR

---1936---

AP 21,20-2-NITE

DR. ALEXANDER G. RUTHVEN SAYS WAR IS FUTILE, INDORSES STUDENT PEACE DAY PROGRAM

AP 28,4-8

GERALD P. NYE BRABDS WAR AS INTERNATIONAL RACKET, FOR PRIVATE PROFITS

MY 14,1-7

DR. GEO K HARRISON SAYS WAR IS WORST PUBLIC ENEMY IN SPEECH BEFORE FARM CHEMURGIC COUNCIL-ROBINSON

JE 27,3-8

GERALD P. NYE SAYS WARS ARE MADE FOR PROFIT BY RACKETEERS

N 12,4-6

ABNER LARNED AT "SLIDE RULE BANQUET" OF U OF D ASKS SCIENCE TO FIGHT WAR

N 24,22-3-NITE

GERALD P. NYE CHARGED MAD WORLD RACE TO ARM, WARNS US

---1937---

AP 6,11-1

GEN. JOHN J. PERSHIPS URGES END OF WARS, SAYS TO STRIVE FOR PEACE, BUT BE PREPARED

---1937---

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN US UPHOLDS WAR, REFUSES TO WITHDRAW SANCTION

MY 25,4-6

JE 10, 13-7

DR. CLOVIS CHAPPELL TELLS MICH "METHODIST CONF THTA WAR IS "NOTHING BUT HIGH TREASON TO GOD"

JE 18,1-1

CURTIS BOK SAYS GOING TO WAR IS PAGAN

JE 21,28-7

ROSS W. GRAY SAYS EUROPE ISN'T FEARFUL OF WAR

J 24,1-2

MUSSOLINI WARNS OF REALITY IN THE WORD, "WAR"

O 1,10-4

MICH. BAPTISTS STRIKE AGAINST ALL WARS

O 5,1-4

PRES. ROOSEVELT URGES ALL PEACE-LOVING NATIONS TO WORK FOR WORLD PEACE

O 5,24-4

PAUL SUPER, OF POLAND, SAYS PEACE IS STRONGER THAN WAR IN EUROPE-BARNES

O 16,4-8

SEN. BURTON K. WHEELER TELLS US TO STAY OUT OF WAR

D 2, 19-2

BISHOP EDGAR BLAKE BLAMES NATL. EGO FOR MODERN WAR MACHINES-D 2,19-4

SHERWOOD EDDY, IN DOWNTOWN YMCA D 1 FORESEES EUROPEAN WAR

---1938---

F 14,23-6

JOE STALIN SAYS WAR IS ON WAY, CALLS FOR WORLD REVOLUTION

MR 5,19-5

NORMAN THOMAS SAYS US MUST AVERT WAR TO REMAIN DEMOCRATIC

MR 6,1-10-2-2\*

UNLIKELY THAT ANOTHER WORLD WAR IS NEAR-BARNES

MR 18,4-5-BLST

HERBERT HOOVER SAYS WAR UNLIKELY, FINDS EUROPE WANTS PEACE

Form 1656

ALEXANDER KERENSKY IN DET., SAYS WAR IS DISTANT IN EUROPE-BARNES  
MR 22,4-6  
ANDRE PHILIP IN DET., SAYS FRANCE WILL FIGHT IF GERMANY ATTACKS CZECH;  
MR 29,6-1  
DESCRIBES CONDITIONS IN EUROPE-BARNES  
MR 29,6-3  
HERBERT HOOVER SAYS GENERAL WAR IS NOT IMMINENT IN EUROPE-MR 30,15-4  
REV JNO E MARVIN DEFINES "DEFENSE"-MARKLAND  
AP 19,24-4  
MRS. WM. A. BECKER WARNS US TO STAY OUT OF WAR  
MY 28,20-5  
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN USA PROPOSES REVOCATION OF 300-YR OLD CHURCH  
LAW THAT PARTICIPATION IN WAR WAS PERMISSIBLE ON "JUST & NECESSARY OCC  
ASIONS"  
JE 20,1-4  
NORMAN H. DAVIS URGES END OF BOMBING ON NON-COMBATANTS BY WARRING FOR-  
CES  
S 12,20-3  
WM. J. JORDAN TELLS LEAGUE OF NATIONS THAT "REMOTE" NATIONS MAY NOT BE  
NEUTRAL IN NEXT WAR  
O 13,6-4-4SC  
BERNARD M. BARUCH SAYS US IS NOT READY FOR WAR  
O 29,17-2  
ROBT. DRIFFAULT SAYS WAR SCARE BEFORE MUNICH PACT WAS PLANNED BY EUROPE-  
AN POWERS-C. BECK  
N 20, 3-11-7  
CLEVELAND-MRS. DARWIN S BARRETT JR VOW OF SACRIFICE OF ONLY SON ROUSES  
STORM OF COMMENT  
---1939---  
REV. HERMAN PAGE WARNS OF WAR PERIL, DETROIT  
JA 9,15-2  
EUROPEAN WAR CRISIS NEAR CROSSROADS  
JA 11,12-1

---1939---

JOSEPHUS DANIELS ASSAILS MODERN WARFARE	JA 14,4-2
HERBERT AGAR SAYS NO WAR FEAR IN EUROPE-A.M.SMITH	MR 2, 55-6
ALBERT EINSTEIN BELIEVES WAR JUSTIFIABLE AGAINST "WAR MAKING BRIGANDS"	MR 13,6-4
	MR 27,6-4
DR.RUDOLPH D.LINDQUIST SAYS SUREST WAY FOR US TO LOSE DEMOCRACY IS TO GO TO WAR- E.MCINTYRE	AP 9,1-12-1
BERTRAND RUSSELL PREDICTS WORLD WAR IN 1938 FR WHICH AMERICAN WILL - EMERGE AS DICTATOR OF THE WORLD	AP 13, 1-7
SEN BORAH SAYS SPOILS ONLY GOAL OF WAR	AP 30,1-11-1
EARL BALDWIN SAYS WAR IS NOT INEVITABLE	MY 1,26-6
JAS.S.KEMPER MAKES PLEA FOR BUSINESS TO CARRY ON AS USUAL IN EVENT OF WAR	MY 10,1-4
ALF M.LANDON OPPOSES WAR STAND TAKEN BY METHODIST CHURCH-HOCH	JL 3,4-3
SAMUEL SCHAEFER BLAMES "WAR FEVER" FOR BARRING MARCH OF SCIENCE AGAINST DISEASE	JL 7, 4-4
HERBERT HOOVER URGES HUMANIZING OF WAR	JL 16, 1-20-1
COL.A.GRASSET,FRENCH ARMY SYAS DEMOCRACIES READY TO HALT AGGRESSION-ADLER	AG 17,14-2
REP. HAMILTON FISH URGES WORLD GOVERNMENTS TO HOLD OFF WAR	S 15,15-1
W.J.CAMERON SAYS WAR IS EASIEST JOB HUMANITY CAN UNDERTAKE	S 24,1-14-7
PHILLIP A.BENSON DENIES BANKERS GET NATIONS INTO WAR	O 2,25-2
WM.J.CAMERON SAYS THERE IS NO VICTORY IN WAR	

Form 1656

RUTH B RHODE IN JACKSON, MICH. ADDRESS, SAYS WILL OF PEOPLE BULWARK VS. WAR. O 13, 10-1  
N 12, 1-22-3

SMEDLEY D. BUTLER SAYS WAR IS A RACKET D 30, 4-1

DR. JULIAN S. HUXLEY VISIONS ARMORED NATIONS ON WAY TO RUIN

--1940--

MR. HENRY H. CRANE SAYS LAW IS THE OPPOSITE OF WAR AP 20, 17-3

FRED M ZEDER SAYS MOTORS CAN MAKE US NO 1 POWER JE 22, 20-4

DR. PARUL GOEBBELS, IN RADIO TALK, SAYS WAR IS GREAT EDUCATOR S 30, 2-3 NITE

O 20, 1-1-6 CAN.

DR. KARL MENNINGER SAYS WAR MEANS "WILL TO DIE"

--1943--

JA 14, 11-1

CLARENCE K. STREIT WARMS OF WAR EVERY 20 YRS, UNLESS WESTERN DEMOCRACIES FORM INTERNATL. UNION

MR 6, 5-1

WALTER B. PITKIN SAYS POVERTY & PARANOIA 2 GREAT COMPULSIONS WHICH RESULT IN WAR-MCLAUCHLIN

D 7, 29-3

WM. GREEN URGES ECONOMIC CHANGE TO PREVENT WAR

--1944--

MY 7, 6-5-1

MAJ. A. P. DE SEVERSKY TELLS WHY WE MUST STOP WARS.

JA 20, 16-3

DIPLOMATS AGAIN PLANNING SERIES OF WORLD ALLIANCES-LAWRENCE

D 11, 24-2 BS

DR. EARNEST A. HOOTON PROPOSES WORLD POLICE FORCE FOR MEN OVER 45 YRS.

--1945--

AP 11, 4-5

NORMAN COUSINS SOUNDS WARNING TO ELIMINATE WARS DET TALK-AP 10



---1945---

O 10, 25-1

GEN PATTON PREDICTS ANOTHER WAR IS INEVITABLE

N 12, 4-1

RUSSELL BARNES PREDICTS BITTER PERIOD CIVIL WARS

---1946---

JA 15, 6-6

RABBI B. BENEDICT GLAZER HITS AT BRAINS BEHIND HITLER-MR 1, 1-1

SEC J F BYRNES HITS MANEUVERING BY COUNTRIES: SAYS NO REASON FOR WAR

MR 9, 17-2

LT.-GEN. IRA EAKER PAINTS GRIM PICTURE OF WHAT CAN HAPPEN IN EVENT OF ANOTHER WAR-BALL

AP 5, 36-6

GEN MACARTHUR HITS BACK AT CRITICS OF HIS OCCUPATION POLICY-

AP 6, 18-4

GEN. J. T. McNARNEY SAYS WAR CONTINUES IN IDEOLOGIES AP 6, 18-4

LT.-GEN. JOHN C. H. LEE SAYS UNITED NATIONS CAN PREVENT WAR-AP 25, 47-5

JAN. C. SMUTS PREDICTS THERE WILL BE NO MORE WARS

S 4, 30-3

METHODIST BISHOP G B OXNAM SAYS SEED INTERNATL DISCORD BEING SOWN

S 8, 1-2-4

SOVIET ARMY PAPER CHGS BRITAIN PREPARING FOR WAR

S 26, 21-2

THEODORE A. PENLAND, GAR VET, TALKS OF WARS-COUSINS

D 24, 4-1

POPE PIUS XII SAYS EUROPE STANDS IN GRAVE DANGER OF NEW WARS

---1947---

JA 22, 31-6

ADM. NIMITZ, BEFORE CATHOLIC YOUTH ORG. SAYS WAR NOT INEVITABLE

MR 25, 1-6 BS 2

GEN EISENHOWER SAYS NO IMMEDIATE DANGER OF WAR

JE 15, 1-6-5

GEN. GEO. C. KENNEY WARNS ALL LOSE IN WAR

F 12, 2-7

- RED AMBASS N V NOVIKOV HITS IDEA WAR BETW US & RUSSIA IS CERTAIN-  
 -- 1948--  
 RAY H. BRANNAMAN FEARS US DRIFTING TOWARD WAR  
 SOVIET ARMY RED STARREPORTS NO DANGER OF WAR AT PRESENT-  
 JAP PRIME MIN HITOSHI ASHIDA DISCOUNTS WAR PERIL  
 IRIS GABRIEL SAYS POLES, CZECHS, HOPE FOR NEW WAR  
 ARCHBISHOP OF YORK SAYS WAR NOT WORST EVIL  
 ---1949---  
 GREGORY TOKACV, REFUGEE RUSSIAN, SAYS REDS PREPARE FOR WAR  
 TRYGVE LIE IN STOCKHOLM SPEECH SAY ALL REALIZE FUTILITY OF WAR  
 TRYGVE LIE SEES PERIL OF WAR ENDED  
 REP. JAVITS WARNS OF WAR IN LEVANT  
 COL JAMES L WALSH BEFORE WEST MICH CHAPTER, AMER ORDNANCE ASSN., SAYS  
 US PREPAREDNESS IS WAR CURB  
 GLASGOW-GER. BERNARD SHAW SAYS PACIFISTS WILL EITHER SHOOT OR BE SHOT  
 IN NEXT WAR  
 ---1950---  
 SEN TOM CONNALLY SAYS WAR NOT INEVITABLE  
 CAPT. EDDIE RICKENBACKER WARNS ANOTHER WAR WOULD MEAN END OF AMER. WAY  
 OF LIFE  
 SYDNEY C. H. LLAND, NEW ZEALAND, CITES "GRAVES TIMES"

JE 20, 3-1

JA 4, 1-20-5

F 17, 2-5

-A, 19, 10-5

-Ap 26, 24-4

-O 15, 52-2

JA 27, 55-4

AG 12, 23-8

AG 14, 1-1-5

AG 18, 17-2

O 5, 59-2

D 2, 51-5

N 9, 66-2

N 22, 3-2

NITE

D 28, 2-1 NITE

---1951---

S 23, 1-1-3

JOUETT SHOUSE TELLS PRES. TRUMAN WAR PERIL IS FADING

---1953---

AG 12, 15-3

ANDREI VISHINSKY, RUSSIA, SAYS CAPITALISTIC WAR A CERTAINTY

N 11, 25-6

SOUTH KOREAN FOREIGN MINISTER URGES "FINAL WAR" TO GET PEACE

---1954---

AMY 13, 21-8

SYNGMAN RHEE SAYS IS IS TIME TO GO BACK TO WAR , AND HE FEARS  
RED WILL MAKE SUDDEN ATTACK

MY 13, 21-7

RUSSIANS ARE HELPING RED MILITARY STRATEGY IN INDOCHINA

MY 22, 2-5

REP. HALLECK SAYS U.S. WILL NOT GO TO WAR UNLESS CONG. IS CONSULTED

MY 29, 21-1

OSLO-INTERNAT'L RED CROSS BD. OF GOVERNORS ADOPTS LAW CALLING FOR BAN  
ON NUCLEAR, CHEMICAL & BACTERIOLOGICAL WARFARE

O 1, 38-2

DOPE PIUX BLASTS "ABC" WAR-BXOMIC, BACTERIOLOGICAL & CHEMICAL

---1955---

A 27, 23-4

MACARTHUR ASKS OFFICIAL TO STOP WAR BEFORE IT DESTROYES THE WORLD

F 23, 21-6

DULLES TOLD SOUTHEAST ASIA AMERICAN MILITARY FORCES IN THIS PART OF  
THE WORLD ARE READY TO COPE WITH ANYTHING

MR 8, 11-6

TALK OF A-WAR SHIFTS SPOTLIGHT TO EUROPE-BARNES

MR 11, 29-1

LUCY LAW IN DET. THIS WEEK TO SPEAK TO DET. CHAPTER OF UNITED WORLD FE  
DEPALIST ON WAR PREVENTION-MCINTYRE

J L PLANT SAYS A BOMBS WILL NEVER BE USED-PIPP

---1956---

JE 3, 8-1

NR 6, 35-7

HAROLD STASSEN SAYS THERE IS SMALL WAR DANGER

AP 4, 12-1

GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR SAYS DANGER OF MAJOR ATOMIC WAR IS LESSENING, BUT LITTLE WARS STILL THREATEN

AP 18, 27-1

CD CHIEF VAL PETERSON SAYS DEVELOPMENT OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS HAS REACHED A STAGE WHERE "SHADOW OF ABSOLUTE DESTRUCTION" IS CAST OVER MANKIND

AP 20, 1-1

LONDON-TOP REDS IN CONF. HERE RULE OUT H-WAR

N 13, 6-6

PARIS-GEN. ALFRED GREUNTHNER SAYS WAR WOULD DESTROY RUSSIA

N 13, 6-7 1H

LEO M. CHERNE, RETURNS FR HUNGARY TO SAY WAR IS IMMINENT

D 3, 14-8

VALLETTA, MALTA-GEN. LARUS NORSTAD HERE RULES OUT WAR EXCEPT AS "ACCIDENT" DUE TO POWER OF NATO AT PRESENT

---1957---

NR 31, 8-1-1

COMME T ON SECY OF STATE DULLES BOOK "WAR OR PEACE"

MY 1, 18-1

RUSSIAN DEF. MINISTER MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV URGES RED TROOPS TO BE READY FOR "NEW WAR":

JE 13, 58-1

GEN. LAURIS NORSTAD, NATO CHIEF, SAYS WAR WOULD DESTROY RUSSIA

---1957---  
SANTA BARBARA, CALIF.-LT. GEN. LEWIS B. HERSHEY, SAYS U.S. HAS NOT EXHAUSTED  
ITS NEED FOR MILLIONS OF YOUNG MEN

JE 27, 14-1

S 17, 35-3

AUTHOR PIERRE VAN PAASSEN SAYS ATOM CAN'T STOP WAR-LUTZ

O 28, 31-7

NYC-EVANGELIST BILLY GRAHAM MAKES SPEECH O 27TH AT POLO GROUNDS; WARNS  
OF WAR PERIL FACING U.S.

N 4, 6-1

MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV SAYS THERE IS NO WAR NEAR IN FUTURE

N 11, 28-1

ALEX KERENSKY SAYS BIG WAR IS OUT DUE TO BOTH RUSSIA & U.S. HAVING H-  
BOMBS

N 14, 2-6

VICE PRES. NIXON ASSERTS U.S. COULD DEFEAT RUSSIA

N 25, 31-3

ARMY SECY BRUCKER CONTENDS THE "ULTIMATE WEAPON" EVEN IN NUCLEAR  
AGE WAR STILL IS INFANTRYMAN FIGHTING ON GROUND

D 16, 35-2

GORDON GRAY SPEAKS TO DET. ECONOMIC CLUB TODAY OF HIS FEAR OF CHAOS FOR  
ECONOMY IN WAR

D 27, 19-1

GLASGOW, SCOTLAND-FIELD MARSHAL VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY SAYS HE DOES NOT EX-  
PECT ANOTHER WORLD WAR

---1958---

AP 3, 21-2

HAROLD MACMILLAN SAYS NEW WAR OUT-TO BE SETTLED BY PRINCIPLES-

AG 21, 29-2

GROMYKO HITS WEST AS FULCRUM OF WAR-CHAPMAN

S 17, 41-8

LOURDES, FRANCE-FRANCIS CARDINAL SPILLMAN IN SPEECH HERE SAYS WAR WOULD  
DOOM ALL

- U.S. IS SICK OF WAR, SEN. HUMPHREY SAYS IN SPEECH OVER MOSCOW TV D 4, 57-3
- SECY OF DEF. MCELROY SAYS ANY WAR WILL BE BIG-WISE ----1959---- Mr 6, 50-8
- BOSTON-ADLAI STEVENSON WARNS RUSSIANS OF WAR PERIL Mr 6, 50-7 1H
- U.S. CHIEFS SAY U.S. COULD BREAK RUSSIA'S BACK Mr 30, 1-4
- ADM. A. BURKE SAYS US COULD LICK SOVIET AP 14, 37-3
- LT. GEN. WM. A. ARNOLD OF ARMY IN SPEECH IN DETROIT MY 13TH SAYS MORE G3- My 14, 32-1
- ROUND TROOPS ARE NEEDED-COURTAGE My 18, 35-8
- RAY CITY-ARMY SECY BRUCKER SEEKS PIECEMEAL ATTACKS O 19, A-6-1
- LITTLE ROCK, ARK.-GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER SAYS WWII WILL BE AVERTED AS U.S. & RUSSIA REALIZE DESTRUCTION ----1960---- My 20, A-14-6
- MOSCOW-POLL SHOWS MOST RUSSIANS BELIEVE WAR CAN BE AVERTED My 20, A-16-5
- DR. RALPH J. BUNCHE SAYS COMMON SENSE NOT FEAR WILL PREVENT NUCLEAR WAR-SALSINGER Ag 17, C-2-6
- INDIAN PRIME MIN. NEHRU CITES WAR DANGER --1961-- Je 14, C-4-1
- RUSSIA COULD PROVOKE WEST ENOUGH TO START WAR-BARNES

	-----1961-----	Je 15, D-20-1
WASTED SUMMER COULD BRING ON WAR-McGILL		Je 29, D-6-1
EDWIN M. WRIGHT, U.S. STATE DEPT. OFFICIAL FEARS WAR		DANGER IS INCREASING
		Je 30, C-21-1
LEGION CHIEF WM R BURKE SAYS WAR POSSIBLE IN 1961		Je 1, A-5-7 MAIL
PRES. DE GAULLE OF FRANCE SAYS WORLD ON BRINK OF PEACE CRISIS		
		Je 10, B-7-3
RUSSIANS GET ROYAL TIP ON HOW TO END WAR		Je 14, A-1-4
U.S. CONDUCTS SECRET SURVEY ON U.S. ECONOMY IN EVENT OF WAR OVER BERLIN		Ag 6, E-14-3
MSGR. HUBERT A. MAINO COMMENTS ON A JUST WAR		Ag 9, E-6-1
THERE'LL BE PLENTY TO EAT IF WAR COMES-IF ANYONE'S LEFT TO EAT IT-MARTIN		S 7, C-20-1
REDS FACE WORLD CRITICISM IF WAR BEGINS OVER BERLIN-BARNES		S 14, B-4-1
SOVIET MARSHALS RODION MALINOVSKY & ANDREI YEREMENKO SEE NEXT WAR		S 29, A-13-1
NUCLEAR DISASTER		S 30, B-10-3
MOSCOW-MARSHAL ANDREI IVANOVITCH YEREMENKO SAYS NUCLEAR BOMB CERTAIN-		O 3, A-22-7
TY IN NEXT WAR-JOHN MILLER		
JAMES C. HAGERTY SAYS WORLD CLOSE TO WAR-FULLER		
WAR UNWANTED-J. HAYDEN		

- ROB'T WELCH DOUBTS RUSSIANS WILL FIGHT OVER BERLIN O 10, R-8-2
- AUGUSTA, GA.-EX PRES. EISENHOWER SAYS RUSSIA DOES NOT DARE START A GLOBAL WAR FOR FEAR OF BEING "DRUBBED" BY U.S. N 21, A-1-1
- GEO. MCGOVERN, DIR. OF U.S. FOOD FOR PEACE PROGRAM, SAYS SERIOUS FOOD SHORTAGES IN RED CHINA MIGHT MAKE THEM CAUTIOUS ABOUT BECOMING INVOLVED IN WAR D 20, A-6-F FIN3
- LONDON-KHRUSHCHEV SAYS WAR MUST BE BANISHED S 3, A-18-7
- KENNEDY ADM IS PREPARING FOR DANGEROUS NEW COLD WAR WINDS FROM EAST- FARRIS
- SEYMOUR MELMAN SAID THAT US NOW HAS AIRCRAFT & MISSILES CAPABLE OF DELIVERING EXPLOSIVE POWER EQUAL TO 7 TONS OF TNT FOR EACH PERSON ON PLANET-PIPP MR 3, D-2-1
- LANZO DEL VASTO, PACIFIST, TELLS U OF D STUDENTS "GOOD" MEN ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR WORLD'S VIOLENCE D 10, A-6-1
- WILL VIETNAM WAR BE THE LAST GR AT CONFRONTATION OF THE POSTWAR ERA, WALTER W. ROSTOW, SPECIAL AID TO LBJ, THINKS IT MAY BE-BARNES MR 4, A-4-1



--1967--

MY 21, B-20-1

JEANNETTE RANKIN SAYS WAR IS NOTHING MORE THAN WAY TO SETTLE  
DISPUTE AND THAT SYSTEM IS VERY STUBBD JE 25, ROTO 9  
DISSENT- JOHN FAIOLA ANSWERS LAURA COOK ON WAR IN JE 4 ROTO ARTICLE

--1970--

JE 23, A-13-1

POPE PAUL VI PLEADS WITH NATIONS TO END WARS.

-1990-

D 8 C-1-2

Viet vets worry that Persian Gulf crisis may be nightmare  
revisited.--Johnson

WARS: CONFERENCES: GREAT BRITIAN

1957

LONDON-NAVAL TALKS SLATED IN THIS CITY STARTING AP 29TH

AP 27, 6-6

Form 1656

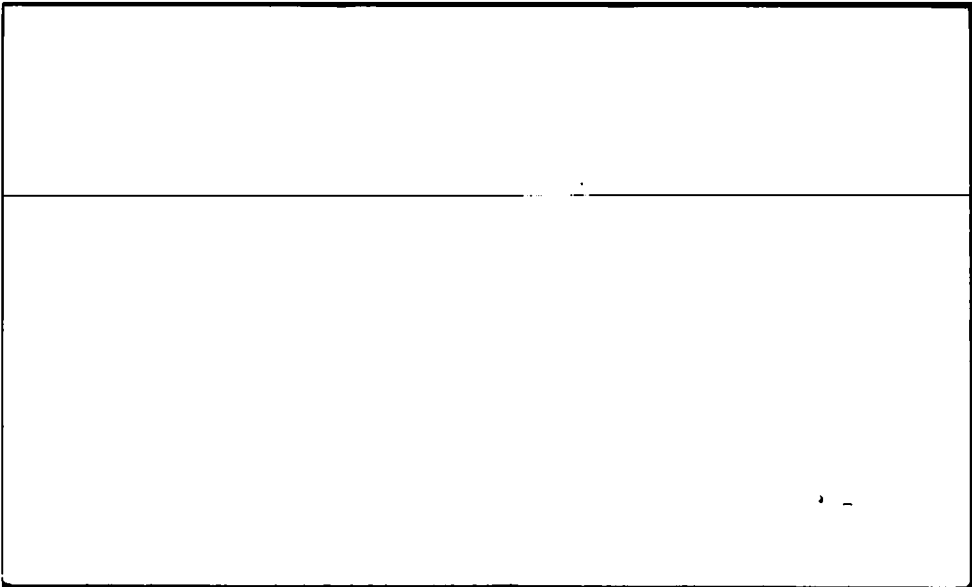
**R N 17,6-2-1**

**MODERN WAR CORRESPONDENCE IS A FARCE OF CENSORSHIP-FREDERICK PALMER**

**--1974--**

**D 1, A-15-3**

**FOR 4TH CONSEC.YR., UNGEN.ASSEMBLY DELAYS DECISION ON INTER-NATL.CONVENTION TO PROTECT WAR CORRESPONDENTS**



**WARS:**

**COST OF:**

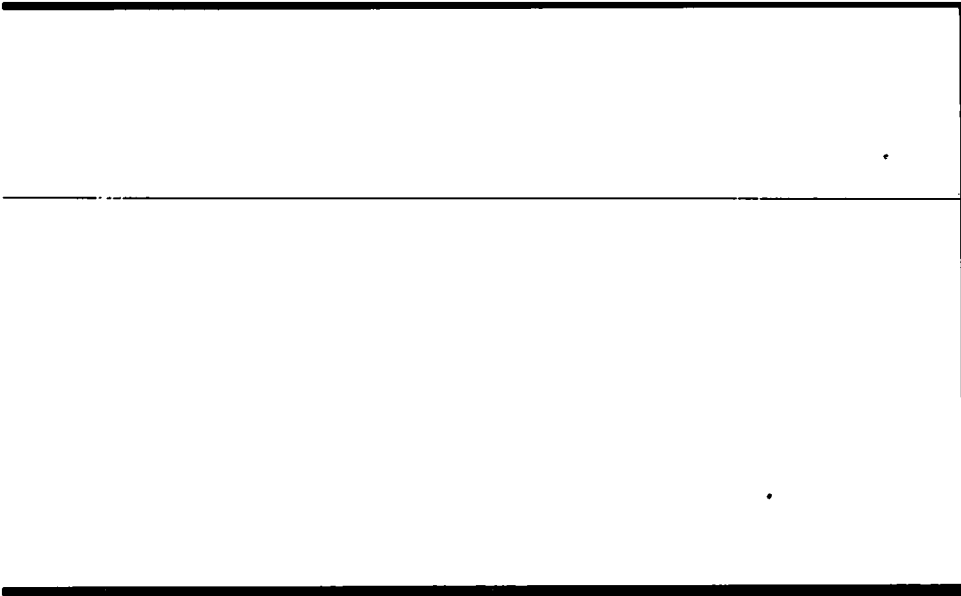
**EDITORIALS**

**1939**

**TAXPAYERS PAY FOR WARS**

**Form 1656**

**\$ 6,18-2**



Form 1656

JE 3,1-12-1 1\*

WARS CONTINUE TO TAKE TOLL; SURVEY SETS DEATHS IN LAST 2 YEARS AT NEARLY  
100,000 ---1937---

N 19,48-4

COST OF WAR GONE WAY UP; PRICE OF WARSHIPS DOUBLED

--1939--

S 1,31-2-NITE

WINNERS ARE LOSERS IN A WAR ---1950---

JA 24, 10-7

LT COL MARCUS KING TELLS OF COST OF A 3RD WORLD WAR-NEW ORLEANS

MY 11, 12-4

E. RAYMOND WILSON CHARGED 72% OF EVERY U.S. TAX DOLLAR GOES FOR WAR LEVY-  
HOCH ---1955---

S 27, 27-4

COST ESTIMATE FOR WAR IN THE TRILLIONS

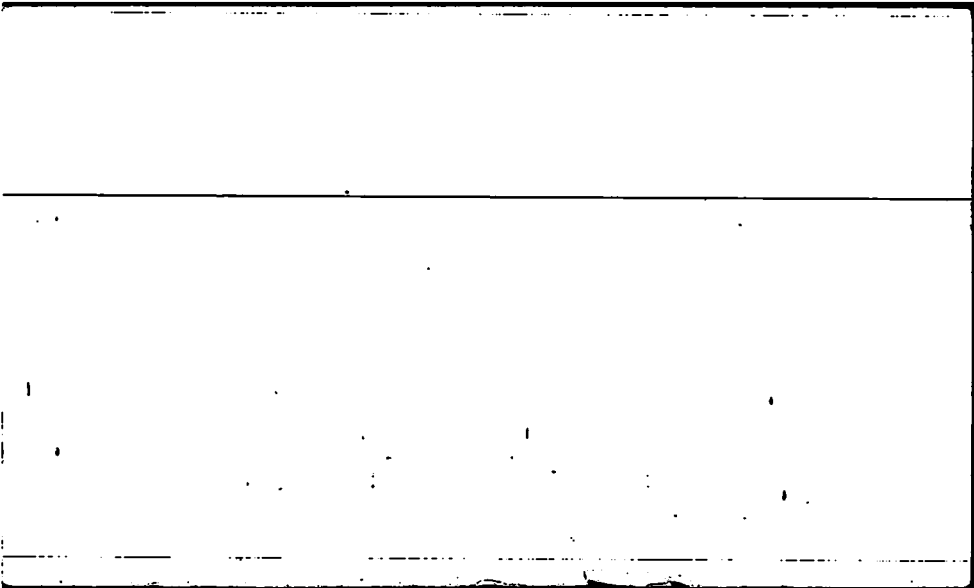
---1956---

MY 15, 49-6

COR. EUGENE BLADIN SAYS ATOM MUSHROOMS COST WAR INTO TRILLIONS

JL 6, 42-1

ALL WARS COST U.S. \$82 BILLION IN VET BENEFITS REPORTS VA





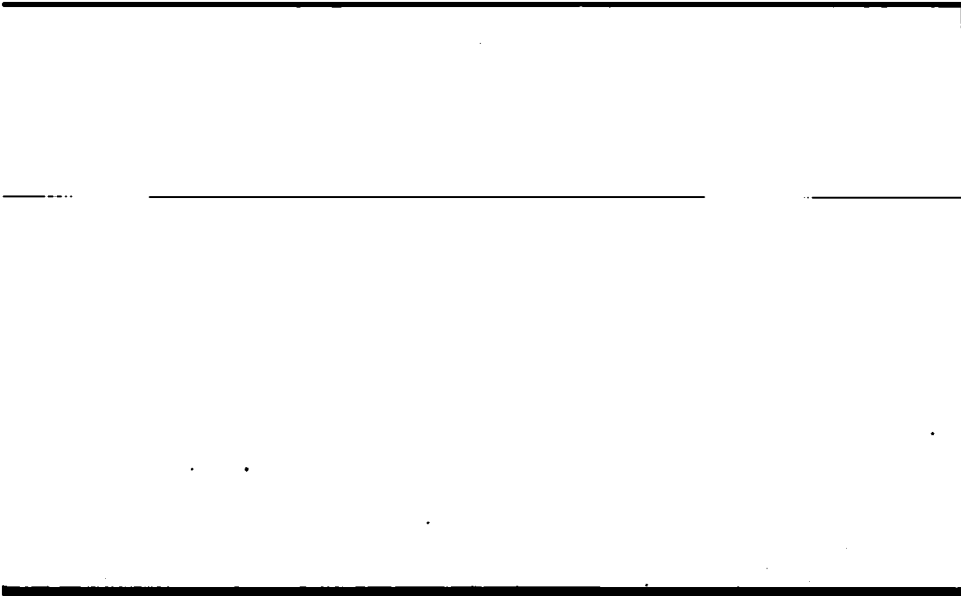
WARS - CRIMEAN WAR

1944

Form 1656

MY 16, 3-5

MEFFA MONSOUR, <sup>D</sup>ET. 108 IS VET-R WHITE



My 26, A-4-5

UN-UN OKs tribunal for atrocities in former Yugoslavia  
-1994-

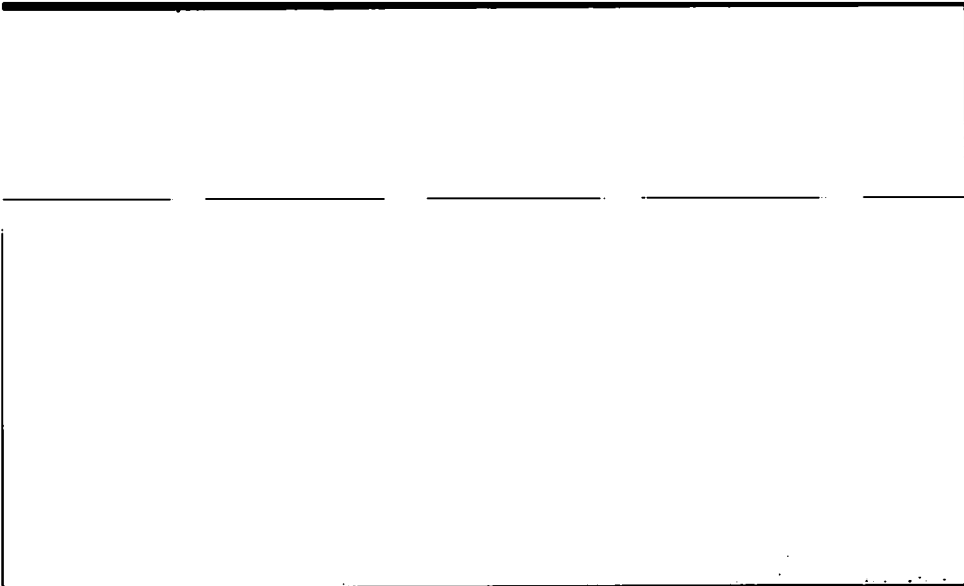
N 08 A 5-5

Hague,Netherlands-Bosnian war crimes trial opens  
-1996-

My 07 A 5-2

The Hague,Netherlands-1st internat'l war crimes tribunal s  
since WWII opens;former US judge,Gabrielle McDonald in  
charge

S 6, 34-4  
BIGGIN HILL, ENG-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL BELIEVES DECLARATIONS OF WAR  
MAY BECOME UNFASHIONABLE



Form 1656

VISCOUNT CECIL RIGHT; ONLY CURE FOR WAR IS PEACE.  
ST. AUGUSTINE'S ARGUMENT AGAINST WAR  
WAR NOT MADE BY PEOPLES  
WHAT STARTS A WAR. ANY WAY

D 20, 4-1  
D 22, 4-1  
D 24, 4-1  
D 26, 4-3

----1928----

WAR VETS. ALSO WONDER WHO NATIONS EVER WAR.

MY 27, 1-6-2

----1929----

DEPLORE SPEAKERS REFERRING TO NEXT WAR  
GEN. P. C. MARCH URGES ARMING FOR PEACE  
NATL. POLICY SHOULD IGNORE DISTRUSTS, SUSPICIONS.  
A. B. HOUGHTON PROBABLY RIGHT; POPULAR VOTE WOULD DEFEAT WAR PLANS.

AG 15, 4-1  
O 7, 4-1  
O 11, 4-2  
N 12, 4-1  
N 13, 4-1  
N 26, 4-1

ANSWERING VICE-PRES. CURTIS' PREPAREDNESS PLEA.  
THIS COUNTRY HAS NO DESIRE TO BE MILITARY POWER

----1930----

THOS. W. LAMONT DENIES FINANCIERS EVER WANT WAR.  
VAST IMBECILITY RULES WORLD.  
AFTER WAR SOLDIERS WONDER WHY THEY TRIED TO KILL.  
ONE WAY TO KEEP AGREEMENTS-KEEP OUT OF WAR  
WAR WILL ALWAYS BE HELL.  
BILLIONS FOR EDUCATION BUT NOT ONE CENT FOR WAR  
NATIONS WHO BREAK AGREEMENTS WON'T RESPECT FLAG TO PROTECT ART

JA 5, 1-6-1  
JA 17, 4-1  
MR 24, 4-1  
AP 10, 4-2  
AP 12, 4-1  
AP 19, 4-2  
AG 3, 1-6-2

-----1930-----

S 7, 1-6-1

**MEN OF RANKS DESERVE VOICE IN WAR DISCUSSIONS**

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 24, 4-1

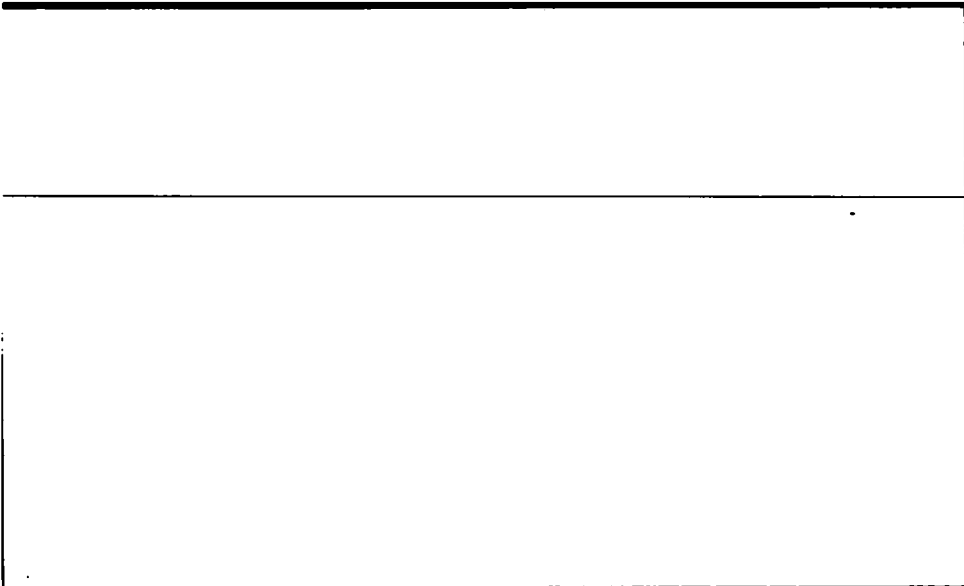
Book "The Future of Empire" notes that politicians in peace promotion put cart before the horse  
O 30, 4-1

The Labor Gov. of Gt. Brit. served notice on world, that formal ceremonies at tombs of unknown soldiers is ended as far as it is concerned; The object of war is desolation  
N 9, 1-6-2

Revision of treaties will be necessary at some time; justice alone insures peace  
N 21, 4-1

Alanson Houghton right in pointing out that menace to peace comes from people within rather than without the country





Form 1656

The Detroit News D 7, 1-6-1

Comment on Rev. Vincent J. Doyle's letter criticizing News anti-war stand

1931

Ja 17, 4-1

Ed-War deals no winning hands

F 9, 4-1

Ed-Rev Edgar Dewitt Jones struck the right note when he said that honesty constitutes one of first cures for war

Je 20, 4-1

No country can afford a war

Jl 2, 4-2

One of the very biggest lies is that war is implicit in nature

Ag 2, 1-6-1

Old professional war alarmists-

O 16, 24-2

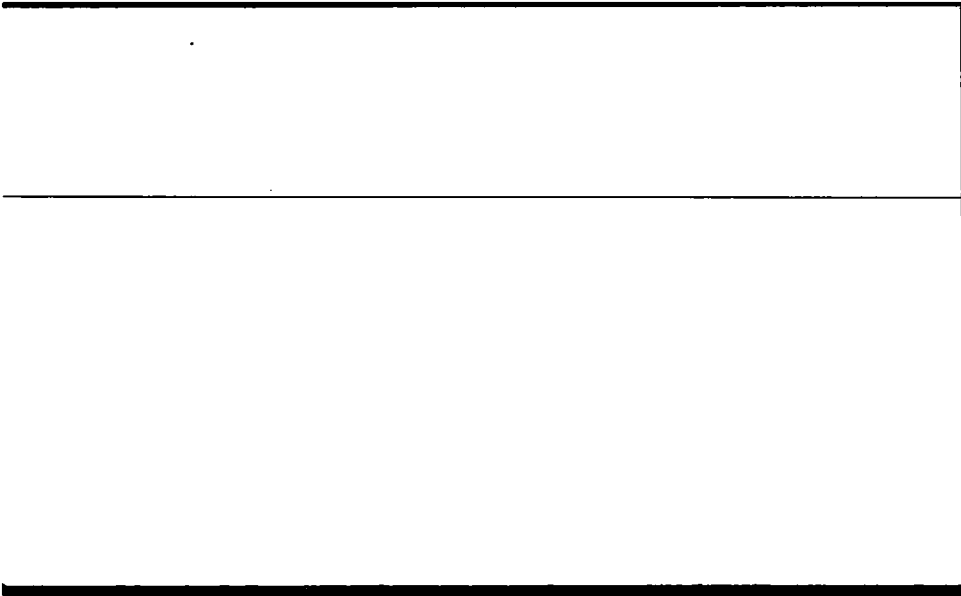
No profit in War

O 30, 30-1

If war comes now-edit

N 15, 1-6-1

preparedness for war means war every time-



1932

WAR - EDITORIALS

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AB 10, 14-1  
AB 14, 1-6-2

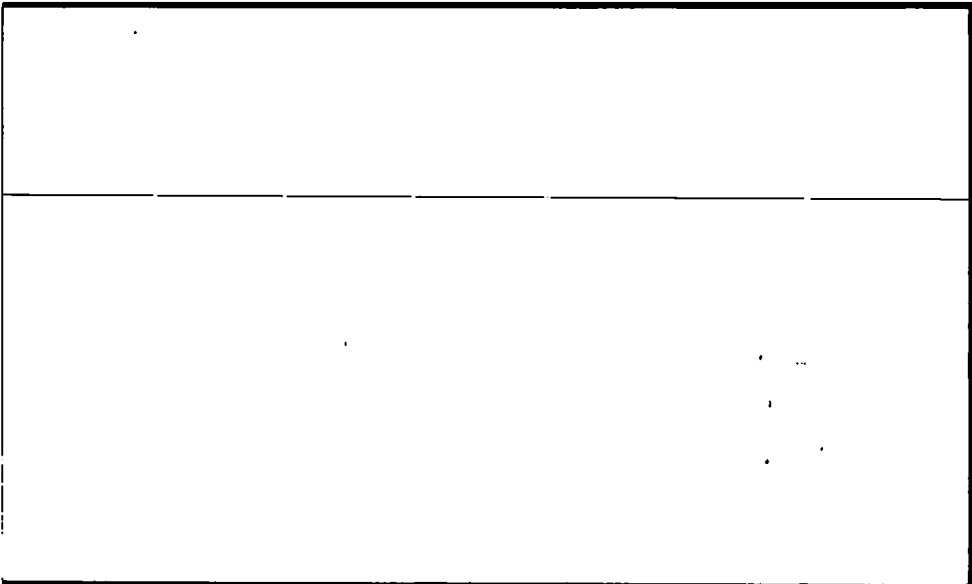
THE FORCE OF PUBLIC OPINION-EDIT  
AN ABSURD PARADOX-WAR & SCARCITY-EDIT  
---1936---

EDIT-DANIEL ROPER, BEFORE BUSINESS ADVISORY COUNCIL SAYS WE MUST KEEP  
OUT OF WAR

S 23, 22-1

S 26, 6-2

IT DOES NOT UPLIFT HUMANITY



**WAR : EDITORIALS**

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 20,1-6-2

1933

JA 4,14-1

AG 6,1-6-1

U 10,1-6-1

U 31,1-6-1

**'CIVILIZED' WARFARE-EDIT**  
**DOESN'T IT BEAT THE DEUCE-**  
**WHAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WILL KNOW**  
**THE TRUTH ABOUT WAR-IT MAKES GOOD HISTORY,BUT THAT IS ALL-EDIT**

**WAR CAN BE PREVENTED-EDIT**

1934

JA 12, 16-2

F 19,16-2

MR 4,1-6-1

MR 5,14-2

MR 16,1-6-3

MR 20,18-2

AP 3,18-1

AP 4,16-2

AP 7,6-3

MY 19, 6-2

MY 31, 20-2

**NEW BRITISH BOMBER IS STUFF THAT MAKES WARS**  
**WHY DIDN'T THEY SAY IT, & HALT TROUBLE IN AUSTRIA-EDIT**  
**ONE WAY TO THROTTLE WAR-EDIT**  
**WAR - 1934 VERSION-EDIT**  
**WHO IS IT THAT WANTS WAR/EDIT**  
**WAR & THE SEASONS-EDIT**  
**TOO POOR TO FIGHT-EDIT**  
**PROFIT IN WAR-COMMENTS IN BRITISH PUBLICATIONS-EDIT**  
**WAR AS A TAX COLLECTOR-EDIT**  
**WILL US KEEP OUT OF WAR -**  
**TAKING PROFIT OUT OF WAR, TAKING OVER INDUSTRY BY GOVT.**

1/2 ----1934----

WAR DOES NOT PAY-EDIT

NO WARS WITH BRICKBATS-EDIT

ANTI-WAR METHODS-THE CONTENTION OF MAJ SMEDLEY BUTLER-S 19, 18-2

PLAIN PEOPLE DON'T WANT WAR---EDIT

THE MISLEADING WAR ALARMS ----1935----

PEACE SURER THAN IT HAS BEEN IN YEARS-

WOMEN ARE AGAINST WAR--EDIT

BEARS HAVE NO REASONS TO FIGHT

WAR'S RUTHLESSNESS-EDIT

WAR POSSIBILITIES-EDIT

WHY SHOULD WE HAVE WAR IN THIS CIVILIZED WORLD

HEROES OF WAR;EDIT

WAR ETHICS

WAR TALK'S EFFECT ON TARIFFS-EDIT

HUMAN RAW MATERIAL -EDIT

WAR'S MODERN GENTLE TOUCH-EDIT

WAR INTOXICATION-EDIT

ETHIOPIANS LEARN THERE IS NO 'CIVILIZED' WARFARE-EDIT

----1936----

WAR NEVER IS CIVILIZED-EDIT

HOW TO PREVENT WAR, TOLD BY SEN NYE-EDIT

WAR IS HELL, REGARDLESS OF WHO SAID IT-EDIT

GERMANY WANTS HONOR, ITALY WANTS JUSTICE

JE 10, 1-6-3

JE 12, 18-2

AG 24, 18-3

S 19, 18-2

D 2, 1-6-2

JA 2, 14-1

JA 7, 14-2

F 7, 22-1

MR 6, 16-1

MY 20, 18-2

MY 24, 26-2

JE 11, 18-2

JE 15, 18-3

AG 5, 18-3

S 13, 26-2

S 22, 1-6-1

S 29, 1-6-3

O 16, 18-2

JA 6, 14-3

JA 31, 22-3

F 8, 6-2

MR 22, 1-6-2

Form 1656

FOREIGNERS ALWAYS SAY US WILL BE IN NEXT WAR

J 12,1-6-1

INDUSTRIAL LINES BEHIND THE LINES VULNERABLE AS THE FRONT-

N 2,18-2

NO VOICE RAISED IN PROTEST AGAINST "STRAFING" OF CIVILIAN MADRID

N 4, 22-1 1ST ELEC

NEWS PRINTS PICTURE OF SPANISH REVOLUTION

N 19,28-2

LIFE & HUMAN KINDNESS MEANS NOTHING IN TIME OF WAR

D 20,1-6-1

30,000 AMERICAN SOLDIERS KNOWN ONLY TO GOD

D 29, 18-1

---1937---

STOP NEXT WAR BEFORE IT STARTS

MY 23,1-6-2

THE NATURE OF MODERN WAR

N 6,6-1

VITTORIO MUSSOLINI CALLS ETHIOPIAN WAR BEAUTIFUL

D 1,22-1

SPANISH REVOLT GIVES GOOD MILITARY LESSON-EDIT

D 31,6-1

---1938---

81 OUT OF 112 OPPOSE BRITAIN GOING TO WAR NOW, POLL TAKES FR TORONTO PERSONS-EDIT

MR 25,20-1

WAR WILL DESTROY BEAUTY OF WORLD-EDIT

MR 26,6-2

AMBASS KENNEDY SEES NORPROSPECT OF WAR IN EUROPE THIS YEAR OR NEXT

MR 30, 22-1

JE 4,6-1

NEW TYPE OF BOMB AIDING SPANISH REBELS



---1938---

SAGUNTO VALINAT CITY OF CARTHAGINIAN WARS AGAIN IN RUINS-JE 16, 22-2  
SEC HULL WORKING ON PLAN TO HUMANIZE WAR-EDIT JE 27, 14-2  
IN MEMORIAM COLUMN IN LONDON TIMES FOR WAR HEROES-EDIT JA 14, 18-1  
JAPANESE DENTISTS MAY BE ORDERED TO TAKE GOLD FR TEETH OF DEAD-EDIT AG 29, 14-1  
PROSPECTS OF WAR S 9, 18-2  
WORLD WAR REASON EUROPE STRIVES FOR PEACE-EDIT S 20, 18-2  
US ARMY'S NEW SEMI-AUTOMATIC RIFLES ARE RAPID-FIRE D 5, 22-1

---1939---

WAR SHOULD BE PUT OFF AS FAR AS POSSIBLE FR US RECKONING-JA 13, 22-2  
WHAT WAR WOULD MEAN TO US-EDIT MR 27, 18-2  
SENDING THE PARTIES RESPONSIBLE FOR WAR TO WAR IST AP 28, 20-1  
EVENTS LEADING UP TO WAR AP 28, 20-1  
ALF LONDON PROTESTS TO METHODIST CHURCH STAND ON WAR MY 12, 26-1  
COL. LEONARD P. AYRES SAYS WAR WON'T BRING PROSPERITY MY 29, 10-2  
HERBERT HOOVER SUGGESTS LAWS FOR WAR JA 25, 18-2  
H. HOOVER'S PLAN FOR HUMANIZING WAR AG 1, 18-2  
MODERN WARS-EDIT S 1, 18-1  
PEOPLE OF WORLD DON'T WANT WAR S 5, 18-1

---1940---

NATURE KILLS ENOUGH PEOPLE WITHOUT WAR HELPING JA 1, 18-2  
LAWS OF WAR-EDIT AP 10, 22-2  
GEN. J. F. C. FULLER ASSAILS PROFESSIONALS IN WAR AP 15, 18-1

- ACQUITTAL 8 GERMAN OFFICERS SHOCKING TO AMER PUBLIC-<sup>S 12, 26-2</sup>  
 'IVIEN KELLEMS TELLS HOW TO END WARS-<sup>0 31, 26-1</sup>
- ~~1948~~  
 ---1948---  
 SIR HARTLEY SHAWCROSS, BRITAIN TELLS UN OF DANGEROUS LOGIC-<sup>0 15, 7, 22-1</sup>  
 ---1949---  
 NO ONE KNOWS WHOLE TRUTH ON WAR OR ANY OTHER SUBJECT<sup>AP 6, 30-2</sup>
- WAR EVENTS DICTATE MATERIAL FOR NEWSPAPER EDITORIAL PAGES<sup>JL 7, 4-2</sup>  
 ---1951---  
 REDS ASK FOR IT - WAR ALSO HURTS CIVILIANS<sup>AG 19, 18-1</sup>  
 ---1952---  
 LESSONS OF 1928-SCIENTISTS & PEACE-EDIT.<sup>JL 17, B-18-1</sup>  
 ---1955---  
 INVENTORY-EDIT.<sup>-----1957----- JE 14, 48-1</sup>  
 HOW GREAT WARS BEGIN-EDIT.<sup>AG 7, 30-1</sup>
- LAUGHING GAS-EDIT.<sup>-----1958----- F 22, 4-1</sup>  
 WAR IS HELL-FOR BOTH SIDES.EDIT<sup>-1973- JA 5, A-14-1</sup>

-1989-

My 29 A-10-1

Why we remember on Memorial Day.--Edit

---

WAR:

EFFECTS:

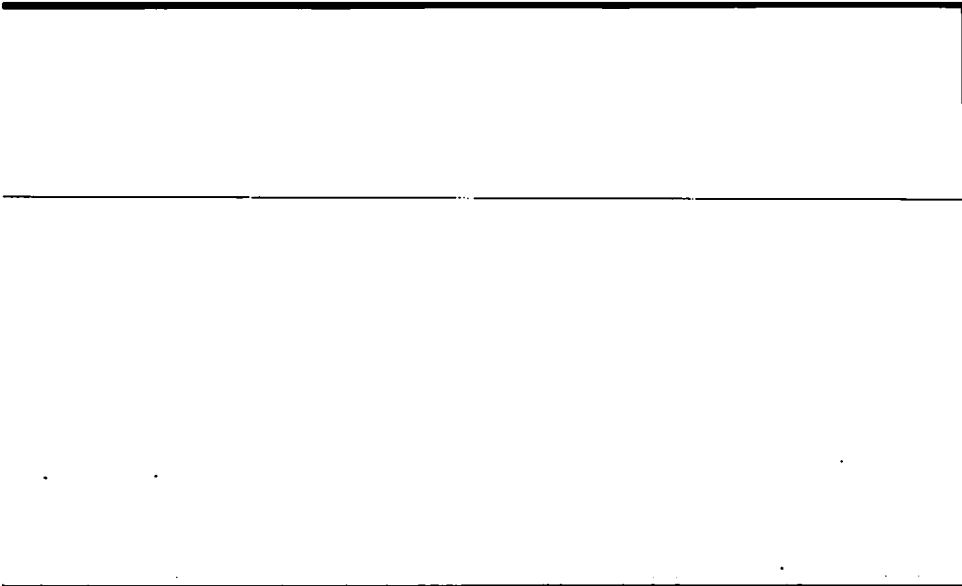
REAL ESTATE

1939

Form 1656

MY 21,1-16-7

DR. RALPH E. BADGER PREDICTS EFFECTS OF EUROPEAN WAR ON US



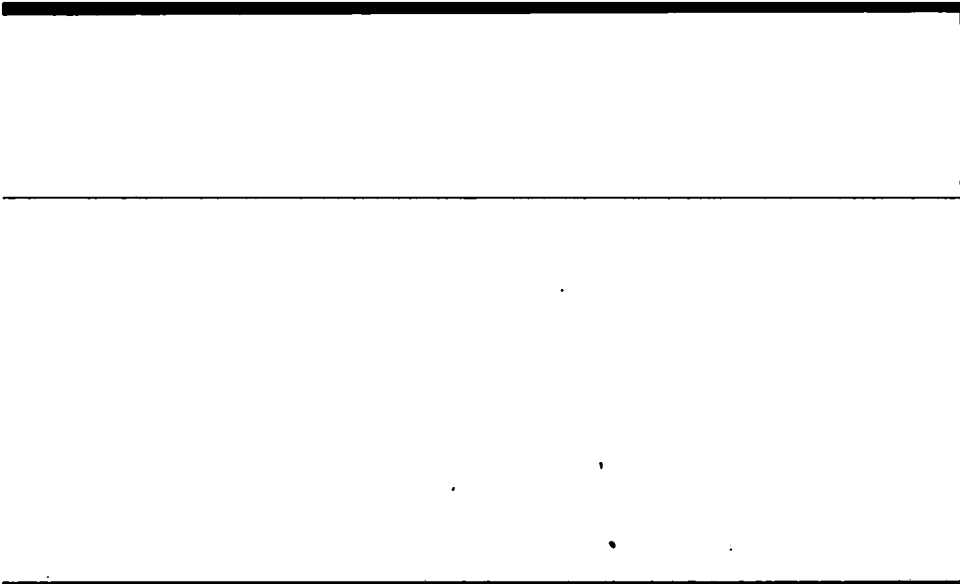
WAR - EFFECTS

1928

Form 1656

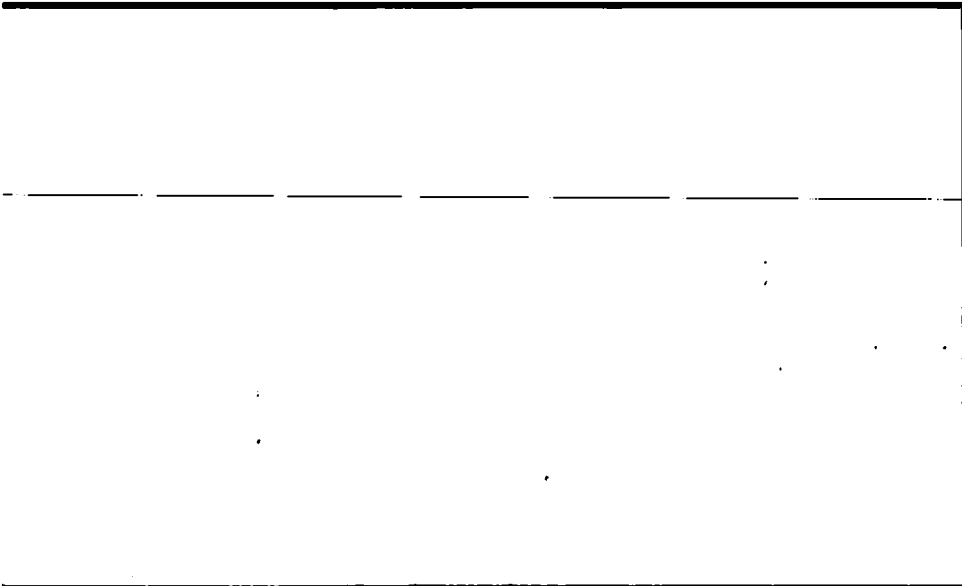
The Detroit News D'19, 4-8

Public letter box answer to edit.



	Form 1656	D 14, 2-3
HOW THE BATTLE OF THE THAMES SAVED MICH.	---	JE 1, 6-1
OLIVER C POPE, MICH. SAW MASSACRE IN DARTMOOR PRISON,	1901---	WRITES DESCENDANT
	---	MY 13, 1-3
HIRAM CRONK, AVA, NY, LAST SOLDIER OF ABOVE WAR, DIED TODAY:	1905---	105 YRS OLD
		AG 29, 10-4
EXCAVATORS FIND COFFINS & BONES OF 1812 SOLDIERS AT 124 CASS ST., DET.		MY 14, 12-3
	---	
BEGAN 100 YEARS AGO MAY 16: TRUE STORY TOLD FOR FIRST TIME	1911---	
	---	MY 6, 16-1 AUTO
B F EMERY FINDS BUFFALO GAZETTE OF 1812 CONTAINING PRES. MADISON'S	1917---	
WAR PROCLAMATION		





QUEEN ANNE COUNTY GETS CHECK FOR \$14,000, REPRESENTS PEL BRITISH IN WAR	Form 1656 ---1928---	S 23, 25-4 MY 9, 1-2 MAIL
CLAIM OF CANADIAN CITIZENS FROM ABV. SETTLED BY U.S. AMERICANS, BY VICTORY OVER BRITISH & INDIANS, SAVED CATLIN	DET. & MICH. FOR U.S. O 7, 1-10-1 2*	S 30, 10-7-1
CRUDE TRAILS OF WAR DAYS NOW SPLENDID HIGHWAYS-CATLIN DIARY DISCOVERED BY REAR-ADMIRAL ELLIOTT SNOW REVEALS HOW COVERY OF BRITISH SIGNALS AIDED U.S. IN 1813	N 19, 33-1 SP	
---1929---		
COWS RASTEUR NOW ON SITE OF BATTLE OF NEW ORLEANS ---1931---	AG 29, 2-5 MAIL	
LETTER FROM ANDREW JACKSON TO GEN. ARMSTRONG FOUND ---1934---	F 14, 2-6.1H	
FDR ASKS RETURN OF 1812 MACE TO ONTARIO BY ALL MEANS, RETURN THE MACE-EDIT	MY 4, 4-3 CS MY 7, 14-2 MY 31, 2-2	
UNION JACK FLIES OVER STONEY CREEK, ONT. ---1935---	JA 13, 1-13-3 2*	
ONLY 7 STILL RECEIVE PENSIONS ---1936---	S 28, 30-1 NITE	
CAIRN MONUMENT UNVEILED AT RALEIGH TWP. CAN ---1937---	MR 23, 36-5	
MRS. CAROLYN P. KING, 85, & MRS. ESTHER A. H. MORGAN ONLY PENSION LIST OF WAR OF 1812	2 WOMEN LEFT ON	

U.S. NAVAL ACADEMY CELEBRATES 125TH ANNIV. OF DECATUR VICTORY IN 1812	---1937---	O 25, 1-7
MEDICINE CHEST STOLEN FROM WHITE HOUSE DURING WAR OF 1812 IS RETURNED BY GRANDSON OF LOOTER TO FDR	---1939---	AP 26, 2-7
PATROLMAN THEO. G. HAMILTON, DET., CHOSEN TO REPEAT FAMOUS RUN OF W. CALDWELL IN 1812 FR DET. TO CHICAGO		MY 9, 10-4
REMBRANCE OF SOLDIERS & SAILORS WHO BROUGHT THE WAR OF 1812 TO A SUCCESSFUL CONCLUSION		D 31, 1-16-5 3*
BATTLE OF NEW ORLEANS COMMEMORATED AS BEGINNING OF ANGLO-AMERICAN PEACE	---1942---	JA 8, 18-7
SAULT STE. MARIE OF ONT. & MICH. HOLD BANQUET MARKING 130 ANNIV. TREATY OF GHENT ENDING WAR	---1945---	JL 5, 12-3
140TH ANNIV. OF BATTLE OF LAKE ERIE & OLIVER HAZARD PERRY-STARK	---1953---	S 6, 5-23-7
RELICS OF ABOVE FOUND IN VA.	-----1956-----	N 8, 3-7
CHATHAM, ONT. - CRANE FAILS TO RAISE 60 TON GUNBOAT DURING ABOVE	-----1957-----	F 13, 54-2
GIBRALTAR MICH. FIGHTS OVER SITE OF MONUMENT-DOWDY.		IN THAMES RIVER SUN
WAR 1812 TYPE WAR SHELLS FOUND-CORNWALL, ONT.		MY 4, 6-7
BALTIMORE, MD. - FT. MCHENRY RE-ENACTS ATTACK OF 1814	-----1958-----	-MY 12, 8-9-3
GIBRALTER, MICH & ITS HISTORY OF WAR OF 1812-DOWDY		S 15, 19-1
		O 18, 6-4

WARS: 1812

1959

DOWNTOWN DEPT. STORE OFFERS TO DONATE PLAQUE TO CITY COMMEMORATING THOSE WHO DIED IN ABOVE & WERE BURIED IN DETROIT

AP 1, 36-2 1H

---1961---  
MUMFORD ISLAND-SCUTTLED BRITISH CANNON FOUND BY SKIN DIVERS

JL 5, B-8-5

THE DAY THEY PUT THE TORCH TO WASHINGTON-THORNTON  
FLOYD HAIGHT, HENRY BROWN, DR. GERALD S. BROWN, DR. FRED HAMIL & MARQUIS SMITH  
ATTACK RENAMED TO MICH. COMSN. TO OBSERVE ABOVE  
DET. HISTORICAL MUSEUM TO CONDUCT 1812 SERIES; DR. WM. T. UTTER TO SPEAK

JL 25, B-6-1

AG 5, B-10-6

O 28, A-6-1

D 21, C-10-3

NEGOTIATING END OF WAR OF 1812-ENGELMAN

---1962---

MR 11, B-14-1

150TH ANNIV.; FOUGHT IN DET'S OWN BACK YARD-W. MULLER

JE 6, D-9-1

HISTORY OF WAR IN DET.-LUTZ

JE 17, B-10-1

"WAR OF 1812" BOOK BY DR. GEORGE S. MAY

JE 27, F-7-4 Z 1

MONROE-TO CELEBRATE THE BATTLE OF THE RIVER RAISON & RIVER RAISON  
MASSACRE 6 MONTHS EARLY JL 28

JL 27, A-3-2

BARBARA SMOOT, MONROE TO SWIM AMHERSTBURG TO MONROE TO CELEBRATE MONROE  
BATTLE-SUGO

---1962---

Ag 16, A-1-2

BRITISH CAPTURED DET. 150 YRS AGO TODAY ---1963--- S 10, B-6-1  
SEPT. 10, 1813, 150 YRS AGO, DRENCHED MESSENGER PANTED INTO GEN. WM. HARRISON'S  
HQS. NEAR MOUTH OF RAISIN RIVER MESSAGE READ, "WE HAVE MET THE ENEMY  
& THEY ARE OURS"-McMANIS S 29, A-14-1

GENERAL SOCIETY OF WAR OF 1812 & MICH BRANCH OF U.S. DAUGHTERS OF 1812  
ERECTING MARKER AT MICH & WASH. BLVD TO BE DEDICATED TODAY FOR DEAD OF  
WAR WHO DIED IN 1813-1814 S 30, B-18-6

MARKER HONORING HUNDRED U.S. SOLDIERS WHO DIED IN EPIDEMIC HERE DURING  
WAR WAS UNVEILED S29 AT MICH & WASH. BLVD

---1964---

MY 20, G-7-1 Z2

DET. WAS SURRENDERED TO BRITISH DURING ABOVE WITHOUT FIRING OF 1 SHOT-  
HOWARD

---1965---

JA 8, A-8-1 3\*

MAJ. GEN. EDWARD BRES, IS CHAIRMAN OF BATTLE OF NEW ORLEANS COMMSN, WHICH  
IS COORDINATING ACTIVITIES CELEBRATING 150-YR-OLD VICTORY

JL 14, A-7-1

EXHIBIT ON HISTORIC DOCUMENTS DEALING WITH ABOVE ON DISPLAY IN MONEY  
MUSEUM OF NATL. BANK OF DET. -1976- JL 20, B-1-1 D

WYANDOTTE YACHT CLUB MAY HAVE RUBBER FROM BRITISH SHIP OF  
THE WAR-PAYNE

**WARS : 1812**

**1978**

**JE 25, ROTO 26**

**TOUR OF HISTORIC SITES WITHIN WEEKEND DRIVING RANGE OF DET.  
ANTOR**

**-1983-**

**F 21, B-5-2E**

**NATL GEOGRAPHIC SHOWS PHOTOS OF HAMILTON SUNK IN**

**LAKE ONTARIO & ANOTHER U.S. SCHOONER**

**-1986-**

**Ap 30, A-16-1**

**Skeletal remains of 4 soldiers uncovered during excavations  
of Det Prople Mover to be reburied with honors.-Martindale  
Je 12, E-1-20**

**Remains of 4 soldiers found during construction project will  
be reburied on FLag Day with full honors.-Martindal**

**-1991-**

**Ja 20 C 2-5**

**Military uniformed actors laid a wreath at the River  
Raisin Battlefield Visitor cnt in Monroe**

-1993-

Ag 22 C 3-6

4th Annual Reenactment of the War will take place today in  
Trenton.

---

WARS -

ETHIOPIA & ITALY -

COMMENT

1935

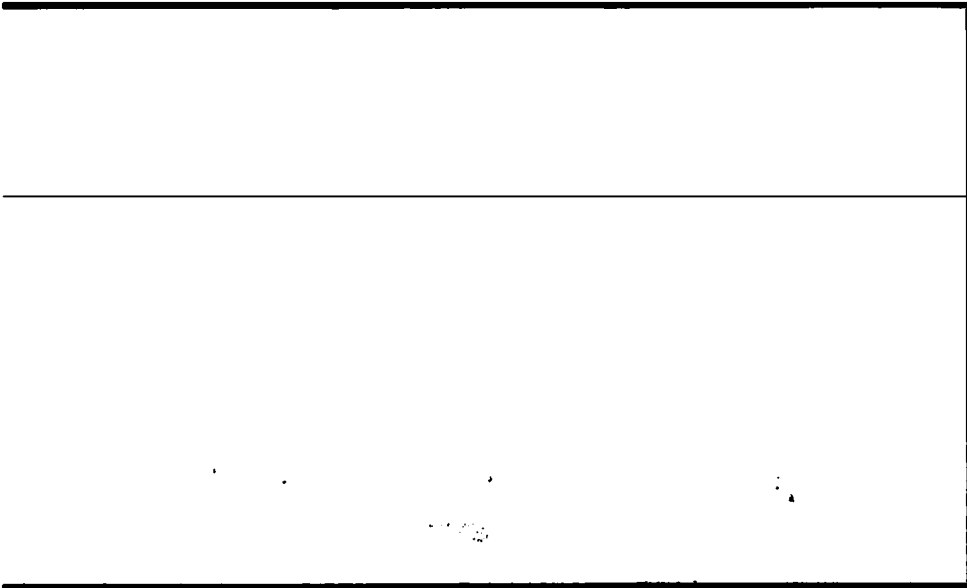
Form 1656

N 11,5-1

MICHAEL J GALLAGHER, DETROIT BISHOP, UPHOLDS ITALY'S ACTS; CALLS ENGLAND  
"ROBBER NATION" - HOCH  
---1937---  
VITTORIO MUSSOLINI WRITES BOOK "FLYING OVER ETHIOPIAN MOUNTAIN RANGES"

N 25, 20-4

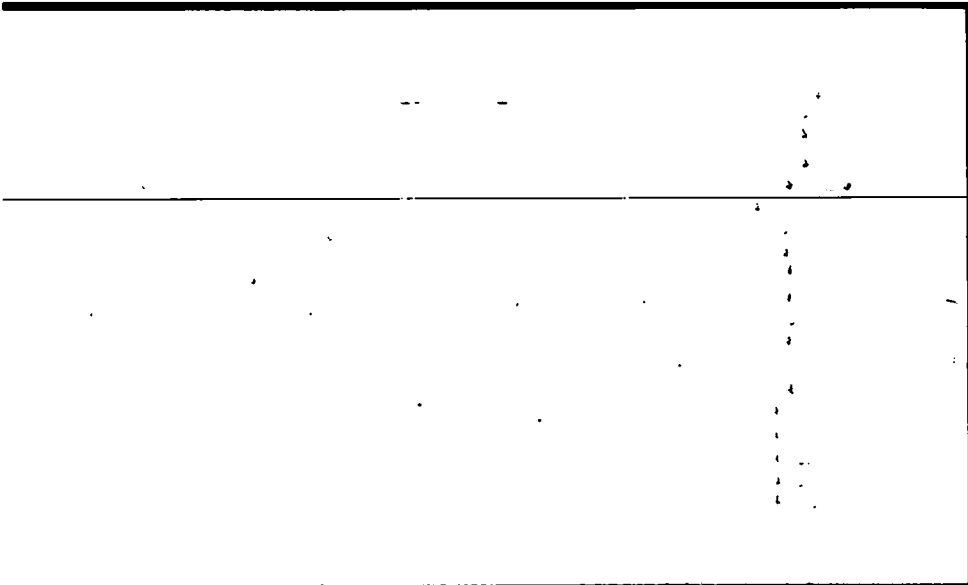




Form 1656

HOSPILITIES BEGIN	0 4,22-1
THE LEAGUE COUNCIL HAS SEVERAL OPENINGS	0 5,6-2
IT IS WAR-	0 5,6-2
THE VERSAILLES TREATY IS TO BLAME-EDIT	0 7,14-1
THE LEAGUE ACTS AGAINST ITALY;TO WHAT END-EDIT	0 8,18-1
IT ISN'T OUR FIGHT;CONGRESSMAN ARTHUR A MITHCELL,NEGRO FROM ILLINOIS,	0 10,24-1
WARNS AGAINST DEMONSTRATIONS-EDIT	0 10,24-1
SHORT WAR FORECAST-EDIT	0 11,24-1
SELASSIE REQUESTS ITALIAN AMBASSADOR TO GO HOME	0 16,18-1
ETHIOPIANS DESERT,BUT WHY-EDIT	0 25,30-2
POLITE WARFARE-EDIT	0 31,24-1
MUSSOLINI'S PURPOSE-	0 31,24-2
CIVILIZING AFRICA-EDIT	N 7,22-1
IS A COMPROMISE NEAR-EDIT	N 11,22-3
LOOK AT THE MAP-EDIT	0 14,6-1
ANGLO-FRENCH PEACE PLAN HOPELESS-EDIT	0 19,26-1
ANOTHER HORROR OF WAR-EDIT	0 31,10-1
SELASSIE'S THREAT-EDIT	JA 14,14-3
MUSSOLINI'S HANDICAP-EDIT	

---1936---



**Form 1656**

**DANGEROUS LIFE OF A CORRESPONDENT**

**AG 24,15-1**

**PEOPLE YOU MEET HANGING AROUND WARS**

**AG 25,9-3**

**HOW THE ETHIOPIANS FIGHT**

**AG 26,7-1**

**FIGHTING WITH THE ETHIOPIANS**

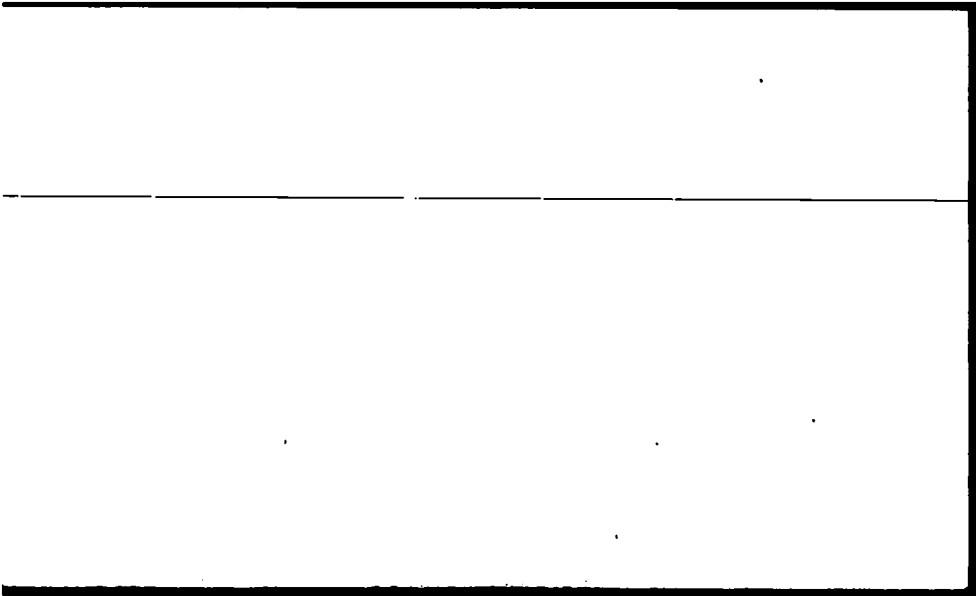
**AG 27,13-3**

**HOW ITALIAN AVIATORS DEFEATED ETHIOPIA & SAVED ITALY**

**AG 28,12-1**

**ITALY'S CONQUEST STARTS WORLD GRUMBLING**

**AG 29,20-2**



WARS -

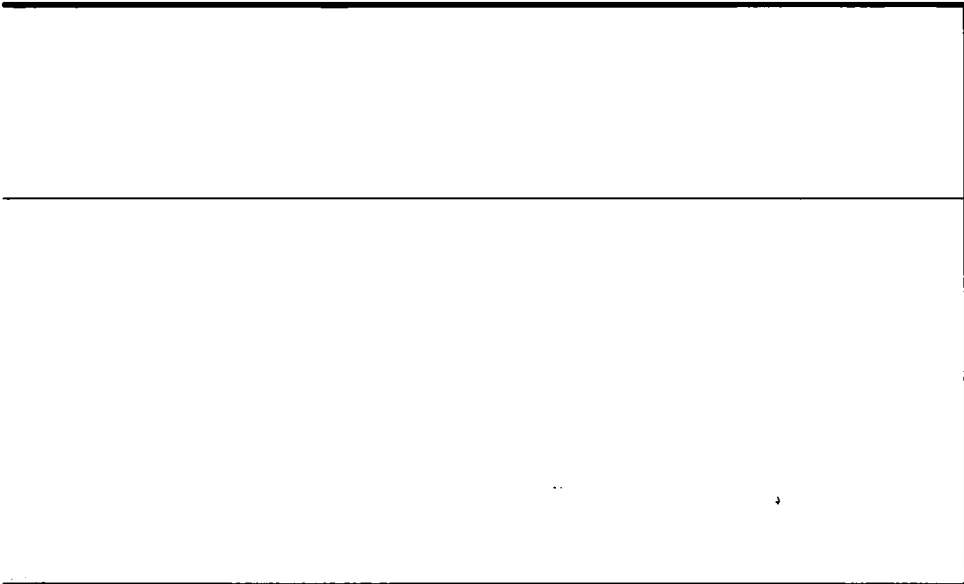
ETHIOPIA & ITALY -

SERIES

1935

ETHIOPIANS PREPARE FOR GAS & TANK RAIDS - <sup>Form 1656</sup> STALLINGS

0 6,1-16-1 3\*



Form 1656

LEAGUE TOLD OF WOMEN & CHILDREN KILLED IN ITALIAN ADVANCE; DUCE EXPLAINS  
 INVASION; SELASSIE SAYS 1ST ITALIAN BOMBS WRECKED RED CROSS HOSPITAL AT  
 ADUA 0 3,1-7  
 ROME CALLS ATTACK DEFENSIVE MOVE 0 3,1-7  
 LUIGI VINCI-GIGLIUCCI, ITALIAN MINISTER, OUSTED FROM ETHIOPIA; ITALIAN  
 PLANES BOMBARD 2 TOWNS 0 3,1-6  
 COMPARING WAR STRENGTH OF ITALIANS & ETHIOPIANS 0 3,1-6  
 BRITONS ASK 'IS IT WAR?' 0 3,1-5  
 WEBB MILLER, UP MANAGER IN EUROPE, SCOOPS WORLD ON ITALIAN INVASION 0 3,1-4  
 MAP SHOWS WHERE ITALIAN FORCES CLASHED WITH ETHIOPIAN WARRIORS 0 3,1-2  
 PRES. ROOSEVELT DEPLORES 1914 FOLLY, READY TO CO-OPERATE WITH LEAGUE,  
 BUT DOESN'T MENTION ABOVE CONFLICT 0 3,2-1  
 TEXT OF ITALY'S NOTE TO LEAGUE 0 3,2-6  
 TEXT OF MUSSOLINI'S SPEECH RALLYING ITALY FOR WAR 0 3,19-4  
 THE IMPERABLE DUCE-EDIT 0 3,22-1  
 FRANCE CONSIDERS MILD PENALTIES FOR ITALY 0 3,8 42-2  
 BRITAIN READY TO TAKE ACTION FOR IMMEDIATE RUPTURE OF FINANCIAL &  
 ECONOMIC RELATIONS WITH ITALY 0 3,1-1 BL STR  
 ITALY READY TO SIEGE ADUA; FIGHT ON 3 FRONTS; 400 SHOT DOWN IN NEW ZONE  
 AT SOUTH 0 4,1-7  
 EXPECT ETHIOPIANS TO USE GUERRILLA TACTICS-STALLING 0 4,1-7



---1935---

LEAGUE BOYCOTT OF ITALY NEAR	0 4,1-7
ARMS BAN DELAYED; US WAITS WAR; STILL WITHOUT OFFICIAL DISPATCHES	0 4,1-6
MEDITERRANEAN POSTS MADE READY BY BRITAIN	0 4,1-6
ITALIAN CIRCLES SAY SANCTIONS WILL INCREASE WAR DANGER IN EUROPE; ITALY	0 4,2-1
THREATENS TO TURN TO NEW FRIENDS	0 4,2-2
ITALIAN FORCES SAY FALL OF ADUA IS IMMINENT	0 4,2-5
ITALIAN ATTACK CALLED MASSACRE BY SELASSIE; LEAGUE, 0 5, TO URGE BOTH	0 5,1-3
SIDES TO CEASE FIRING IMMEDIATELY	0 4,1-3 MAIL
FRENCH CABINET SUPPORTS LAVAL ON SANCTIONS	0 4,44-3 BL STR
RUMORS SEND FRENCH PLANES TO FRONTIER	0 5,1-8
ITALIANS REACH ADUA; CITY DESERTED OF SOLDIERS; FIGHTING CONTINUES	0 5,1-7
ROME REPORTS ALL ARMIES ON MOVE INTO ETHIOPIA	0 5,1-7
FRENCH SOLDIERS TO GUARD RAILWAY	0 5,1-6
BRITAIN REJECTS MUSSOLINI'S PLEA TO RECALL SHIPS	0 5,1-5
ETHIOPIA APPEALS TO LEAGUE FOR ARMED AID	0 5,2-2
MAP SHOWS ITALIAN MOVEMENTS & MAIN POINTS OF ATTACK	0 5,2-3
JOHN ROBINSON, NEGRO FLIER, CHICAGO, TELLS HOW ITALIANS BOMBED ADUA	0 5,2-7
SEN WM E BORAH SAYS US MUST KEEP OUT OF WAR	0 5,2-7
ETHIOPIAN TROOPS AT HARAR ORDERED TO JIJIGA	0 5,13-1
20 DETROITERS SEEK WAR SERVICE FOR ITALY	0 5,21-7
FRANK B KELLOGG HITS WAR AS LAND GRABBING SCHEME	0 5,21-8
SHIP LINES TO SHUN ITALIAN PORTS; WILL MAKE TRIP AROUND CAPE OF GOOD	
HOPE INSTEAD OF THRU SUEZ CANAL	

Form 1656

ADUA REPORTED FALLEN TO ITALY; ROMANS ADVANCE IN 3 FRONTS; REPORT DEATH  
 RUN INTO THOUSANDS; PRES ROOSEVELT PROCLAIMS EMBARGO 0 6,1-1-7  
 STIFF RESISTANCE OFFERED BY AFRICAN TRIBESMEN 0 6,1-1-7  
 INMAM OF YEMEN SPURNS MUSSOLINI'S REQUEST THAT HE PERMIT OVERFLOW OF  
 ITALIAN CASUALTIES TO BE LANDED IN HIS TERRITORY FOR CONVALESCENCE 0 6,1-2-6  
 ITALIAN SOLDIERS RECALL MASSACRE IN 1896 IN ETHIOPIA-BARNES 0 6,1-10-1  
 MAP OF LOCATION OF ARMIES 0 6,1-10-4  
 LEAGUE TAKES STEPS FOR BOYCOTTING ITALY; FULL COMM ACCUSES ROME OF VIO  
 -LA ING COVENANT BY INVASION; ASSEMBLY READY TO ACT 0 7,1-2  
 BISHOP M T MANNING URGES US TO AID LEAGUE IN ETHIOPIAN CAUSE 0 7,1-1  
 EMPEROR SELASSIE WILL LEAD ARMY; MAPS COUNTER-ATTACK ON GRAND SCALE 0 7,1-1  
 ITALIANS ALERT FOR SNIPERS 0 7,2-8  
 SELASSIE SAYS THERE'S NO WAR YET; ETHIOPIA HASN'T BEGUN TO FIGHT 0 7,2-6  
 SIR SIDNEY BARTON, & OTHER FOREIGN REPRESENTATIVES IN ADDIS AWABA ASK 0 7,2-6 BL STR  
 ITALY NOT TO BOMB TOWN 0 7,11-2 NAV FIELDX  
 ETHIOPIA CALLED GRAVEYARD OF FASCISM-STALLINGS

---1935---

0 8,1-1

BRITAIN MAY RULE SANCTIONS; LEAGUE CIRCLES URGE MANDATE TO HER

0 8,1-2

ETHIOPIANS RAID ERITREA; FLYING COLUMN DESCENDS ON ITALIAN TERRITORY;  
CHARGE ITALIANS USING GAS IN INVASION

0 8,2-8

FRANCE REPORTED SEEKING TO KEEP BRITAIN FROM 'GOING THE WHOLE WAY'  
IN SANCTIONS AGAINST ITALY

0 8,2-8

AMBASSADOR ROBT W BINGHAM, TOLD BRITISH VIEWS, BY SIR SAMUEL HOARE

0 8,2-5 BL STR

REPORT AMBASSADOR ROBT W BINGHAM GAVE BRITISH GOVT COMPLETE REPORT  
OF US' POSITION AS REGARDS WAR

0 8,2-5 BL STR

PRINCESS JULIANA OF HOLLAND DONATES 1000 GUILDER FOR NETHERLANDS  
AMBULANCE IN ETHIOPIA

0 8,1-7 BL STR

AMERICANS PROTECTED BY FL GS & MARKINGS

0 8,1-7 BL STR

REPORT OF EXPERTS STUDIED ON SANCTIONS

0 8,4-1 C M

ANTI-FASCIST MEETING IN GENEVA CONDEMNS INVASION

0 8,35-4 BL STR

WARRIORS GUARD ITALIANS IN EXODUS FROM ETHIOPIA

0 9,1-7

ITALIANS RESORTING TO CHEMICAL WARFARE

0 9,1-7

LEAGUE ASSEMBLY SESSIONS DELAYED BY QUARRELS

0 9,1-8

ETHIOPIAN FORCES CLAIM VICTORY

0 9,2-1

ITALY ACCEPTS US NEUTRALITY; ITALIAN ADV NCE IN ETHIOPIA CALLED STEP  
FOR CIVILIZATION

0 9,2-2

MAP SHOWS DISTANCES & MOUNTAINOUS AREAS

0 9,1-7 RAC SP

PARIS LEAVES ETHIOPIA RAILROAD LINE TO WAR'S FATE

0 9,34-8 BL STR

ITALY SEEKS TO JUSTIFY ACT; INVASION CALLED STEP FOR CIVILIZATION

Form 1656

ITALY DESERTED BY GEBEVA ACT; ONLY AUSTRIA & HUNGARY SUPPORT ROME; MUSSOLINI ENVOYS PROTEST, CITING FAILURE OF LEAGUE TO MOVE FOR PUNISHMENT IN CHAO OR CHINO-JAP DISPUTES	0 10,1-7
ITALIANS BOMB SOUTH ETHIOPIA IN NEW ATTACK	0 10,1-8
EMPEROR SELASSIE TELLS LUIGI VINCI-GIGLIUCCI, ITALIAN MINISTER TO LEAVE COUNTRY	0 10,2-1
MAP SHOWS SECTIONS OCCUPIED BY ITALIANS	0 10,2-2
LATEST REPORTS ON WAR SITUATION	0 10,1-8-BLST
LEAGUE APPROVES LIFTING EMBARGO ON ETHIOPIA, TO GET ARMS	0 11,1-6
NEBB MILLER WRITES ON WAR FRONT SCENES	0 11,1-7
AUSTRALIA DEFEATS NEUTRALITY MEASURE	0 11,4-7
SELASSIE INSISTS ITALIAN ENVOY LEAVES ADDIS ABABA	0 11,2-4
LATEST BULLETINS	0 11,1-7 BL STR
LEAGUE TO CUT ITALIAN TRADE; READY TO CUT CREDITS & REMOVE ROME FROM PAYROLL OF WORLD; ARMS EMBARGO PROTESTED	0 12,1-7
HAILE SELASSIE GUGSA, (NOT EMPEROR), RELATIVE OF EMPEROR, DESERTS WITH FOLLOWERS; JOINS ITALIANS-HERDING	0 12,1-6
US ATTITUDE PUZZLES IL DUCE	0 12,1-8
MAP SHOWS ROUTES BY WHICH ETHIOPIA MAY OBTAIN MUNITIONS	0 12,2-2
H V KATENBORN SAYS WORLD PRESSURE WILL STOP MUSSOLINI	0 12,4-3
HAILE SELASSIE GUGSA, TRAITOR, LIKELY TO BE NAMED EMPEROR BY ITALIANS IN EVENT OF VICTORY; BRITAIN DEMANDS DRASTIC ACTION	0 13,1-1-7

---1935---

ETHIOPIAN TROOPS TAKE ITALIAN MINISTER FROM LEGATION 0 13,1-1-7  
VENSEFUL RAGE ENGULFS SELASSIE'S WAITING HORDE-H B EKINS 0 13,1-3-2

ITALIANS TO TAKE ADUA U 13;TRICOLORS ON DISPLAY 0 13,1-2-1  
ITALIANS' SUPPLIES MENACED 0 13,1-1-1 NICH  
BRITAIN LIFTS ARMS EMBARGO TO ETHIOPIA;BRITISH IN ADDIS ABABA ADVISED 0 14,1-7  
TO LEAVE ETHIOPIA SOON 0 14,1-7  
MORE CHIEFS DESERT TO ITALY 0 14,1-7

DUCE READY TO TALK PEACE; BULK OF ETHIOPIA HIS PRICE 0 14,1-7  
ETHIOPIANS MARCH ON FOES IN SOUTH 0 14,1-8  
FINANCIAL BOYCOTT OF ROME NEARER 0 14,2-1  
ETHIOPIANS ASK - WHY KILL WOMEN & CHILDREN-STAL LINGS 0 14,2-8  
ITALY ASSAIGS BRITISH ACTS;CHARGES DELIBERATE PLOT TO START WAR 0 15,1-7

ITALY'S PLANES BOMB AFRICANS;ETHIOPIAN TROOPS MOVE INTO ERITREA,CUTT- 0 15,2-1  
ING OFF INVADERS FROM BASE 0 15,2-1 CITY  
LEAGUE SPURS BAN ON LOANS TO ITALY 0 15,25-2 CITY  
FRENCH DRIVE FOR PEACE MAY BEAR FRUIT 0 15,25-2 CITY  
TINKLE OF EMPEROR'S CASH ASSURES HILL CHIEFTAIN'S AID-STALLINGS 0 16,1-7

LONDON REFUSES TO MOVE FLEET FROM MEDITERRANEAN 0 16,1-7  
COL.SIWIANK, DUTCH HERO OF BOER WAR,LEADS ETHIOPIAN TROOPS INTO ITAL- 0 16,1-8  
IAN SOMALILAND  
US ASKED TO AID LEAGUE TRADE WAR VS ITALY

Form 1656

FRANCE RELUCTANT ON SANCTIONS AS LEAGUE PUSHES DRIVE	0 16,2-1
EGYPT FIGHTS ROME BOYCOTT	0 16,2-2
PLANS OF ETHIOPIANS REPORTED BY ITALIAN FLIERS	0 16,2-7
EMPEROR SELASSIE REPORTS ETHIOPIA UNDEFEATED	0 16,2-6
SANCTIONS BOARD REVISES LIST OF WAR ARMS	0 16,4-8 BL STR
REPORT BRITISH TROOPS KILLED BY ITALY DURING ITALIAN ADVANCE IN OGADEN DESERT	0 17,1-7
SELASSIE REVIEWS WARRIORS	0 17,1-7
FRANCE & BRITAIN AT ODDS OVER FLEET IN MEDITERRANEAN	0 17,1-8
ETHIOPIAN WARRIORS WAIT IMPENDING BATTLES	0 17,2-4
GUN POWDER FLASHES FROM WAR FRONT	0 17,4-7 BL STR
FRANCE & BRITAIN QUARREL OVER PACT AGAINST ITALY	0 18,1-1
ITALIANS IN ERITREA REPORTED IN FLIGHT	0 18,1-2
THE WORLD CRISIS IN BRIEF	0 18,1-2
NY FED RES BANK CHECKING FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN AMERICAN BANKS & ITALY & ETHIOPIA, AIDING BAN ON ARMS	0 18,2-1
RUSSIA INVOKES ARMS EMBARGO VS ITALY	0 18,2-8
LATEST FLASHES ON WAR FROM VARIOUS FRONTS	0 18,4-2 BL STR
MATERIALS FOR WAR FLOW INTO ETHIOPIA; OFFICIAL WORD LACKING ON REPORTED CLASH BETWEEN ITALIANS & BRITISH ETHIOPIANS REPORTED-REFUSED IN ERITREA; ABOLITION OF SLAVERY REPORTED BY ITALY	0 19,1-8
MUSSOLINI INTENDS TO PRESS AFRICAN WAR	0 19,4-5

---1935---

0 20,1-1-7

BALDWIN INVITES US TO JOIN LEAGUE, CITING DANGERS OF WAR; LEAGUE APPROVES BOYCOTT OF ITALY

0 20,1-4-6

MEYZERO ASURGADITE, FIERCE TRIBESMAN, DEFEATS ROME ATTACK

0 20,1-1-6

ETHIOPIANS GET READY FOR MAJOR ENGAGEMENT

0 20,1-14-5

SELASSIE'S MEN LOSE IN RAID ON ERITREA

U 20,1-14-6

ITALIANS TAUGHT AIR RAID PROTECTION

0 20,1-14-2

VICIOUS LION COBS LEAD ETHIOPIANS TO BATTLE FRONT

0 21,1-7

LAVAL STUDIES MUSSOLINI PLAN; DECIDES TO SUBMIT OFFER TO BRITAIN LATER

INVADERS REPORT ADVANCE ON SOUTHERN FRONT; MUSSOLINI MAY SEEK PEACE

AT ADDIS ABABA

0 21,1-7

LAND OF MYSTERY AWAITS ITALIANS IN AFRICAN WILDS-MILLER

0 21,31-5 BL STR

ETHIOPIANS THANKFUL AS ITALIAN MACHINE GUNS MOW THEIR GRAIN

0 22,1-7

REPORT ETHIOPIAN FORCES DEFEATED IN NORTH; NAILE RUSHES PICKED TROOPS

0 22,1-7

SAVAGE FIGHTING DESCRIBED AS AFRICAN BATTLES AFRICAN-SANDRI

0 22,23-4 BL STR

SELASSIE CLEARS ITALY OF CHARGE OF USING DUM-DUM BULLETS

0 23,1-5

ETHIOPIANS READY FOR LAST STAND; NEW FORCES MARCH TO BATTLE ZONES

0 24,1-7

IL DUCE AWAITS PEACE REPLY

0 24,4-8

TOO RAINY TO FIGHT, SAYS ETHIOPIAN LEADER

Form 1656

MUSSOLINI SPURS BID FOR PEACE; RECALLS TROOPS FROM EGYPTIAN BORDER	0 25,1-1
22 12,000 LEAVE HARAR TO BATTLE INVADERS	0 25,2-3
ATTEMPTS FOR PEACE THWARTED; BRITAIN LOSES HOPE OF SETTLEMENT	0 26,1-3
CORDELL HULL MESSAGE EXTENDS SYMPATHY TO LEAGUE; SAYS AMERICA'S AIM IS PEACE	0 27,1-1-1
TEXT OF HULL'S NOTE TO LEAGUE	0 27,1-3-1
RAS HAILU, CHIEFTAIN, SOUGHT BY ITALIANS, HELD CAPTIVE IN ETHIOPIA	0 27,1-16-3
ITALIANS OPEN BOMB ATTACK AS WAR DRAWS NEAR HARAR	0 27,1-1-1
INVADERS STRIKE ON 2 FRONTS AS ETHIOPIANS CLING TO WAITING POLICY	0 28,1-1
BRITISH SHIPS GUARD EGYPT; MILITARY ACTIVITY SEEN AT SEA & ASHORE	0 28,2-5
PARIS LINES UP WITH BRITAIN ON ITALIAN BOYCOTT	0 28,2-2
EXPERTS IN BRITAIN DOUBTFUL OF ITALIAN DRIVE'S SUCCESS	0 29,1-7
24 NATIONS JOIN IN BOYCOTT OF GOODS OF ITALY	0 29,2-3
ITALIAN ARMIES MOVE FARTHER INLAND; POPE PEEVES HITS FASCIST SABATH ACTIVITIES	0 29,2-4
ETHIOPIA'S ADVANCE IN SOUTH; MUSSOLINI CALLS ON WOMEN TO FIGHT AGAINST LEAGUE SANCTIONS; FOOD RESTRICTIONS PUT IN EFFECT IN ITALY	0 30,1-8



-----1935-----

OBSERVERS OF WAR PREDICT SLOW CONQUEST OF ETHIOPIA	0 30,1-1 STALLINGS
ROOSEVELT & HULL BARE US STAND ON ITALIAN TRADE	0 30,29-5 BL STR
SECRET ETHIOPIAN-ITALIAN PACT REPORTED	0 30,29-7 BL STR
ITALY READY TO NEGOTIATE FOR PEACE	0 31,1-2
MUSSOLINI DESCRIBED TO AFRICANS AS GOD	0 31,43-1
KENNETH C HOGATE, FINANCE STUDENT, SOOTHES FEAR OF WORLD WAR GROWING OUT OF ABOVE CONFLICT	N 0 31,4-5 BL STR
ITALIANS REPORT CAPTURE OF MAKALE	N 1,1-3
REPORT ETHIOPIAN GUERRILLA TACTICS DRIVING ITALIANS BACK;	N 2,1-8
FLOGGED TO DEATH IN HARAR FOR SYMPATHIZING WITH ITALIAN INVASION	12 ETHIOPIANS
ENGLAND & FRANCE TO NEGOTIATE FOR PEACE; MAY CRACK DOWN IF DUCE SAYS 'NO'; INVADERS PREPARE FOR MAKALE DRIVE;	N 3,1-1-8
TO SPEND \$80,000 ON BOMBPROOF SHELTERS	N 3,1-11-8 3°
MUSSOLINI PROMISES TRIUMPH; BOMBED KILL WOMEN & CHILDREN	N 4,1-6
ITALIAN GOVERNMENT ACCEPTS MAJ NORMAN E FISKE AS WAR OBSERVER	N 4,2-1 BL STR
RAIN DELAYS ITALIAN DRIVE; MAKALE PUSH POSTPONED FOR 2 DAYS	N 5,28-2
ENGLAND & MUSSOLINI REACH ACCORD ON MEDITERRANEAN; RENEW EFFORTS FOR PEACE IN AFRICA	N 6,1-4
HAILE SELASSIE ASKS US AID IN SANCTIONS	N 6,32-5 BL STR

Form 1656

ADVANCE TO MAKALE REOPENED; GERMANY REFUSES TO HELP DUCE N 7,1-3  
 HITLER DECLINES AID FOR ITALIAN BUYERS N 7,1-3  
 LAVAL ENCOURAGED BY REPORT OF SETTLEMENT N 8,1-7  
 ITALIAN TROOPS TAKE MAKALE; UNOPPOSED IN CAPTURE; GUGSA WITH THEM N 9,1-6  
 GUGSA SEEKS TO MEET KING OF ITALY & MUSSOLINI N 10,1-1-7  
 ETHIOPIANS PLAN RAID; INVASION OF ERITREA IN PROSPECT N 10,1-12-2  
 ANTI-ITALIAN BOYCOTT APPROVED BY KING GEORGE V N 11,1-6  
 TRAITOROUS GUGSA RETURNS TO FIND HIS PALACE BURNED N 11,14-5  
 ROMAN ARMIES DRIVE DEEPER; TROOPS 150 MILES FROM ADDIS ABABA BY N 13,1-1  
 ITALIANS EXTEND LINES IN NORTH N 13,2-3 BL STR  
 BAREFOOT WARRIORS OPEN GUERRILLA TACTICS N 14,1-1  
 ETHIOPIANS ATTACK ITALIAN SUPPLY TRAIN N 14,2-2 BL STR  
 ETHIOPIANS CHARGE ITALIANS WITH ATTACKS ON WOMEN N 15,4-8  
 SOME FORCES OCCUPY AZBI N 16,1-3  
 GEN PIETRO BADOGLIO REPLACES GEN EMILIO DE BONO AS ITALIAN HIGH COMR N 17,1-1-8  
 FOR EAST AFRICA  
 LEAGUE'S ACTIVITIES ATTACKED; MAJOR DRIVE DUE IN ETHIOPIA; SONALIS CROSS  
 BORDER TO HELP ETHIOPIANS; REPORT 'NO RETREAT' ORDER BY SELASSIE

1933

N 17,1-13-1

DEPUTY RENE DONNANGE SEEKS REPARATIONS FOR FRENCH MERCHANTS LOSING BUSINESS BECAUSE OF SANCTIONS; POLES TO BE FINED FOR BREAKING SANCTIONS CANADA PREPARED TO INVOKE BOYCOTT; 38 SEAMEN DESERT SHIP IN CALIFORNIA ON BELIEF IT WAS BEING LOADED WITH GASOLINE FOR ITALY N 18,1-5  
PORTS CLOSED TO MUSSOLINI AS SANCTIONS BECOME EFFECTIVE

N 19,1-1

MUSSOLINI'S 2 SONS IN AIR ATTACK IN WHICH 2000 ETHIOPIANS WERE KILLED; COUNT GALEAZO CIANO SHOT DOWN; UNHURT

N 20,1-2

ETHIOPIANS SEIZE ITALIAN AMMUNITION TRUCKS ON SOUTHERN FRONTIER; REPORT 450 DEAD

N 20,31-7 BL STR

ITALIANS ACCUSE ETHIOPIANS OF USING ELEPHANT BULLETS N 20,31-5 BL STR  
LEAGUE GETS NEW PROTEST FROM AFRICA

N 21,1-4

DUCE AWAIT'S PEACE OFFER; ANGLO-FRENCH NEGOTIATIONS WATCHED

N 22,1-2

ITALY ANGERED BY MOVE IN US TO END OIL EXPORTS

N 23,2-5

ROME REPORTS POPULACE OF OGADEN HAS SUBMITTED TO ITALY

N 24,1-10-7

COUNTER-BOYCOTT LAUNCHED IN ITALY

N 24,1-2-1

ATROCITIES REPORTED; WOMEN & CHILDREN CALLED VICTIMS; GORRAHEI REPORTED TAKEN BY ETHIOPIANS; INVADERS FACE HEAVY DIFFICULTIES; ROME ANNOUNCES OGADEN CONQUERED

N 26,1-8 BL STR

REPORT ITALIANS IN RETREAT IN SOUTH

N 27,1-8

REPORT CONFLICT ENGENDERING WAR FEVER IN EUROPE

Form 1656

N 28,1-8

SELASSIE TO TAKE COMMAND OF ARMY; ITALY ENDS FURLONGHS IN BRITISH CRISIS

N 29,1-8

FRANCE ASSURES BRITAIN OF AID ON SANCTIONS

N 29,2-4

SELASSIE ON WAY TO ARMY HEADQUARTERS

N 29,44-5 BL STR

ITALY CLAMPS DOWN ON WAR NEWS CENSORSHIP

N 30,1-8

ETHIOPIA MAY LOSE TERRITORY; PARIS-LONDON PARLEY IN PROSPECT

N 30,1-8

OPTIMISTIC FEELING GROWS IN LONDON

N 30,1-8

MUSSOLINI CALLS CABINET AS WAR FUND INCREASES

D 1,1-1-8

ITALIAN CABINET DECREES IRON RULE; WOMEN ORGANIZED TO FIGHT SANCTIONS;

FRANCE'S WARNING LESSENS TENSION; BRITAIN & FRANCE MAKE OVERTURES FOR PEACE

D 1,1-1-5

FRANCE'S WARNING LESSENS TENSIONS

D 1,1-7-6 3°

GERMAN EYES ON SANCTIONS; NAZIS SEE GUIDE ON OWN FUTURE COURSE

D 2,2-4

LAVAL DRAWS BLANK IN EFFORTS FOR PEACE

D 2,4-5 BL STR

ETHIOPIAN TROOPS LEAVE HARAR, LEAGUE IS TOLD

D 3,1-7

KING GEORGE OF ENGLAND PLEDGES BRITAIN TO FIRM POLICY IN WAR

D 4,1-1

STANDARD OIL DENIES REPORT OF DEAL WITH ITALY

D 4,1-1

FRANCE & BRITAIN SPLIT ON PEACE TERMS

---1935---

LEAGUE SEES REPORT OF STANDARD OIL DEAL WITH ITALY AS 'COLOSSAL BLUFF' D 4,4-7  
PHILIP GIORDANO TAKES US EMBARGO TO COURT D 4,2-4  
US TO KEEP HANDS OFF 'NORMAL' SHIPMENTS OF GOODS TO ITALY D 4,2-1  
MUSSOLINI GETS NEW PLAN FOR PEACE; TOLD TO TAKE IT OR LEAVE IT D 5,1-1  
SIR SAMUEL HOARE TELLS COMMONS BRITAIN IS READY FOR BAN ON OIL D 5,4-8 BL STR  
NO ULTIMATUM-EDIT D 6,30-1  
ITALIAN PLANES BOMB DESSYE; 12 KILLED, 200 WOUNDED; SELASSIE'S PALACE D 6,1-8  
WRECKED D 6,1-8  
ETHIOPIANS LAUNCH OFFENSIVE IN NORTH D 6,1-8  
US STATE DEPT AWAITS BOMBING REPORT D 6,4-5 BL STR  
EMPEROR SELASSIE SENDS PROTEST TO LEAGUE ON BOMBINGS D 7,1-8  
ITALIANS RENEW BOMBING AT DESSYE; RED CROSS SURGEONS PROTEST RAID; MUSS-  
OLINI WARNS THAT OIL EMBARGO WILL 'GRAVELY PREJUDICE' EFFORTS FOR  
PEACE D 7,2-5  
DESSYE BOMBED AGAIN D 8,1-1-7  
RED CROSS WORKERS PROTEST AIR RAID; SAYS ITALIANS MERCILESS D 8,1-1-7  
SAME D 8,1-1-8  
FRANCE & BRITON TO TRY AGAIN FOR PEACE; PREVIOUS PROPOSAL SCORNIED D 8,1-1-4 HIGH  
OIL SANCTIONS STIR CANADA

Form 1656

D 9,1-6

**BRITAIN & FRANCE FORCE SHOWDOWN**

D 9,1-6

**MUSSOLINI BOUYS PEACE HOPES**

D 10,1-8

**SELASSIE IN RECEPTIVE MOOD FOR PEACE; OUTLOOK BRIGHT FOR SETTLEMENT**

D 10,1-8

**ADDIS ABABA REPORTS 2 ETHIOPIAN VICTORIES**

D 11,1-6

**ETHIOPIA FEARS PLAN FOR PEACE; FEARS TRIBAL REVOLT IF HAILE ACCEPTS**

D 11,1-1-8LST

**ETHIOPIA REFUSES LAND GRANT, MUSSOLINI SILENT**

D 12,26-1

**FRANCO-BRITISH PEACE PLANS-EDIT**

D 12,1-1

**BRITISH LOSE DIPLOMATIC FIGHT FOR PEACE; LEAGUE COUNCIL TO DEBATE PEACE PLAN**

D 13,1-1

**SELASSIE HITS PEACE PLAN; CALLS OFFER VIOLATION OF COVENANT**

D 14,1-1

**DR RONT W HOCKMAN, AMERICAN, KILLED BY BOMB AT DROGAN BUR**

D 14,1-1

**BRITISH FACE CRISIS IN PEACE PLAN**

D 14,4-2

**PEACE PLAN CARVES 2/3 OUT OF ETHIOPIA; MAP**

D 14,4-2

**TEXT OF FRANCO-BRITISH PROPOSAL FOR PEACE**

D 15,1-4-7

**DR RONT W HOCKMAN KILLED**

D 15,1-1-8

**DUCE INDICATES UNBENDING ATTITUDE TOWARD FRANCO-BRITISH PEACEVPROP/**

D 15,1-8-5

**OSAL, BRITAIN TRIES 3 METHODS FOR PEACE**

D 16,18-1

**ETHIOPIA APPEALS TO NATIVES IN ERITREA**

**A CRAZY SETTLEMENT PROPOSED BY LAVAL & HOARE-EDIT**

1935

GEN RODOLFO GRAZIANI RAPS HENRY FORD FOR PRIVATE SANCTIONS

D 16,2-3

PREMIER STANLEY BALDWIN CALLS BRITISH CABINET SESSION ON PEACE PLAN

D 16,1-1

ETHIOPIANS ROUT ITALIANS ON NORTHERN FRONT

D 17,1-7

LAVAL DEFENDS FRANCO-BRITISH PEACE PLAN

D 17,1-7

A TIME OF HESITATION FOR ALL CONCERNED-EDIT

D 18,22-2

REPORT FRANCO-BRITISH FORMULA FOR PEACE DEAD; IL DUCE CALLS EUROPE CROOKED

D 18,1-8

REPORT 772 DEAD IN 3 DAY ATTACK IN TAKAZE RIVER

D 18,2-4

SIR SAMUEL HOARE RESIGNS FROM BRITISH CABINET AS PEACE PLANS FAIL

D 18,1-4

BL STR

DUCE DELAYS PEACE REPLY; AWAITS DEVELOPMENTS IN EUROPE

D 19,25-1

D 19,25-4

ITALIANS REPORT REPULSING NEW ETHIOPIAN ATTACK

D 19,1-1

STANLEY BALDWIN IN FIGHT FOR HIS LIFE IN CABINET

D 19,25-3

BL STR

PEACE PLAN OFFICIALLY BURIED BY LEAGUE

D 20,1-8

BRITAIN PREPARES FOR BREAK WITH ITALY

D 20,2-6

BRITAIN GIVEN PLEDGE OF SOVIET SUPPORT

D 20,1-7

LEAGUE CHEERS END OF PEACE PLANS

D 21,6-1

THE CRISIS POSTPONED-EDIT

D 21,1-8

BRITAIN PROMISED AID ON SANCTIONS

D 21,2-2

DUCE ORDERS ARMIES TO PROCEED WITH CONQUEST

D 21,2-3

ETHIOPIANS REPORT RECAPTURE OF 2 CITIES

D 22,1-1-8

BRITAIN HOPES DRIVE WILL CHECK MUSSOLINI

D 22,1-16-8

ETHIOPIANS REPORT RECAPTURE OF 2 CITIES

Form 1656

D 22,1-1-8

DUCE ACTS TO COMBAT SANCTIONS; ORDERS FULL STEAM AHEAD IN ETHIOPIA

D 22,1-3-2 MICH

COUNT FRANCISCO MATARAZZO, BRAZILIAN INDUSTRIALIST, OFFERS HELP TO IL DUCE

D 23,33-1

ITALY TAKES NO RISK OF MILITARY DISASTER; LET-DOWN IN FIGHTING RESULT OF PRECAUTIONS - WEBB MILLER

D 23,1-3

PARIS & BRITAIN IN WAR PLANS; STAFFS CONFER; SIR ANTHONY EDEN SUCCEEDS SIR SAMUEL HOARE AS

D 23,2-8

ETHIOPIANS & ITALIANS CLASH IN BATTLE IN NORTH DEATH OF AFWERK, THE CONQUEROR, INFURIATES ETHIOPIA - STALLINGS

D 23,7-1 XTRA

D 24,2-7

BRITAIN PLUGS DEFENSE HOLE; LINES UP MORE NATIONS TO GIVE PLEDGE OF AID

D 25,16-1

PEOPLE'S VOICE HEEDIED BY GOVERNMENTS IN RECENT ACTIONS - EDIT

D 26,2-8

ETHIOPIAN SPIES SHOT BY ITALIANS

D 27,1-3

PREMIER LAVAL TELLS CHAMBER HIS EFFORTS FOR PEACE HAVE BEEN FAULTLESS

D 27,1-3

SELASSIE TELLS PEACE TERMS; DEMANDS INDEMNITY

D 28,1-3

FALL OF FRENCH PREMIER LAVAL DUE D 28

D 29,14-4

PREMIER LAVAL WINS, 296, 276; DANGER STILL ACUTE

D 29,1-5-5

ETHIOPIANS IN BIG DRIVE; MANY KILLED



---1935---

D 29,1-5-5  
D 29,1-5-5  
D 29,1-5-1

ETHIOPIA OFFERS PROOF OF DUM DUM BULLET CHARGE  
REPORT KING LEOPOLD OF BELGIUM IN ENGLAND TO ACT AS MEDIATOR FOR ITALY  
WEHIB PASHA PERCEIVES COSTLY DELAY BY ITALIANS-STALLINGS

D 30,1-1  
D 30,2-8  
D 31,1-4

SELASSIE ORDERS BIG PUSH IN NORTH; 400,000 AWAIT BATTLE  
MUSSOLINI EXPRESSES REGRET AT COLLAPSE OF PEACE PLANS  
~~ITALIANS BOMB RED CROSS AMBULANCE NR DOLO, KILLING 32; ITALIANS MOVE~~  
HEAVY REINFORCEMENTS UP ON NORTHERN FRONT

---1936---

JA 1,1-7  
JA 1,2-2  
JA 2,1-8  
JA 3,1-2  
JA 4,1-2  
JA 4,1-7  
JA 5,1-1-6  
JA 5,1-6-1  
JA 5,1-1-7 MICH  
JA 6,1-4

SWEDEN ANGERED BY ITALIAN BOMBING OF SWEDISH RED CROSS UNIT; ROME SAYS  
DECAPITATION OF 2 ITALIAN FLIERS LED TO BOMBING  
SELASSIE PROTESTS TO LEAGUE ON ITALIAN 'CRIMINAL ACTS'  
ITALIANS STIFFEN DEFENSE; SWEDES ANGERED BY BOMBARDMENT OF RED CROSS  
MUSSOLINI & SELASSIE BOTH COMBAT DISSENSION AT HOME; PARIS PAPER REPORTS  
-TS ITALIAN MUTINIES ON LAND & SEA  
AMERICAN HOSPITAL AT DAGGAM BUR BOMBED FROM AIR; PLANE RAIDS CONTINUE  
LEAGUE EXPECTED TO FOLLOW US ON OIL EMBARGO  
PLANES BOMB WIDE AREAS; HOSPITAL ZONE HIT; US RED CROSS NOT IN ETHIOPIA  
SELASSIE ASKS LEAGUE TO ACT ON CRUELTY  
NATIONAL PRIDE AT ITS WORST-EDIT  
IL DUCE LEADS WORLD AS GREATEST JUNK DEALER  
FRANCE SEES ITALIAN PLOT TO GET GUNS INTENDED FOR ITS ARMY

Form 1656

REPORT NEW PEACE PLAN BEING DEvised  
 ADDIS ABABA REPORTS AIR BOMBING CONTINUES  
 BRITISH GENERAL STAFF DEMANDS OIL EMBARGO  
 DUCE READY TO SEND 100,000 MORE TROOPS  
 FRENCH FLEET ORDERED TO MEDITERRANEAN  
 POLL OF LEAGUE COUNCIL EXPRESSES BELIEF SANCTIONS WILL CRUSH ITALY'S  
 POWER TO CARRY ON WARFARE  
 ITALIAN PLANS DROP TRACTS INVITING POPULATION TO REVOLT  
 BRITISH & FRENCH FLEETS READY TO CO-OPERATE  
 THE LEAGUE SOFTENS-EDIT  
 ITALY TO GET EGYPT NOTE PROTESTING BOMBINGS  
 PARIS INFORMED THAT MUSSOLINI IS PREPARED TO SUE FOR PEACE  
 ITALIAN LOSSES PLACED AT 800  
 ITALIAN-AMERICANS PROTEST TO PRES ROOSEVELT ON SANCTIONS -  
 DUCE STANDS BY OIL THREAT;SAYS SANCTIONS WOULD BE 'VERY SERIOUS'  
 AIR RAIDS CONTINUE;ROVERS& VAL LEYS TARGET FOR BOMBS  
 HOW THE WAR WILL END-EDIT

JA 6,4-3

JA 6,4-3

JA 7,1-2

JA 8,1-5

M JA 8,1-3

JA 8,2-8

JA 8,2-8

JA 9,37-7

JA 10,20-1

JA 10,17-3

JA 11,1-5

JA 12,1-14-2

JA 12,1-14-2

JA 12,1-1-6

JA 13,4-1

JA 13,16-1

--- 1936 ---

BRITISH FLEET LEAVES HOME FOR GIBRALTAR; LEAVE ISLES UNGUARDED	JA 14, 4-8
ETHIOPIAN CHURCH BOMBED IN SAKOTA	JA 14, 1-4-BLST
BRITAIN HAS ITALIAN POLICY READY FOR LEAGUE SESSION	JA 15, 11-5
RED CROSS UNIT BOMBED BY ITALIANS AT WALDIA	JA 16, 5-1
BRITISH TROOPS ARRIVE IN EGYPT	JA 17, 4-8
ITALY REPORTS 4000 ETHIOPIANS KILLED IN SOUTH	JA 17, 4-8
SIR ANTHONY EDEN PLEDGES BRITISH PEACE LEADERSHIP	JA 18, 2-5
REPORT ETHIOPIAN TROOPS REBEL IN CIVIL WAR	JA 18, 2-6
NEW ITALIAN GAINS IN SOUTH REPORTED	JA 19, 1-12-5
WINTER OF DISCONTENT ARRIVES FOR MUSSOLINI; BIG RAINS APPROACH WITH	JA 19, 1-12-6
LITTLE HOPE OF SUBDUING ETHIOPIA SWIFTLY; THEN PROLONGED SIEGE IS IN	JA 19, 1-1-3 MICH
STORE	JA 20, 20-2
BLUNDERS MARK 1935 DIPLOMACY; MANY MISTAKES MADE IN AFRICAN CRISIS	JS 21, 28-1
-WART BROWN	JA 21, 28-1
LEAGUE COUNCIL HOLDS WAR SESSIONS; BAN ON OIL NOT EXPECTED	JA 22, 16-2
ITALIAN BOMBING PLANE FALLS NEAR MAKALA	JA 23, 20-5
EXPECT ADJOURNMENT OF LEAGUE COUNCIL ON DEATH OF KING GEORGE V, OF ENG-	JA 24, 6-2
LAND	JA 24, 6-2
SELASSIE DENIES REPORTS OF VICTORY ISSUED AT HOME	JA 24, 6-2
DUCE ATTACKS BRITISH MUTUAL ASSISTANCE PACTS	
ITALY CONTINUES DRIVE INTO SOUTHERN ETHIOPIA	
DUCE WARNS SANCTIONISTS, SEES DANGER IN WORLD PEACE BY BRITISH PACT	

Form 1656

ITALIANS LIST 783 DEATHS IN NORTHERN BATTLE;REPORT KILLED	JA 25,1-4
43 DEATHS IN ITALIAN RANKS,5000 IN ETHIOPIAN RANKS,CLAIMED TO BE WORST BATTLE OF WAR	JA 25,1-4
BOTH ITALY & ETHIOPIA CLAIM VICTORY IN ABOVE BATTLE	JA 28,1-1-3
STRATEGY PREVENTS DOWNFALL OF SELASSIE-STALLINGS	JA 26, 1-16-1 3*
ETHIOPIANS MOWED DOWN IN FIERCE JUNGLE FIGHTING	JA 27,1-2
ITALY ACCUSES RED CROSS OF CARRYING ARMS IN HOSPITAL TRUCKS	JA 28,9-3
ITALY'S PROTEST AGAINST LEAGUE -EDIT	JA 28,14-1
RAS DENTU RALLIES MEN	JA 29,13-8
DUCE BOLSTERS FORCES;SENDS 50,000 WORKERS BEHIND LINES	JA 30,44-5
MORE PEACEFUL EUROPE-EDIT	F 1,6-1
ETHIOPIANS CLAIM ANNIHILATION OF ITALIAN ARMY OF 3000	F 1,1-6
HUGE ITALIAN LOSS CLAIMED BY ETHIOPIANS	F 2,1-1-3
ITALY FIGHTS SUN'S EFFECTS	F 2,1-4-5 2*
ITALY'S POSITION ON OIL EMBARGO-EDIT	F 3,18-1
US ATTITUDE ON OIL EMBARGO IMPORTANT TO LEAGUE CONF	F 3,4-1
ITALY IN DRIVE TOWARD ADDIS ABABA	F 3,4-8
MUSSOLINI READY FOR NEW WAR;MAPS PLANS IN EVENT STRIFE SPREADS	F 4,4-5

1936

ETHIOPIA REPORTD 1700 KILLED	F 4,2-3 BL STR
MUSSOLINI BREATHES DEFIANCE;DRAWS UP PLANS FOR EMERGENCY	F 5,4-1
LEAGUE BELIEVES ITALY LACKS OIL SUBSTITUTE	F 7,17-4
RAS DESTA UENTU RESTORED IN SOUTH AFTER REVOLT	F 8,4-1
LEAGUE OFFICIALS FEAR RESULT OF OIL EMBARGO	F 10,4-8
CHARGE ITALIANS IN CANADA ARE VIOLATING L AGUE OF NATIONS SANCTIONS	F 11,4-2, MAIL
BY SENDING MONEY & GOLD TO ITALY	F 12,4-2
ETHIOPIANS RETAKE TOWN OF KORÀ ALI IN SOUTH	F 12,22-1 BL STR
LEAGUE STRESSES US PART IN OIL BAN ON ITALY	F 13,4-6
ETHIOPIANS SAY THEY BURIED 1500 WHITE ITALIANS	F 13,4-1
GENEVA CERTAIN OIL PENALTY IS OUT	F 14,13-1
ITALY REPORTS WINNING 2,LOSING 1,BATTLES ON SOUTHERN FRONT	F 15,3-6
BRITAIN MAY NOT PUSH OIL EMBARGO ON ITALY	F 15,3-6
ANOTHER ITALIAN BOMBING OF ADDIS ABABA FEARED	F 16,1-4-1
PROGRESS SLOWS UP;ITALY'S HOPE FOR GOAL THIS YEAR REMOTE	F 16,1-4-1 2*
CHIEFS IN LION MANES ARE SELASSIE'S MAIN HOPE-STALLINGS	F 16,1-2-1 1*
TANKS & PLANES FAIL ITALIANS	F 17,1-8
ITALIANS CAPTURE AMBA ARADAM,KEY CITY IN NORTH;ROME HAILS VICTORY	F 17,25-6 BL STR
LARGEST BRITISH WARSHIP,H M S HOOD,TO CRUISE OFF GIBRALTAR	

ROME CELEBRATES VICTORY AT AMBA ARADAM; OF CRUSHING VICTORY IN NORTHERN FRONT ITALY REPORTS BRITISH MOVE; QUOTES 'SECRET PAPER' PM	Form 1656 ETHIOPIANS DENY ITALIAN CLAIMS ETHIOPIAN CAMPAIGN	F 18,30-1 F 20,38-4 F 21,16-5
ITALY SEEKS KEY POSITIONS; TOWN 20 MILES SOUTH OF MAKALE OCCUPIED		F 22,1-5
SELASSIE ASKS FOR LEAGUE CONTROL IN ETHIOPIA, REPORT		F 23,3-19-1
SELASSIE GOES TO NORTHERN FRONT		24,26-6
ETHIOPIANS REPORT HUNDREDS OF ITALIANS SLAIN IN NORTH		F 24,26-6
HOUSE OF COMMONS CHEERS SIR ANTHONY EDEN'S STAND ON ITALY.		F 25,2-3
ETHIOPIANS REPORT 668 ITALIANS KILLED		F 28,37-1
ITALIANS TAKE AMBA ALAJI, SITE OF 1895 ANNIHILATION		F 28,37-1
SELASSIE HOPES LEAGUE WILL SPUR SANCTIONS		F 29,4-1
BIG BATTLE EXPECTED IN NORTHERN FRONT		F 29,4-5-NITE
R. JAS. T. SHOTWELL SAYS ABOVE WAY HAD ITS BEGINNING IN PARIS PEACE PACT		MR 1,1-1-4
BATTLE RAGES ON NORTHERN FRONT; ROME REJOICES		MR 2,1-8
ITALIANS KILL 10,000 ETHIOPIANS, NORTHERN FRONT		MR 2,1-8
SANCTIONS MAY IMPEL DUCE TO NEGOTIATE FOR PEACE		MR 3,14-1
ITALIAN VICTORIES HAVE BEEN WELL TIMED-EEOT		MR 3,1-4
LEAGUE ASKS ITALY & ETHIOPIA FOR PEACE. GIVES WEEK FOR REPLY		

---1936---

NATIONS AWAITS DUCE'S PEACE REPLY; LEAGUE STRENGTHENS SANCTIONS ON ITALY  
ITALY & ETHIOPIA FAVOR LEAGUE'S PEACE PROPOSAL  
MUSSOLINI'S POSITION-EDIT  
19 KILLED, INCL. WOMEN AND CHILDREN, IN AIR ATTACK  
MAJ ACNILLES BURGOYNE, BRITISH, KILLED IN RED CROSS BOMBING  
DUCE ACCEPTS PEACE ON DEMANDS OF MUCH ETHIOPIAN TERRITORY  
LARGE GRANTS OF ETHIOPIA SOUGHT BY MUSSOLINI  
ITALY TO PUSH WAR TO A SUCCESSFUL CONCLUSION  
ITALIAN ARMIES IN NORTH MOVE FORWARD ON ALL FRONTS  
ITALIANS KILL 18 BY FIRING SQUAD  
ITALIANS ADVANCE ON BOTH FRONTS  
EASTERN ITALIAN COLUMN MOVES FORWARD  
ITALIANS 100 MILES FROM LAKE TANA  
ITALIAN GOVT STOPS PUBLICATION OF WAR COST  
ITALY WILL STOP WAR IF SANCTIONS ARE LIFTED  
HAILE SELASSIE LEADING TROOPS IN BATTLE  
ITALIAN LOSSES HEAVY IN BATTLE NORTH OF AMBA ALAGI  
LEAGUE MAKES NEW DIRECT PLEA FOR PEACE  
MUSSOLINI & SELASSIE CAN'T AGREE ON PEACE-EDIT  
ITALIAN PLANES RESUME BOMBING OF JIJIGA  
MUSSOLINI INVITES LEAGUE NEGOTIATOR TO ROME FOR PEACE PACT  
ITALIAN PLANES BOMB GONDAR

MR 4,1-5

MR 5,1-8

MR 5,22-1

MR 5,1-7 BL STR

MR 6,2-8

MR 7,1-4

MR 8,1-1-8

MR 9,4-5

MR 10,4-7-BLST

MR 12,4-6

MR 13,25-1

MR 14,7-2

MR 15,1-11-5

MR 15,5-21-1 1\*

MR 19,30-3 BL STR

MR 19,30-3 BL STR

MR 22,5-23-4

MR 23,1-5

MR 24,22-1

MR 23,29-8-BLST

MR 27,25-5

MR 27,2-6-BLST

MR 27,2-6-BLST

Form 1656

ITALY'S WAR TRUCKS BOAST SPEED	MR 29,1-4-4-1*
EDWARD W. BEATTIE VISIONS END OF WAR IN STALEMATE, SAYS ITALY CANNOT CONQUER	MR 29,1-1-1-NICH
ITALIANS DESTROY CITY OF HARAR, SET IT AFIRE, REPORT	MR 30,4-7
ITALIANS PUSH AHEAD IN DIRECTION OF GONDAR	MR 32,10-8
ETHIOPIA PROTESTS TO LEAGUE, BOMBINGS BY ITALIANS	MR 30,2-4-BLST
HAILE FIGHTS IN BATTLE, 7,000 ETHIOPIANS KILLED	AP 1,24-4
ETHIOPIANS CLAIM HEAVY ITALIAN CASUALTIES ON NORTH FRONT	AP 2,1-6
DIRECT PEACE NEGOTIATIONS UNDER WAY	AP 2,1-5
MUSSOLINI'S PROGRESS IN ETHIOPIA-EDIT	AP 3,28-1
ITALIAN TROOPS REACH LAKE TANA	AP 3,4-4
EVERETT A. COLSON, SELASSIE'S ADVISER, LEAVES ON PEACE MISSION	AP 3,4-3
ITALY CHARGED WITH USING POISON GAS, BRITAIN SEEKS OIL EMBARGO	AP 3,44-3-BLST
ITALIANS OVERWHELM ETHIOPIANS IN NORTH	AP 4,1-1
LEAGUE TO MEET APR. 8 OR 9, SEEK WAY TO END WAR	AP 4,1-1
ITALIAN PLANES RAID ADDIS ABABA	AP 4,1-1
PLANES DESTROY ADDIS ABABA	AP 5,1-1-8
DUCE REFUSES TO REPLY ON POISON GAS CHARGE	AP 5,1-2-4
ITALIANS SCATTER ETHIOPIAN IMPERIAL TROOPS IN NORTH	AP 5,1-2-4
ITALIANS ON WAY TO DESSYE, CAPTURE ROAD ON WAY, ETHIOPIANS FLEE	AP 6,1-6



---1936---

BRITISH SYMPATHIES FOR ETHIOPIA GROW	AP 6,2-8
ITALY PROTESTS TO ETHIOPIANS BOMBARDING ITALIAN HOSPITALS; SELASSIE	AP 6,2-6-BLST
SAYS ETHIOPIA WILL FIGHT TO THE END	AP 7,4-5
ITALY HOLDS TOWN OF ALAMADA	AP 7,4-5
ETHIOPIA CHARGES ITALY THREATENED TO DISRUPT THE LEAGUE	AP 7,18-1
LEAGUE LETS ITALY GO ON DEFEATING ETHIOPIA-EDIT	AP 8,1-6
ANTHONY EDEN PROTESTS TO LEAGUE OF ITALY'S USE OF POISON GAS	AP 8,2-5 HOCKEY XTR
ITALIAN AVIATORS PLAN TRIUMPHAL ENTRY INTO ADDIS ABABA	AP 8,19-3 BL ST
LEAGUE PROBING ITALIAN POISON GAS USE	AP 10,1-5
ITALY DECLINES LEAGUE PEACE MOVE	AP 11,1-5
SELASSIE SHAVES BEARD, ESCAPED ENEMIES IN NORTH	AP 11,1-4
BRITAIN HOLDS OFF COLLAPSE AT GENEVA	AP 12,1-7-8
ITALIANS CONTINUE TO DRIVE FORWARD	AP 13,1-1
ITALIANS REACH LAKE TANA, NILE IRRIGATION PROJECT OF GREAT BRITAIN	AP 14,4-5
FRANCE FACES TEST, MUST SIDE WITH BRITAIN OR ITALY	AP 14,2-2-BLST
ETHIOPIA PROTESTS TO LEAGUE, ITALIANS USE OF GAS	AP 15,1-4
BRITAIN, FRANCE & BELGIUM PLAN JOINT MOVE TO NEGOTIATE FOR SETTLEMENT	AP 15,18-1
OF WAR	
UP TO MUSSOLINI TO ACCEPT PEACE PLANS, NOT FRANCE & BRITAIN-EDIT	AP 16,1-8
ITALY TO TAKE ADDIS ABABA SOON, FEARS FURTHER SANCTIONS	AP 17,1-1
ETHIOPIA REFUSES ARMISTICE ON ITALY'S TERMS	

1936

## WARS - ETHIOPIAN &amp; ITALIAN

Form 1656

## EDIT-ITALY'S PEACE PLAN

AP 17, 20-1

SELASSIE'S SURRENDER REPORTED AT ROME

AP 17, 1-1-BLST

ITALY READY TO MEET GREAT BRITAIN, CRISIS AT HAND

AP 18, 1-7

ETHIOPIANS GUARD AMERICAN LEGATIONS

AP 18, 2-4

ETHIOPIA'S REPRESENTATIVES AT GENEVA ARE POWERLESS-EDIT-AP 19, 1-1-7

AP 18, 6-1

ITALIANS NEAR ADDIS ABABA, PUSH TOWARD HARAR

AP 20, 1-2

MUSSOLINI SEEKS ALL OF EAST AFRICAN EMPIRE FOR PEACE-AP 20, 1-7-BLST

ANTHONY EDEN ASSAILS ITALY'S USE OF POISON GAS

AP 21, 2-4

FIERCE BATTLE NORTH OF ADDIS ABABA REPORTED

AP 21, 1-1

END OF LEAGUE SIGHTED, BRITAIN MAY QUIT

AP 22, 1-1

SELASSIE GIVES SON, ASFA WOSAN, COMPLETE RULE OF GOVT; ITALIANS ARE 70 MILES FROM DESSYE

AP 23, 1-1

ITALIAN ADVANCE TO ADDIS CONTINUES

AP 24, 1-3

ADDIS PLANS DEFENSE AS ITALIAN ADVANCE CONTINUES

AP 24, 26-1

EDIT-MUSSOLINI MARCHES ON

AP 25, 2-6

RED CROSS UNITS LEAVE ADDIS ABABA FOR DESSYE

AP 26, 1-1-2

EDWARD J. NEIL DESCRIBES DRIVE ON ADDIS ABABA

AP 26, 1-1-3

2 ITALIAN PLANES CIRCLE OVER ADDIS ABABA

AP 27, 2-4

ITALIANS DRIVE ON SASA BANEH &amp; ADDIS ABABA

AP 28, 17-2

ITALIANS HAVE NO TROUBLE ON WAY TO ADDIS ABABA

AP 29, 4-2

ADDIS ABABA BARRIER FALLS, CHIEF SURRENDERS

AP 30, 1-5

ITALIAN TROOPS ENTER ADDIS ABABA, REPORT

---1936---

NATIVES NR ADDIS ABABA FLEE FR ITALIANS	AP 30,44-1-CITY
SELASSIE ORDERS ALL MEN TO FIGHT TO END	MY 1,1-8
ITALIANS STILL ADVANCE ON CAPITOL OF ETHIOPIA	MY 1,1-8
SELASSIE DESERTS ETHIOPIA, LEAVES ADDIS ABABA	MY 2,1-1
ROME CELEBRATES SELASSIE'S RETREAT FR ADDIS ABABA	MY 3,1-17-3
SELASSIE'S WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN, WIFE ON WAY TO GOVT	MY 3,1-1-8
ITALIANS NR ADDIS ABABA, READY TO TAKE CITY, REPORT	MY 4,1-6
LATEST NEWS OF HIGH STATE RESIDENTS IN ETHIOPIA	MY 4,4-2
SELASSIE SAILS FOR PALESTINE	MY 4,1-7
ITALIAN VICTORY IS MAJOR BLOW TO LEAGUE OF NATIONS	MY 4,2-6
TING AMERICAN GARRISON MAKES HEROIC STAND AT ADDIS ABABA	MY 4,1-7
SELASSIE BLAMES BETRAYAL OF OWN WARRIORS FOR DEFEAT	MY 4,1-5
ITALIAN PLANE FALLS IN ADDIS ABABA	MY 4,1-8-BBXTRA
G.L. STEER MARRIES MARGARETA DE MARREROS AT ADDIS ABABA DURING MOB ATT-	MY 4,4-8-BBXTRA
ACKS ON CITY	MY 5,1-7
ITALIANS COMPLETE CONQUEST, TROOPS IN ADDIS ABABA	MY 5,22-2
MUSSOLINI HAS GOOD COMMANDER IN MARSHAL BADOGLIO-EDIT--	MY 5,22-1
AMERICANS USE RADIO FOR RESCUE CALL AT ADDIS ABABA-EDIT--	MY 5,2-1
GREAT BRITAIN DEMANDS PUNISHMENT FOR ITALY; SANCTIONS ATTACKED	MY 5,1-6
ITALY DEMANDS LEAGUE KEEP OUT OF PEACE PARLEYS	MY 5,1-8
ETHIOPIAN COMMANDERS FLEE FR ITALIAN ATTACK	MY 5,4-2
AMERICANS USE RADIO TO CALL FOR AID	MY 5,2-2
AIRPLANES DROP OXEN & SHEEP, (ALIVE) TO ITALIAN ARMY	MY 6,1-7
ITALIAN FLAGS SLY AT ADDIS ABABA; NATIVES RELIEVED (SEE: ETHIOPIA: -	
ITALIAN OCCUPATION)	

**Form 1656**

<b>ANTHONY EDEN FAVORS REVISION OF LEAGUE, ITS FUTURE</b>	<b>MY 6,2-1</b>
<b>AMERICAN LEGATION IS SAFE IN ADDIS ABABA</b>	<b>MY 6,1-6</b>
<b>BRITAIN SEEKS VIEWS OF OTHER NATIONS ON LEAGUE</b>	<b>MY 7,4-3</b>
<b>CORDELL HULL REVEALS HOW US ALMOST SENT WAR SHIP TO RED SEA TO PROTECT AMERICANS</b>	<b>MY 11,4-4-BLST</b>
<b>HOUSE ASKS WHY AMERICAN LEGATION AT ADDIS ABABA LACKED ADEQUATE DEFENSE DURING RECENT OUTBREAKS</b>	<b>MY 14,2-2-BLST</b>
<b>THAOM DI REVEL, JR. TELLS HOW ITALY FINANCED WAR</b>	<b>MY 20,35-4</b>
<b>COL PEDRO LOPEZ, DUM-DUM BULLET INFORMER, LONDON, VANISHES</b>	<b>MY 21,18-3-WSC</b>
<b>ITALY CHARGES GREAT BRITAIN BROKE TRUCE OVER DUMDUM BULLET SUPPLY</b>	<b>MY 24,1-15-4</b>
<b>ITALY LOST 4,359 LIVES IN WAR</b>	<b>JE 2,2-2-BLST</b>
<b>JOS. CASTORO, ITALIAN VET OF 1896 BATTLE, HAS WAR DIARY BURIED WITH HIM</b>	<b>JE 2,31-1-CITY</b>
<b>WHY ITALY WON-EDIT</b>	<b>JE 3,22-2</b>
<b>ITALY'S CONQUEST COST HER \$1,000,000,000</b>	<b>JE 21,1-1-3-NICH</b>
<b>WAR COST EUROPE \$600,000 A DAY, EXCLUDING ITALY</b>	<b>JE 30,9-1</b>
<b>ITALY LOST 2,553 SOLDIERS IN WAR</b>	<b>JL 6,26-6</b>
<b>ITALY TO CELEBRATE END OF SANCTIONS JL 15</b>	<b>JL 14,4-7</b>

---1936---

J 15.4-3

ITALY ~~EMERGES~~ EMERGES FR 240 DAYS OF WAR SANCTIONS AG 3,11-8  
SANCTIONS END IN ROME, MEATLESS ERA ENDS AG 13,6-6-CITY  
ETHIOPIANS WORE US ARMY CLOTHES USED IN WORLD WAR O 5,4-2-CITY  
DEAD FR SICKNESS BELOW NUMBER OF DEAD FR BULLETS O 6,13-4-RADIO  
ITALY SHOWS PHOTOS OF WAR

---1937---

F 8,13-4

3,497 ITALIANS WERE KILLED IN WAR ---1940--- N 3, 1-10-2  
CATHEDRAL NICHE IN LIVERPOOL GIVEN TO DR. M. KELLY, HERO OF WAR

WARS:	EUROPE:	COMMENT	1939
-------	---------	---------	------

DR. EDUARD BENES SAYS WAR IN EUROPE IS CERTAIN	Form 1656	F 18,3-3
WORLD WONDERS HOW NEXT EUROPEAN WAR WILL BE FOUGHT		AP 23,1-15-1
HERMANN ELLSTEIN, GERMAN REFUGEE, DOUBTS THERE WILL BE WAR IN EUROPE		MARSHALL
MAJ-GEN BENJ. FOULOIS HOPES FOR EUROPEAN WAR SOON		MY 16,11-3
WINSTON CHURCHILL VISIONS SEVERE TENSION IN EUROPE		MY 25, 18-7
RT. REV. MSGR. PETER GUILDAY DOUBTS WAR IN EUROPE		JE 28,4-4
		IN JULY, AUG. & SEPT
		JL 26,9-1
	----1952----	
CASE OF WAR JITTERS AGAIN GRIPS EUROPE; KOREA STALEMATE, KOJE ISLAND & U.S. POLITICS STEAR FEAR-J. HAYDEN		JE 13, 20-7

Form 1656

The Detroit News

HEAR SERIOUS TALK OF WAR

THE PEOPLE THAT PUT THE WORLD ON THE BLINK-EDIT

EUROPE TENSE AS WAR SPIRIT FLAMES ANEW

MOVES MADE TO ALLAY WAR THREATS; ROOSEVELT URGES HASTE ON DISARM CONF

EUROPE EYES TURNED TO ROME

NO WAR IN EUROPE JUST NOW-EDIT

THERE IS INSANITY, BUT IT IS NOT WHOLESALE-EDIT

SIR PHILIP GIBBS SAYS EUROPE IS DRIFTING TOWARD CHAOS

HENRY MORGENTHAU, SR SAYS EVERY EUROPEAN NATION IS MAKING PREPARATIONS

FOR WAR

SIR PHILIP GIBBS SAYS SITUATION IS BEING RE-ENACTED TODAY THAT WAS

BROUGHT ON FIRST WORLD WAR; SEES WHERE HOPE, FOR CONTINUED PEACE LIES

SISLEY HUDDLESTON, IN DETROIT, SAYS WAR IN EUROPE INEVITABLE-EBSTEIN

EUROPE TENSE AS NATIONS WAIT FOR MUSSOLINI OR HITLER TO START THE

FIREWORKS-BARNES

20TH ANNIV, OF WORLD WAR START-DESCRIPTION-BARNES

SEE A R INVASION AS FIRST STEP IN ANY NATION'S ATTACK-BARNES

MR 14,1-2 MARK

MR 16,16-1

MR 16,1-1

MR 17,11-1

MR 20,12-1

MR 26,1-6-2

MY 14,1-16-2

AG 5,2-4 PONTIAC

N 17,44-1

F 22,4-6

F 27,1-5

JE 24, 1-18-1

JL 29,1-16-1

---1934---

---1934--- D 30, 5-8-5  
 HAMILTON FISH ARMSTRONG SAYS HITLER'S BLUNDERS KEPT WORLD AT PEACE  
 ---1935--- AG 18, 1-1-6 MICH  
 MIGUEL DE UNAMUNO SAYS WAR MEANS EUROPEAN RUINATION O 31, 1-2  
 ODDS AGAINST WAR IN EUROPE DROP 50% N 17, 1-1-2  
 ETHIOPIA RUSHES ARMS & CLUTCHES AT PEACE; NATIONS GATHER IN QUICK PROF  
 -ITS OF WAR MATERIALS TO EASE DEPRESSION-DURANTY-1936-? JA 2, 3-1  
 PORT HURON, MICH-RENE ERARD, FRENCH SOLDIER, SEES WAR WITHIN 3 YEARS  
 F 5, 18-1  
 WAR THREATS IN EUROPE-EDGT MR 8, 1-2-8  
 NO IMMEDIATE DANGER SEEN IN WASHINGTON MR 11, 16-2  
 NO MONEY IN US TO AID EUROPEAN WARS-EDIT MR 27, 4-6  
 PRINCE HUBERTUS TELLS OF CONDITIONS IN GERMANY-R. WHITE-AG 22, 17-8  
 THOS. W. LAMONT SAYS WAR IN EUROPE IS UNLIKELY D 12, 20-6  
 ABRAHAM CAHAN, JEWISH EDITOR, SAYS ANOTHER EUROPEAN WAR IS NOT IMMINENT D 26, 2-4  
 FRANK B. KELLOG SAYS THERE WILL BE NO WAR IN NEAR FUTURE JA 15, 35-3  
 ---1937--- O 30, 2-7  
 DR. HALIE SMITH, OF PARIS, IN DETROIT, SAYS EUROPE HAS MONEY FOR WARS  
 WAR THREAT STIFFENS AGAIN OVER EUROPE  
 ---1938--- MY 24, 28-5  
 FRANCE EMBARKS ON 3-YR PUB WORKS PROJECT DESPITE WAR THREATS



**WARS:**

**EUROPE**

1938

Form 1656

**MUCH REMAINS TO BE ACCOMPLISHED TO END FEARS IN EUROPE** JE 5,1-2-4  
**GENEVIEVE TABOUIE SAYS AUG.13 IS DAY ON WHICH NEXT EUROPEAN WAR WILL** AG 6,1-3  
**START** S 11,1-8-2-3-  
**HOW NEXT WAR WILL BE FOUGHT-BARNES** S 18,1-15-3  
**GERMANY HAS WAR WEAPONS, BUT OTHER NATIONS HAVE WAR WEAPONS & FOOD TOO** S 18,4-16-5  
**EUROPEAN WAR MIGHT STIMULATE AMERICAN BUSINESS** D 5,2-5-BLST  
**OSWALD PIROW WARNS THAT EUROPE IS DRIFTING INTO WAR** D 13,10-4  
**SIR ALFRED ZIMMERN SAYS WAR IN EUROPE CAN BE AVOIDED WHEN HITLER REA-**  
**LIZES THAT BRITAIN IS READY TO WITHSTAND AN AIR RAID-SMITH**  
---1939--- JA 29,1-3-1  
**56% OF US VOTERS DON'T THINK THERE WILL BE A EUROPEAN WAR IN 1939, -**  
**AIPD POLL-GALLUP** F 9,4-2  
**EDOUARD BENES SAYS WAR IN EUROPE CAN BE AVOIDED** MR 16,22-6  
**DR.CHAS.SEYMOUR SAYS ONLY A PSYCHIATRIST CAN TELL EUROPE'S FATE** MR 16,22-4  
**FREDERICK FALMER CALLS HITLER'S PUSH INTO CZECHOSLOVAKIA THE ROAD TO**  
**WAR** MY 17,11-7-NITE  
**ANDREA MAUROIS SAYS UNCERTAINTY OF VICTORY IS BLOCKING EUROPEAN WAR** MY 19,5-1  
**68% OF US VOTERS DOUBT EUROPEAN WAR WILL START IN 1939,AIPD POLL**

---1955---

MY 12, 1-7BB

RED CHINA PROMISES SHE WILL FIGHT ALONG SIDE OF RUSSIA IN CASE OF  
WAR

-1992-

N 20 A 2-5\*

DC - U.S. and European Community negotiators ended 2 days  
of crucial talks to avert a trade war without an agreement

---1995-

N 12 A 4-1

Sarajevo, Bosnia-UN soldiers here to mark end of WWI & pledge  
to end Bosnia's current conflict; WWI started here

WARS: FAR EAST: COMMENT

1958

~~0 6, 34-0~~

BEIRUT, LEBANON-VICE ADM. "ALLACE BEAKLEY REPORTS CHANCE OF WAR IN FAR EAST IS DECREASING

WARS: FOREIGN: RECRUITING IN UNITED STATES

1937

Form 1656

JA 11,4-6-BLST

US MAY BAR AMERICANS FR PARTICIPATING IN FOREIGN WARS

--1940--

MR 4,25-5

COL. CHAS. SWEENEY SOUGHT IN TEXAS FOR RECRUITING FLIERS IN US TO FIGHT  
IN EUROPEAN WAR

WARS - FOREIGN - U.S. PARTICIPATION

1935

Form 1656

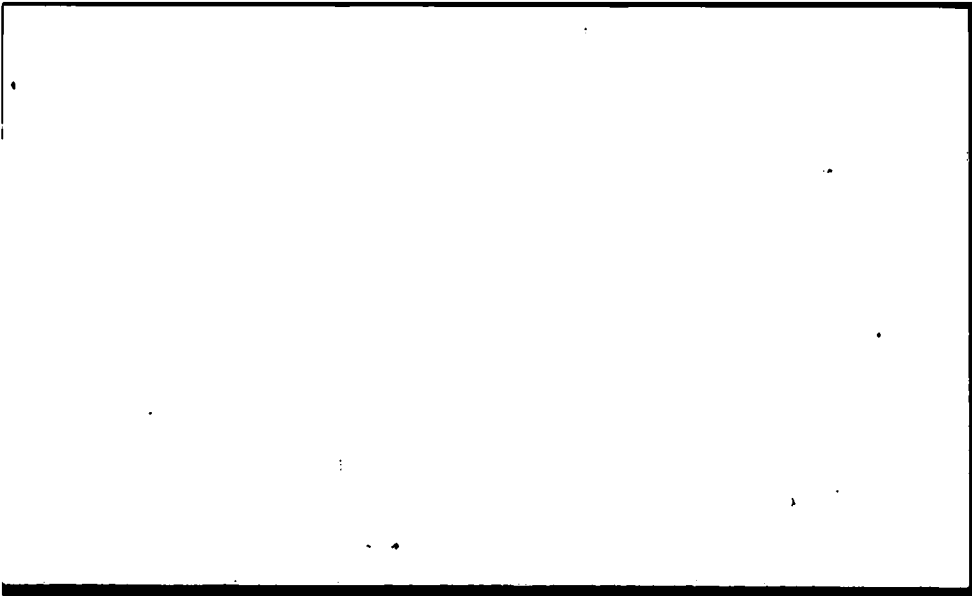
N 17,1-12-1

7 CITIZENS OF EVERY 10 POLLED BY AMER INST OF PUBLIC OPINION PREFER  
ONLOOKER STATUS FOR US ON EVENT OF WAR-GALLUP

--1937--

JA 22,22-2

STATE DEPT.& WAR DEPT.TAKE CONFLICTING COURSES ON QUESTIONS OF AMER-  
ICANS PARTICIPATING IN FOREIGN WARS-EDIT



WARS : FRANCE-GERMANY

1 8 7 3

Form 1656

BERLIN NOTIFIES FRANCE OCCUPATION OF HER TERRITORY IS LEGALLY ENDED  
EVACUATION OF VERDUN BEGUN  
EVACUATION OF GERMAN ARMY OF OCCUPATION COMPLETED AT 9:30 A.M. S 16  
GERMANS DEMAND MILLION FRANCS FOR KEEPING UP POSTOFFICE DURING OCCUPATION: FRANCE PAYS  
TRIAL OF MARSHAL FRANCOIS ACHILLE  
SEE ALSO :BAZAINE, FRANCOIS ACHILLE

S 8, 1-1

S 17, 1-1

S 26, 1-1

0 11, 4-1

WARS: FRANCO-PRUSSIAN

1955

MY 23, 1-8

ARRAS, FRANCE-SARAPHIN PROVOST, 1<sup>st</sup> 6, RECEIVES COMBATANT'S CROSS FOR HIS  
FIGHTING IN ABOVE FR. FRANCE



WARS - FRENCH & INDIANS

1955

JL 31, B-6-1

BATTLE OF BLOODY RUN, RECALLED BY DET.-STARK

--1963--

JL 23, F-2-2 Z 4

PLAQUE COMMEMORATING SIEGE OF DET IN 1763 WAS DEDICATED IN WINDSOR'S RE  
UME PARK

WARS: FUTURE: CAUSES

1936

Form 1656

VATICAN SAYS EUROPE IS MARCHING TO WAR CREATED BY 5 POLITICAL FACTORS  
JOSEF WASHINGTON HALL AGAIN PREDICTS WORLD'S PLUNGE INTO WAR

O 5,2-6-CITY  
N 24,13-2

Form 1656

F 15,29-2

GEN. JAS. G. HARBORD PLEAS FOR PREPAREDNESS, SAYS US CAN NOT STAY OUT OF

WAR  
THOMAS S LAMONT DOUBTS WAR WILL ENGULF EUROPE

MR 25, 11-5

MR 26, 16-2

PREMIER MCKENZIE KING, CANADA, DOUBTS WHETHER BRITAIN OR CANADA WILL  
EVER SEND TROOPS TO EUROPE-BRIGHT

AP 17, 1-6

US SCHOLARS FIND WAR WITHIN 5 YRS "AN EVEN MONEY BET" AP 21, 1-2

MUSSOLINI GIVES HIS VIEWS ON WAR PROSPECTS, DISARMAMENT, DEMOCRACY &  
OTHER TOPICS OF WORLD IMPORTANCE-KAWAKAMI

MY 6, 11-8

CARL F DUNNING, GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, IN DET. VOICES FEAR OF NEW WAR-HAAG

MY 6, 8-2

DR. BENJAMIN GERIE PREDICTS US WILL JOIN EUROPEAN WAR -MY 20, 8-1

DR. JOHN R MOTT SAYS NO WORLD WAR IS LOOMING

MY 23, 1-6-3

"THE NEXT WAR", IT IS STILL COMING-KELSEY

JE 1, 1-4

ANTHONY EDEN CALLS FOR CAUTION IN EUROPEAN CRISIS GROWING OUT OF THE  
SPANISH REVOLT

AG 6, 14-2

RABBI LEON FRANK LEARNS IN EUROPE THAT PEOPLE WANT PEACE-SMITH

AG 16, 9-7

LOUIS JOHNSON ADDRESSES MICH. CONV OF AMERICAN LEGION, WAR S OF PRESENT  
WARS

S 10, 18-3

ANNE OMACCORMICK SAYS DICTATORS ARE AFRAID OF WAR

---1937---  
 H.G.WELLS SAYS BIG AIRPLANE WAR WILL NOT OCCUR TILL 1940  
 H.G.WELLS SAYS WORLD-WIDE EDUCATION IS ONLY WAY TO PREVENT WORLD WAR  
 DEAN W.W.WHITEHOUSE WARNS OF DANGER OF ANOTHER WAR  
 GEO.B.SHAW STILL DOESN'T THINK THERE WILL BE ANOTHER WORLD WAR  
 ---1938---  
 SIR HERBERT B.AMES CALLS WAR DANGERS SLIGHT-A.M.SMITH  
 ISAAC F.MARCOSSON IN DET.,FAILS TO FIND IMMEDIATE PROSPECT OF A EUROPEAN WAR  
 NORMAN THOMAS WARNS OF WAR DANGER TO US  
 PRESTON W.SLOSSON VOICES FEAR OF US ESCAPING NEXT EUROPEAN WAR-SHOENFIELD  
 ELLIOTT C DAVIDSON BEFORE MASONS AT GO RAPIDS WARNS AR IS IN AIR  
 SEN.GERALD P.NYE SEES WAR AS RESULT OF PRESENT ARMS RACE  
 ---1939---  
 BERNARD BARUCH WARNS SENS. OF BAN ON ARMS SALES  
 TELL BERNA SAYS QUANTITY PRODUCTION OF WAR IMPLIMENTS IN US IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH PRESENT EQUIPMENT  
 NEW DEAL LEADERS SAY NO US ARMY WILL GO OVERSEAS EVEN IF US DOES BECOME INVOLVED IN ANOTHER EUROPEAN WAR  
 4TH OF JULY SPEECHES FILLED WITH PEACE & WAR PHRASES  
 HERBERT HOOVER SAYS US CAN KEEP OUT OF WAR  
 GEN.KASIMIR SOSNOWSKI,POLAND, VISIONS 2ND WORLD WAR

0 15,21-3

TILL 1940

0 28,26-2-BLST

0 29,34-8

N 14,1-5-1-2°

F 1,13-4-NITE

F 26,19-4

F 28,16-1-CM

MY 27,6-8-MAIL

JE.9, 38-5

JL 22,24-1-NITE

AP 6, 1-7

AP 21,29-3

AP 25,19-1

JL 5,4-6

JL 5,7-1

AG 6,1-1-3

DAVID LAWRENCE PRAISES GOVT. PLAN TO PREVENT WARS

AG 26, 3-5

---1946---

MR 25, 4-4

GEN YAMASHITA DEATH CELL ADVICE: SAYS NEXT WAR WILL BE ALL ATOM

MY 9, 3-4

RUSSIAN PAPER LAYS WAR JITTERS TO INTERNATL. REACTIONARIES-

MY 19, 1-9-3 3-

AFL EXEC COUNCIL VOICES FEAR OF A NEW WAR

JE 24, 2-8

GEN LEMAY SYAS US TO BE FIRST TARGET IN EVENT ANOTHER WAR

JL 3, 1-7

MAJ.-GEN. A.C. MAULIFFE SAYS USOM BOMB RAID COULD BEAT US IN WAR

JL 20, 14-4

GEN. H.H. ARNOLD SAYS ANY FUTURE BLOW VS. US WILL COME FROM ACROSS POLAR REGIONS

S 28, 14-4

ERNEST BEVIN SAYS HE DOES NOT EXPECT NEW WAR

D 16, 24-7

FRANCO TELLS SPANISH PEOPLE WORLD IN SITUATION OF WAR-

D 27, 22-2

DR. T.S. LOVERING OBJECTS TO GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY TALK ON FUTURE WAR NOW.

MY 4, 1-1-6

---1947---

JOS. STALIN SAYS RUSSIA WANTS NO WAR WITH US

S 30, 19-4 BS 2

ALBERTO L CAMARGO APPEALS TO UN TO HALT WAR TREND

O 5, 1-1-2

DR. HAROLD J. OCKENGA SAYS 3RD WORLD WAR MAY BE IN MAKING -0 12, 1-13-51

ILYA EHRENDOURG, RUSSIA, CALLS WAR UNLIKELY

---1947--- N 3, 4-7  
 NORMAN ARMOUR SEES WAR THREATS IN ALK BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET.-  
 ---1948--- JA 11, 6-5-1  
 GEN. H. H. ARNOLD SAYS US WILL LOSE NEXT WAR, NOBODY WILL WIN- JE 8, 16-4  
 NO RELIANCE ON PUSH BUTTON WARFARE IN NEXT WAR- HAL BOYLE- S 29, 12-3  
 JAS. B. CONANT TELLS HARVARD FRESHMEN THEY ARE FATED TO LIVE IN DIVIDED  
 WORLD FOR MANY YRS. TO COME 30, 35-1  
 OWEN D. BRESTER RETURNING FR EUROPE SAYS TALK OF WAR COMMON  
 ---1949--- F 1, 9-5  
 SEN. BRIEN McMAHON SAYS RACE FOR NEW WEAPONS TO END IN ANOTHER WAR &  
 WILL DESTROY CIVILIZATION AP 10, 1-21-8  
 MSGR. SERGIO PIGNEDOLI SAYS VATICAN EXPECTS NO WAR THIS YR.  
 AP 25, 25-5  
 LT. WM. ROBERTSON PREDICTS WAR BETWEEN US & RUSSIA- NY 11, 10-4  
 DON. F. CARPENTER SAYS SPEED IS NEEDED FOR MOBILIZING FOR NEXT WAR  
 MR 13, 28-3  
 GEO. C. MARSHALL & P. A. SOBOKIN SAY CRY OF MASSES FOR BETTER LIFE IS  
 REAL WORLD REVOLUTION- BARNES MR 16, 67-5  
 GEN. OMAR BRADLEY & GEN. GEO. C. KENNEY ISSUE VIEWS ON WAR PROSPECT  
 MR 28, 33-2  
 REAR ADM. C. B. MUMSEN SAYS SEA POWER CAN AVOID INVASION OF US  
 MR 28, 2-2 BS 2  
 WINSTON CHURCHIL DOES NOT BELIEVE WAR IS EITHER IMMINENT OR INEVITABLE  
 MR 29, 43-8  
 MAJ. GEN. L. R. GROVES THINKS ATOM BOMB ATTACK ON NYC WON'T HAPPEN FOR  
 MANY YRS. IF AT ALL AP 2, 1-17-4  
 MUNICH- STEPAN BANDERA, UKRAINI AN UNDERGRD LEADER, SAYS RUSSIA MODILI-  
 ZING FOR WAR

- AP 3, 5-1  
 MELCHIOR WANKOWICZ, POLISH WRITER, IN DET., SAYS RED GOAL IS FAR EAST
- AP 5, 16-4  
 LT.-GEN. LESLIE R. GROVES DOUBTS WAR IS IMMINENT IN NEAR FUTURE
- AP 10, 27-4 MAIL  
 PALMIRO TOLLI SAYS DANGER OF WAR IS INCREASING
- AP 17, 31-3  
 40 JAP GENERALS RETURNED FROM RUSSIAN PRISON EXPECT US-RUSSIAN WAR
- AP 18, 28-3  
 MAJ.-GEN. ANTHONY C. CAULIFFE SAYS US PREPARED TO STRIKE SWIFTLY IF WAR COMES-SHOENFELD
- AP 24, 4-1  
 LT.-GEN. SIR GORDON BENNET SAYS WORLD WAR III TO START WITHIN 2 OR 3 YRS.
- MY 4, 1-5  
 PRES. TRUMAN SAYS HE DOES NOT THINK WAR WITH RUSSIA IS IMMINENT
- MY 8, 31-4  
 GEN. CASIMIR SOSNKOWSKI PREDICTS WESTERN POWERS WAR WITH RUSSIA WITHIN 11 YRS.
- MY 8, 20-2  
 ADM. A.W. NADFORF SAYS US NAVY WILL BE READY IN EVENT OF SNEAK ATTACK
- MY 10, 53-5  
 REV. A.J. MUSTE CHARGES HIDDEN WAR PLANS BY US
- JL 23, 1-11-4  
 RUSSIAN SATELLITES WOULD NOT FIGHT LOYALLY FOR RUSSIA IN EVENT OF WAR
- C 22, 1-4-5  
 L.J. SCHWEITZER
- CHAS. W. SAWYER WARNS OF WAR WHICH MIGHT BE FOUGHT ON HOME TERRITORY OF US

ADVICE ON HOW TO LIVE WITH WAR JITTERS-LELAND STOWE	---1950--- O 29, 6-5-1 D 17, 1-6-1
ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY SAYS WAR IS NOT INEVITABLE	D 17, 1-1-1
PRES. TRUMAN MEANT EVERY WORD WHEN HE SAID WE'RE ON BRINK OF WAR WITH RUSSIA-MOODY	JA 1, 28-7
SHIGERU YOSHIDA FORESEES NO WW3	F 11, 1-2-4
US TO STUDY BRITAIN DEFENSE AS MODEL FOR RAIDS	F 14, 43-6
GEORGE PERKINS SAYS EARLY WAR UNLIKELY-BELGRADE	F 20, 11-2
ARTHUR H. COMPTON SEES END OF GLOBAL WAR IN DEVELOPMENT A-BOMB	JL 15, 1-20-5
RUSSIA LAUNCHES NEW MAGAZINE WITH EDITORIAL SAYING WAR IS NOT INEVITABLE	D 7, 1-4
DAN A. KIMBALL SAYS US IS SET TO BLOCK ANOTHER PEARL HARBOR-ANDREWS	D 14, 53-1
DR. VANNEVAR BUSH SEES WW 3 AVERTED	
GEN HOYT S. VANDENBERG WARNS OF RED AIR POWER & DANGER OF WORLD WIDE WAR	---1952--- JA 2, 35-8 MR 28, 1-18S2
GEN EISENHOWER'S AID GEN ALFRED M. GRUENTHER SAYS ALLIES DOUBT RUSSIA WILL ATTACK IN '52	MR 29, 1-1
GEN J. LAWTON COLLINS REPTS ON US ARMY STRENGTH-SAYS FUTURE WARS ATOMIC WEAPONS TO ENHANCE POWER	MR 29, 3-1
AIRFORCE SECY FINLETTER SAYS U.S. WILL USE A-BOMB IF RUSSIA ATTACKS US	AP 6, 1-1-3 3*
ANTHONY EDEN SAYS DANGER OF WAR IN EUR. RECEDES	



- AP 27, 1-19-1  
SIR WILLIAM SLIN, BRITISH GEN. SAYS ALLIES CAN OUTBOMB AGGRESSOR 20-1  
MY 4, 1-29-7
- WINSTON CHURCHILL SAYS DANGER OF WAR HAS LESSENED. MY 21, 4-3  
PRES ELPIDIO QUIRINO STRESSES WAR PERIL JE 1, 1-16-2  
NO 3 OR BIG 4 PEACE PACT UP TO REDS-BARNES JE 25, 22-1
- WEST TENSE AWAITING NEXT RUSSIAN MOVE-BARNES S 14, 1-10-1  
REFUGEE SOVIET SCIENTIST TELLS OF REDS GIRDING FOR WAR WITH U.S. S 21, 11-3
- COMMITTEE FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT SEE NOW WAR WITH RUSSIA IN NEXT FEW YEARS O 13, 12-7
- ITALIAN ADMIRAL, EMILIO FERREI TELLS OF ITALIAN PEOPLE FEELING WAR IS CLOSER YEAR AGO THAN NOW N 16, 1-36-5
- JOS. D. GREW PREDICTED IN '45 A FUTURE WAR WITH RUSSIA
- 1953----- F 22, 1-28-8
- BRITISH LABOR LEADER, ANEURIN BEVAN, DOES NOT BELIEVE WORLD WAR III IS INEVITABLE R IMMINENT MY 24, 1-1-8
- EX CZECH ARMY COL JAN BUKAR SAYS CEZH PEACE BIDS ARE FALSE-W. MULLER J 25, 1-6  
JL 26, 4-6-4
- GRUENTHER SAYS WAR NEVER TO COME TO EUROPE.  
SAME AS ABOVE.

-----1953-----

U.S. EXPERTS WARN US OF A POSSIBLE AVALANCHE OF RUSSIAN ATOMIC BOMBS

Ag 16, 1-26-5

S 20, 1-14-5

MUTUAL FEAR OF A BOMB COULD BAN WAR SAYS NAVY SECY ANDERSON

S 20, 4-20-6

WHEAT RED H-BOMB ATTACK FR. SHIPS CALLED POSSIBLE BY NAVY LEAGUE OF US

N 1, 1-11-1

GEN. J. LAWTON COLLINS SAYS H-BOMB ALONE COULD NOT LIBERATE EUROPE, IT  
TAKES ARMIES TOO

D 3, 60-1

J. NEHRU SEES NO CHANCE OF WAR SOON

D 22, 16-1

BEHAVIOR O. EAST, WEST DISCOUNTS THREAT OF WAR-BARNES

-----1954-----

JA 31, 4-7-1

EVENTS SHOW U.S. EXPECTS NO RUSSIAN ATTACK-BARNES

F 12, 28-5

IRGOR GOUZENSKO SAYS RUSSIANS PLAN WAR BY 1964

Ap 6, 1-4

FIELD MARSHALL MONTGOMERY SAYS FRONT WILL BE SAFEST PLACE IN NEXT WAR

Ap 7, 64-6

Ap 27, 12-8

REDS PREDICT WAR IN BONN, GERMANY REARMING

BRIG. GEN. MARSHALL SAYS NEXT WAR WILL BE WON THRU ONE LIGHTENING STROKE

JL 20, 16-1

SERIES OF ERRORS LED U.S. INTO PRESENT INDO MUDDLE-R. BARNES

JL 24, 16-6

LT. GEN. THOMAS SAYS WARS ARE INEVITABLE MOST CERTAIN THERE WILL BE MORE

- DR. OTTO JOHN TELLS WHY HE FLED ALLIES FOR RUSSIANS AG 11, 1-1
- NATO PREDICTS USE OF A-WEAPONS IN NEXT WAR AG 15, 1-14-1
- J OF M. SCIENTIST DR. ESLIE WHITE'S COMMENTS ON ABOVE-SHOENFIELD AG 17, 17-5
- 1955----- F 19, 15-1
- EDWIN CANAHM SPEAKS TO ADCRAFT CLUB OF DET. ON FUTURE OF WAR-FULLER F 25, 7-1
- ECONOMIC CLUB TO HOLD DISCUSSION CALLED A E WE NOW IN A WAR MR 17, 23-1
- STRICT CURBS ON GAS EXPECTED IN NEXT WAR MY 11, 42-5
- ALEXAJ CEPICKA SAYS REDS ARE READY TO USE H BOMBS AGAINST WEST IF WAR COMES JL 9, 1-7
- EISNTEIN'S TEASTMANET ASKS NATIONS TO GIVE UP WAR JL 10, 1-9-1
- EINSTEIN'S PLEA URGES WORLD RULERS TO BAN WAR AG 17, 63-1
- PARIS-DEGAULLE OF FRANCE DISCOUNTS WAR, NOW SEES CHINA AS TOP THREAT O 19, 23-1
- ASS'T SECY OF ARMY HUGH MILTON II COMMENTS ON WARS OF FUTURE O 24, 37-5
- WARREN THOMPSON PREDICTS WAR WITH POPULATION BOOM

---1955--- N 12, 3-5  
 GEN ROBT E LEE EATON AT GO R, PIDS SAYS FEAR AVERTS ATTACK BY REDS  
 -----1956--- F 12, 1-15-1  
 MRS. F. D. ROOSEVELT SPEAKS IN DET. F 11TH; SAYS PERIL OF ATOM WAR EASES  
 MY 12, 2-4 1H  
 GO. RAPIDS-MAURICE COUVE DEMURVILLE, FRENCH AMBASSADOR TO U.S. SEES WAR  
 AS IMPROBABLE JE 29, 35-7  
 GEN EARLE WHEELER SEE S AIRLIFT CRISIS IN FUTURE WAR-BALL  
 O 14, ^-18-1 2\*  
 LONDON, ONT.-FIELD MARSHAL VISCOUNT BERNARD MONTGOMERY CHILLS BRITISH  
 WITH WAR FORECAST-HILL O 28, A-15-7  
 EASTON, PA.-GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR SAYS WAR PERIL DIPS D 5, 45-5  
 LEWIS E. BERRY JR SAYS INDUSTRY WILL BE IN FRONT LINES IN NEXT WAR  
 -----1957--- AP 16, 9-2  
 DR. HENRY KISSINGER SPEAKS TO ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET.; URGES U.S. TO MEET  
 "LITTLE WAR" THREATS J 28, 6-7-1  
 NAVY'S NEW STRATEGY TO FIGHT MODERN WAR-ADM BURKE O 13, 6-8-1  
 WE MUST STAY AHEAD WITH H BOMB N 10, A-1-3  
 FRED SPARKS SAYS PEOPLE IN MID. EAST ARE PRAYING FOR BRD WORLD WAR-  
 SPARKS ---1958--- JA 5, 9-13-2 3\*  
 TOP ALLIED LEADERS SEE NO WAR IN 1958-TALBERT JA 5, 8-2-2 2\*  
 LT. GEN. LESLIE GROVES SAYS RUSSIA IS SURE WE WON'T MOVE FIRST-HILLMAN  
 MR 23, 6-8-1  
 MAJ. ALEXANDER P. DE SEVERSKI SAYS AMER. WILL NEVER HAVE TO FIGHT LIMITED  
 WAR AGAIN-DE SEVERSKI

- ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIMATE OF BRITAIN, ARCHBISHOP WM. GODFREY, CALLS  
SELF DEFENSE WAR JUSTIFIABLE P 7, 24-6 1H  
D 28, A-1-1
- SMALL WARS CLOUD OUTLOOK FOR NEW YEAR-BARNES  
-----1959----- F 2, 3-4
- NAT'L COUNCIL OF THE RESERVE OFFICERS ASSN. URGES CONG. TO KEEP FULL ST  
RENTH OF NATION'S RESERVE FORCES F 22, A-1-4
- MOSCOW-BRITISH PRIME MIN. MACMILLAN CALLS FOR WORLD STATESMEN TO STRIVE  
E TO REDUCE DANGER OF WAR -LAMBERT Mr 23, 10-5
- GETTYSBURG, PA.-WEST BELIEVE RUSSIA WON'T START A WAR  
MY 23, 2-3
- MUSKEGON-REP. HALLECK SAYS "THERE WILL BE NO WAR"  
WAR BELIEVED UNLIKELY IF GENEVA TALKS FAIL-BARNES JE 18, 37-1
- SECY OF DEE. McELROY EXPECTS NATIONALIST CHINA & S. KOREA TO FIGHT ON  
THEIR OWN AGST ANY RED ATTACK WITHOUT U.S. HELP JF 21, A-5-1
- FRANZ JOSEF STRAUSS SAYS KHRUSHCHEV'S VISIT TO US CONFIRMED BELIEF T  
THAT RUSSIAN COULD NOT AFFORD WO WAR WITH US O 4, B-13-2
- EDW. J. BARLOW SPEAKS TO DET. ECONOMIC CLUB ON AN ATOMIC WAR BEING  
POSSIBLE-D'ARCY -----1960----- JA 19, A-7-2

-----1960-----  
CHR. RUSSELL OF SEN. ARMED SERVICE COMM. FEARS MILITARY AIRLIFT UNPRE-  
PARED FOR SMALL WAR

NYC-GEN. THOS. FOWER, COMMANDER OF SAC, SAYS RUSSIANS COULD ALMOST WIPE OUT  
ENTIRE AMER. NUCLEAR STRIKING CAPABILITY IN 30 MIN. WITH 300 MISSILES

NEW WAR COULD SPRING FROM CARELESS ATOM BAN-M. HIGGINS  
LOS ANGELES-VICE ADM. R. B. PIRIE TOLD AVIATION WRITERS ASSN., NUCLEAR  
WAR REMOTE-PIPP

SCIENTISTS SEE NUCLEAR WAR

LONDON-KHRUSHCHEV TOLD WEST THAT IF WAR BREAKS OUT OVER BERLIN AS MANY  
AS 200 MILLION PERSONS MAY DIE

NEW DELHI-PRIME MIN. NEHRU FEARS DRIFT INTO WAR

AIR FORCE BRACKS SQUAIRRELLY A-WAR FEAR

OPPOSING POINTS OF VIEW BY LORD RUSSELL & JOHN FISCHER-

DEFENSE SEC. HAROLD BROWN SAYS US COULD DESTROY  
SOVIET UNION AS "FUNCTIONING SOCIETY".

**Form 1656**

**US WAR DEP. ASKS CONGRESS TO PREPARE FOR WAR, GIVING PRES. WIDER POWERS**

**D 12, 6-2**

**D 30, 14-1**

**LLOYDS ELIMINATE US & CANADA IN BARRING WAR INSURANCE**

**---1938---**

**AP 26, 18-1**

**LEON TROTZKY SEES REVOLUTION BY FORCE IN US**

**D 19, 22-1**

**GERMANY WOULD BE UNABLE TO LAST LONG IN WAR-EDIT**

**---1946---**

**AP 30, 14-2**

**US SURVEYS NATURAL CAVERNS IN US FOR FUTURE ATOMIC WAR-**

**MY 2, 26-1**

**SELF-GUIDED ATOMIC ROCKETS IS SHOCK**

**AG 10, 4-1**

**WEAPONS BEING DEVELOPED TOWARD USE IN FUTURE WAR**

**---1947---**

**JA 5, 1-6-1**

**WE'RE HOPING WILL NOT STOP IT**

**---1948---**

**J 19, 18-1**

**WAR-MONGERING IS DANGEROUS**

**AG 8, 1-16-1**

**WAR IS DIRTY**

**S 11, 4-2**

**MEN ARE BLIND, RATHER THAN "BLIND ARMS"**

**LOOK FORWARD TO USE OF TV IN FUTURE WARS-**

**---1950---**

**AP 16, 12-22-1**

**PANIC WILL NOT HELP IN CASE OF WAR-**

**MY 9, 24-1**

**TRUMAN'S CONTRADICTIONS, OF SEC. OF DEFENSE JOHNSON ARE CONFUSING-**

---1950--- AG 22, 22-1  
 WE MUST LEARN TO LIVE WITH THE THREAT OF WAR-EDIT -AG 30, 28-1  
 DAY OF PUSH-BUTTON WAR HERE, BUT NOT YET PUSH-BUTTON ARMY-  
 ---1951--- S 10, 16-1  
 DR. JAMES B. CONANT OPTIMISTIC FOR SURVIVAL UNDER A-BOMBS  
 S 22, 22-1  
 RUSSIA'S DENUNCIATION OF JAP PEACE TREATY REAL WAR THREAT-  
 O 7, 1-40-1  
 OVER-ARMING CAN LEAD NATION TO WORLD WAR III-  
 ---1952--- JA 11, 38-1  
 AGREEMENT ON AIR BASES IN ENG. BETWEEN US & BRIT., NO SERIOUS HANDICAP  
 TO US-EDIT  
 -----1953--- AP 6, 18-1  
 MAN, THE INDISPENSABLE-EDIT. AG 2, 1-22-1  
 LOWERING OUR GUARD; WHY GAMBLE ON PEACE-  
 O 13, 26-1  
 IS TRIESTE THE FUSE FOR ANOTHER WAR?-EDIT. N15, B-20-1  
 OUR SECURITY NO SHIELD IN OPTIMISM-EDIT. JL 20, 22-1  
 ---1954---  
 INCOCHINA TRUCE-IN THE KOREAN PATTERN-EDIT. MR 11, B-22-1  
 -----1956--- JL 2, 22-1  
 SPEEDING THE INEVITABLE-CAIRO AND ALABAMA-EDIT. N 22, 46-1  
 FALL-OUT -EDIT AP 10, A-10-2  
 DO THE RUSSIANS WANT WAR-BARNES-EDIT. ---1963---  
 JUST A GIMMICK-EDIT.



WARS - FUTURE - EUROPE

1937

Form 1656  
F BRITTEN JUSTIN ON US NEUTRALITY AND THE FUTURE WAR

AP 4, 6-6-1

WARS:

FUTURE:

POLL

1938

Form 1656

AP 6,23-1

46% OF US VOTERS THINK US WILL HAVE TO FIGHT GERMANY AGAIN IN THEIR LIFETIME, AIFO POLL-GALLUP

J 27,20-1

MAJORITY OF US VOTERS WILL SYMPATHIZE WITH FRANCE & ENGLAND IF WAR COMES WITH ITALY & GERMANY, AIFO POLL

--1939--

AP 9,1-1-2

SENTIMENT OF US VOTERS TOWARD BRITAIN & FRANCE ON INCREASE, AIFO POLL

AP 16,1-3-5

MAJORITY OF US VOTERS SEE US DRAGGED INTO NEXT MAJOR WAR, AIFO POLL

J 18,1-20-8

83% OF US VOTERS THINK FRANCE, RUSSIA & BRITAIN WOULD WIN IN WAR WITH GERMANY & ITALY

AG 20,1-4-1

76% OF US VOTERS THINK US WILL AID BRITAIN & FRANCE IF THEY GO TO WAR WITH GERMANY & ITALY, AIFO POLL

S 3,1-9-4

OPINION OF AMERICANS ON WAR, AIFO POLLS

O 8,1-11-1

MAJORITY OF US VOTERS FAVOR US DEFENSE OF CANADA, AIFO POLL

--1946--

MR 30, 2-6 NITE

59% IN AIFO POLL EXPECT US TO BE IN ANOTHER WAR WITHIN 25 YRS.

AG 14, 9-1

AIFO POLL REVEALS 65% THINK US WILL BE IN ANOTHER WAR WITHIN 25 YRS--

--1947--

AP 27, 1-13-1

AIFO POLL SHOWS 73% FEAR NEW WAR FOR US IN 25 YRS.

---1947---

GALLUP POLL SHOWS MANY THINK WAR COMING.

AIPO POLL REVEALS US PEOPLE FEARFUL OF WAR WITH REDS-EDIT

S 26, 36-1  
O 6, 18-2

---1948---

AIOPO POLL SHOWS 54% TODAY THINK US WILL BE IN ANOTHER WAR WITHIN 10 YRS

F 28, 14-5

AIPO POLL OF NATIONS ON POSSIBILITY WAR WITHIN NEXT 10 YRS -D 21, 43-6

S 22, 39-3

POLL POLITICAL EXPERTS SHOW 15-1 VS. WAR IN 1949

1-WASH.-U.S.TO PRESENT NATO COUNCIL CONF.WITH BLUEPRINT OF FANTASY  
WAR  
GOV'T OFFICIALS SAYS U.S.HAS 10 YEARS TO DETERMINE ITS FUTURE

D 8, A-1-1

D 9, 1-5

# WARS : FUTURE - SURPRISE

1958

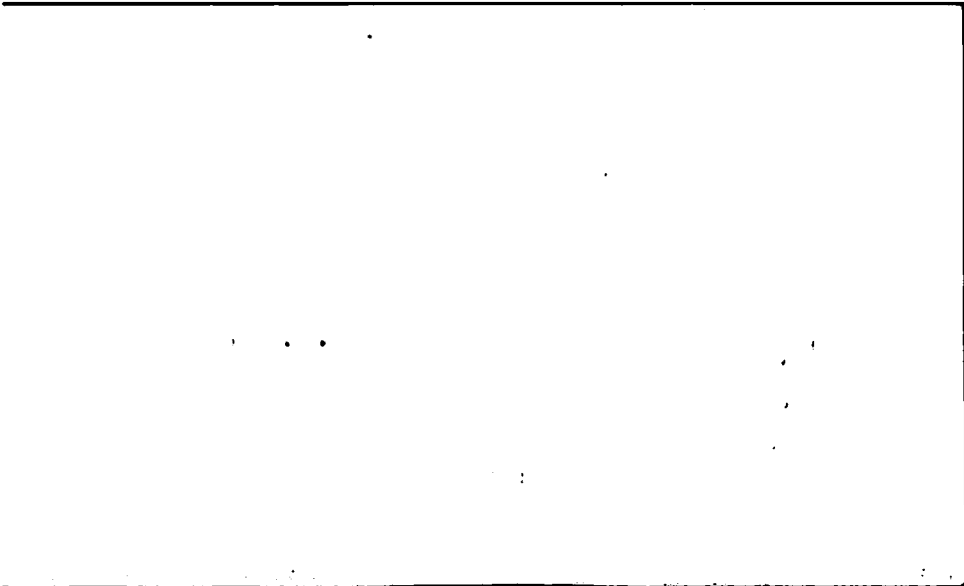
## GOOD NEWS

- MOSCOW-RUSSIANS OK TALKS ON SURPRISE WAR S 16, 22-1  
U.S. HAS AGREED TO GEBINTECHNICAL TALKS WITH RUSSIA N 10TH AT GENEVA ON WAYS TO PREVENT SURPRISE ATTACKS IN H-AGE S 16, 6-7  
WM. F. FOSTER TO HEAD 3-MAN U.S. TEAM AT TALKS WITH RUSSIANS IN GENEVA O 11, 2-1  
N 10TH ON WAY TO STOP SURPRISE ATTACK IN NUCLEAR AGE O 14, 22-3  
TO BAR SURPRISE FROM NUCLEAR WAR-EDIT O 22, 32-1  
LONDON-U.S. RUSSIA AGREE ON ATTACK STUDY N 1, 2-4  
MOSCOW-RUSSIA AGREES TO MEET A GENEVA N 10TH FOR TALKS ON PREVENTING SURPRISE ATTACKS N 2, A-12-3  
WESTERN ALLIES SEEK GLOBAL WATCH ON ATTACKS N 4, 30-6  
RUSSIA REFUSES TO MAKE CONCESSIONS-THREATENS ATOM TALKS N 9, A-22-1  
GENEVA-RUSSIA DEMANDS U.S. QUIT ALL FOREIGN BASES N 10, 12-6  
RUSSIA SEEKS TO TURN TALKS INTO FULL-FLEDGED POLITICAL DISARMAMENT DEBATE N 12, 4-1  
GENEVA-TALKS DEADLOCKED N 14, 56-4 5\*  
GENEVA-EAST, WEST FAIL TO AGREE ON AGENDA N 16, A-8-4 5\*  
REDS OFFER PACT TO BAR A-FLIGHTS N 17, 12-1  
GENEVA-A-BAN SNEAK ATTACK TALKS BALKED; WEST KEEPS TRYING N 18, 33-1

---1958--- N 28, 18-5  
GENEVA-REDS OFFER NEW POLICY WITH "IFS" FOR WEST. D 3, 78-6 1H  
GENEVA-SOVIETS BALK AT CONTROL OF MISSILES D 8, 20-7  
GENEVA-U.S. & RUSSIAN AGREE THAT 10 NATION TALKS ON PREVENTION OF SURPRISE ATTACK HAVE REACHED A DEAD END D 11, 62-6 1H  
GENEVA-RUSSIA ATTACKED WEST & ACCUSED NATO OF AGGRESSIVE INTENTIONS AT CONF. D 12, 12-5  
GENEVA-WEST SURPRISED OVER SOVIET PROPOSAL ON CONTROL POSTS & AIR INSPECTION D 16, 9-1  
VIENNA-BULGARIAN GOV'T OFFERS TO AID GENEVA ATTACK PLAN D 17, 58-8 5\*  
GENEVA-WESTERN DELEGATES SAYS 10 NATION CONF. ON PREVENTION OF SURPRISE ATTACK WILL ADJOURN INDEFINITELY AFTER D 18TH MEETING D 18, 24-5  
GENEVA-TALKS FAIL ON SURPRISE ATTACK BAN  
---1959--- JA 16, 10-1  
U.S. REJECTS RED BID FOR NEW GENEVA TALKS ---1963--- AG 6, A-1-2 LF  
MOSCOW-SEC. OF STATE RUSK TOLD SOVIET UNION THAT US MAY BE INTERESTED IN RUSSIAN PLAN TO PREVENT SURPRISE ATTACKS BY PLACING INSPECTORS IN STRATEGIC AREAS IN BOTH EAST & WEST

Form 1656

4 OUT OF 10 VOTERS THINK US ENTRANCE INTO NEXT WAR IS INEVITABLE, A IOP  
 POLL-GALLUP  
 ---1938---  
 US MOVES TO LIGHTEN EUROPEAN WAR EFFECT-HAYDEN  
 ---1939---  
 HOUSE MILITARY AFFAIRS COMMITTEE APPROVES FUND FOR SURPLUS GOODS  
 MR 21,20-2-BLST  
 S 29,4-5  
 UNITED AMERICANS, INC. SEEK AMENDMENT TO KEEP US OUT OF FOREIGN WARS  
 O 15,1-6-2  
 POWERS OF PRESIDENT WILL BE GREATLY EXTENDED IF WAR COMES TO US EDIT  
 ---1941---  
 F 14, 25-7 -  
 WAGE-HOUR ADMIN. SAYS SERIOUS CONSIDERATION SHOULD BE GIVEN TO STANDARDIZATION OF WAGES IN EVENT OF WAR





# WAR - FUTURE

1927

edit.-Statesmen shy at war because of threat of revolution

O 21, 4-2

O 30, 1-13-1

D 11, 1-1-2 CAN

AP 6, 10-5

D 16, 1-6-2

S 19, 2-6

CONF WAR IS

D 3, 2-7-1

D 14, 45-4

WAR

D 24, 1-8-8 1\*

JA 7, 2-6-1

TOO TRUE TO

EUROPE STATESMEN WARN OF STRIFE-MOWRER

J W T MASON ON EUROPEAN SOURCES FOR

1928

PROF MAYNARD KRUEGER SAYS 1936 CONFLICT LIKELY

EDIT-POPULATION MAY BE WIPED OUT BY POISON GASES

1933

BRITISH LAWYERS TELL BRITISH COMMONWEALTH RELATIONS

REMOTE POSSIBILITY-BRIGHT

FRENCH DEFENSES AND EUROPEAN SECURITY-SHOENFIELD

MAGAZINE, SEIZED AT HONOLULU, PICTURES AN AMERICAN-AP

CAPT B H LIDDELL HART SAYS NEXT WAR WILL BE TAME

1934

JAP SAU LOPS VOLUNTEER FOR SERVICE TO STEER TORPEDOES

THEIR MARK, IN NEXT WAR-COONTZ

The Detroit News

---1934---

C T GOODSELL, KALAMAZOO COLLEGE, SAYS WAR INEVITABLE WITH ROOSEVELT  
FOLLOWING HIS PRESENT POLICY  
PROF JOHN DEWEY, BRITISH STATESMAN, SAYS THERE'S DEFINITE UNDERSTAND-  
ING BETWEEN GERMAN & JAPAN REGARDING FUTURE WORLD WAR  
LECTURE IN DETROIT, GEN SMEDLEY D BUTLER EXPECTS WAR; WOULD LET PHIL  
-IPPINES GO  
MODERN WARFARE-EDIT  
MAJ. GEN. W. R. SMITH SAYS NEXT WAR WILL BE LIKE WORLD WAR  
'NEXT WAR' IS TOPIC OF PARLEY BEING HELD IN LONDON  
MARSHALL PHILLIPPE FETAIN SAYS NEXT WAR WILL BE SUDDEN  
CLARK HOWELL SAYS US SAFE FROM WAR  
ROBT J EUSTACE, ON RETURN FROM EUROPE, SAYS WAR IS BREWING  
BRITAIN ALARMED OVER REPORTS DEADLY BACTERIA WILL BE SPREAD AS FIRST  
MOVE IN NEXT WAR-SHOENFIELD  
ITALIAN EXPERTS FIND TRENCHES IN WAR WILL BE USELESS  
GEN. ROBT. LEE BULLARD SAYS NEXT WAR WONT LAST LONG-EDIT  
REV. KIRK B. O'FERRALL PREDICTS WAR IN 5 YEARS  
PREDICTING WARS IS A MATTER OF OPINION--EDIT

MR 14, 17-6

MR 20, 1-4 C S

AP 2, 6-3

AP 12, 24-2

MY 27, 1-5-3 2°

E 20, 4-8

JL 23, 30-2

AG 15, 2-7 C S

AG 21, 27-8 1H

AG 26, 2-4-1

AG 28, 4-6

S 9, 1-6-1

N 8, 7-2-1H

N 9, 22-1

Form 1656

ARMISTICE DAY- AND THE NEXT WAR/EDIT  
BRITISH WAR DEPT. CONSIDERING ARMORED WAR COFFINS  
SIR HERBERT AMES GIVES CAUSES FOR FUTURE WARS

N 11, 1-6-1  
D 16, 1-10-8-2°  
D 17, 34-2-CITY

---1935---

WILL THERE BE ANOTHER WORLD WAR--ADLER  
THE HEAVENS THAT THE WORLD WAR LEFT IN JAPAN, RUSSIA & GERMANY--ADLER

WA 6, 2-1-1  
JA 63, 2-1-1  
ERMANY--ADLER

FOREIGNER HAS HARD TIME TRAVELING IN OTHER COUNTRIES--ADLER

JA 20, 2-1-1  
JA 29, 32-1 C M

IN EVENT OF ANOTHER WAR, JEANNETTE RANKIN, FORMER CONGRESSWOMAN, WOULD PUT  
PRESIDENT & CONGRESSMEN IN RANK OF BUCK PRIVATES  
LORD LYTON POINTS WAY TO AVOID JAP CONFLICT  
WHAT IS GOING ON IN JAPAN--ADLER

F 17, 8-15-7  
F 17, 2-3-1  
MR 3, 1-19-8-2°

GEN. SEMION BUDENNY, RUSSIA, TELLS OF PERILS OF WAR  
BAPT & H LIDDELL HART PREDICTS STALEMATE EARLY IN NEXT WAR

MR 7, 41-2 1 HOME

DOROTHY DETZER SAYS FEAR OF WAR GRIPS WASHINGTON

R 23, 19-8  
MR 29, 50-2

ROOSEVELT & CABINET READY TO AVOID ANY EUROPEAN WARS

MR 30, 6-1

LOOKING AHEAD TO WAR--EDIT

AP 21, 1-5-3-2°

US PREPARED FOR WAR OR PEACE, SURVEY SHOWS

JL 3, 2-8

HENRY L. STINSON TELLS NOTARY INTERNATL. US WILL BE IN NEXT WAR

---1935---

J 14,6-14-1

ALL WORLD AWAITS NEXT WAR;ALL NATIONS PREPARING; TANKS MAY TAKE SHOW

AG 16,2-4 CITY

LLOYDS OF ENGLAND BETS 100 TO 1 AGAINST WAR IN US

S 1,6-7-1

SITUATION IN EUROPE AS REGARDS WAR POSSIBILITIES BY H.V.KALTENBORN

O 4,43-6

WALL ST SEES AMERICAN PREPARED AGAINST SHOCK OF WAR-WINGET

O 19,1-6

STANLEY BALDWIN SEES US WAR PERIL;SAYS NO NATION IS SECURE

D 13,30-1

EMIL LUDWIG,FEARFUL OF WAR,SAYS BLAME RESTS ON US-SHOENFIELD

D 14,23-1

E J UNRUH BLAMES ALL NATIONS FOR UNREST IN WORLD

---1936---

JA 20,3-1

DR EMIL LENGVEL,BEFORE SHAREY ZEDEK FORUM JA 19,SAYS THERE'S BARE  
POSSIBILITY OF WORLD WAR

F 2,1-5-1

NEW KING OF ENGLAND OCCUPIES KEY POSITION;RUSSIA,NOT US,OCCUPIES FULL  
ATTENTION OF JAPAN-STALLINGS

F 18,13-4

GENEVIECE TABOUIS SAYS GERMANY PLANS GREAT WAR IN 1937-22,6-2

TABOUIS GIVES PLANS OF WAR IN 1937-EDIT

F 23,1-13-1

ALL COUNTRIES WAITING F R CONFLICT IN EUROPE-G WARD PRICE

MR 1,1-18-2-1

BRITISH LEADERS TERM CONDITIONS DANGEROUS,WORLD NEAR ANOTHER WA R

1936

# WARS - FUTURE

POWERS FOSTERING WAR, <sup>Form 1656</sup> UR JOHAN MOWINKEL SAYS MR 5, 2-7 NITE  
 IF WAR COMES; WHAT OF NEW MACHINES OF DESTRUCTION & OF DEFENSE-PARSONS MR 8, 6-5-1  
 J RAY MURPHY, LEGION HEAD, SAYS US WILL KEEP OUT OF MR 12, 2-6  
 DIT-GEN SMEDLEY D BUTLER DOING GOOD JOB IN STIRRING PUBLIC SENTIMENT MR 13, 24-1  
 AGAINST WAR MR 14, 1-1  
 LLOYDS REPORTS ODDS OF 9½-1 AGAINST EUROPEAN WAR IN 6 MONTHS MR 15, 1-2-5  
 PROF FRANCIS A ARLINGHAUS SAYS CATHOLIC THEOLOGIAN'S DOUBT LIKELIHOOD  
 OF WAR IN NEAR FUTURE MR 16, 9-1-2ND-XTRA  
 DR. PRESTON W. SLOSSON BELIEVES NEITHER FRANCE OR GERMANY WANT WAR-SHOE-  
 NFIELD MR 27, 6-7-XTRA  
 GILBERT W. BOYD SAYS STARVATION WILL WIN WARS AP 1, 4-1 XTRA  
 FRANCE FEARS CATHEDRALS WILL BE DESTROYED MY 7, 8 50-2  
 GEO. LANSBURY SAYS AMERICA WILL BE IN NEXT WAR-ADLER MY 26, 1-3-NITE  
 ROGER W. BABSON VISIONS WORLD WAR BY 1950, WARNS COLLEGE GRADS TO PLAN  
 FUTURES IN INTERIOR AMERICA JE 2, 18-1  
 OUR FEARS OF ANOTHER WAR ARE SHOWN IN MEMORIAL DAY ADDRESSES-EDIT  
 JL 7, 8-4  
 P.H.W. ALMY SEES AMERICA IN NEXT WAR JL 9, 4-5  
 BRIG GEN JOHN R DELAFIELD SAYS JAPAN, GERMANY & ITALY ARE ARMING FOR  
 INTERNATL ROBBERY

**MARVIN A. HARLAN SAYS YOUTH WILL BE READY TO ENTER ANY FUTURE WAR** J 20, 2-8-NITE  
**ALBERT SARRAUT SAYS WHOLE WORLD IS IN DANGER** AG 27, 12-1  
**GAS-PROOF BLDG TESTED IN LONDON** O 9, 2-4  
**LLOYDS UNDERWRITERS DROP WAR INSURANCE ON UNITED KINGDOM & IRELAND** O 14, 2-6-BLST  
**SAME** O 15, 16-1  
**MRS. FLORA FARQUHARSON SAYS "BRITISH EMPIRE IS IN DANGER"** O 22, 54-4-NITE-4!  
**DOROTHY DETZER SAYS WAR WILL BRING FASCIST RULE TO US** N 3, 7-4  
**ARCHIBALD KLUMPH SAYS WARS CAN BE OUTLAWED BY EDUCATION** N 10, 9-2-NITE-4  
**RUSSIA & JAPAN BUYING AMERICAN AIRPLANES AT FAST-GROWING PACE, GETTING READY FOR WAR** O 4, 9-4-NITE  
**LLOYD'S CUTS OUT ALL WAR INSURANCE** D 9, 1-6  
**LLOYDS NO LONGER WILL INSURE PROPERTY IN BRITISH ISLES AGAINST WAR DAMAGE** D 10, 32-1  
**WAR DEPT RECOMMENDS PRES. BE GIVEN DICTATORIAL POWER OVER MEN & MATERIAL IN TIME OF WAR** D 10, 43-3  
**ARCHIBALD EVANS SAYS WARS CAN BE AVERTED** D 17, 30-4  
**LLOYD'S BAN ON WAR INSURANCE GAINS; US & CANADA EXCLUDED** D 23, 1-7-  
**MUSSOLINI PREDICTS WAR IN REALITY** J 25, 1-9-6

---1937---

- USE OF DISEASE GERMS CONSIDERED UNLIKELY AT 10TH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF CHEMISTRY <sup>Form 1656</sup> AG 2, 25-8  
 US BUSINESS & FINANCE IS PREPARED TO MEET SHOCK OF GENERAL EUROPEAN WAR S 14, 27-7  
 MAGNETIC GUINS TO BE USED IN FUTURE WARS O 9, 1-9-1-23  
 --1939--  
 US OFFICIALS DOUBT MUSSOLINI WOULD FIGHT IF WAR DID AROUND CITY AP 2, 1-22-1  
 CHANCE FOR MAJOR WAR RATED 50-50 IN LONDON AP 18, 1-7  
 PRES. ROOSEVELT DISCUSSES WAR FINANCE PERIL WITH AID AP 20, 39-3  
 FINANCIAL LEADERS SOFTEN SHOCK ON EFFECT OF EUROPEAN WAR ON AMER. BUSINESS N 16, 28-1 NITE  
 NY-IM. B. ZIFF PROPOSES WORLD BE REORG. INTO 5 STATES TO PREVENT ABOVE O 24, 23-3  
 --1944--  
 MAU ALEX P DE SEVERSKY VISIONS A ONE PUNCH WAR N 1, 44-5  
 BERNARD BARUCH GIVES PEACE PLAN TO PREVENT 3RD WWI JA 10, 1-7  
 --1946--  
 FRENCH PUBLIC OPINION POLL PREDICTS NEW WAR IN 25 YRS. -AP 8, 4-2 FINAL  
 SEC WAR WARNS OF BLITZ GERM WAR MY 1, 37-7  
 WAR DEPT SPEEDS PLANS TO PUT WAR PLANTS IN CAVES MY 1, 1-8 NITE  
 AAF SEES DEVICES TO DETECT ENEMY'S ATOMIC ROCKETS -EVEN BEFORE THEY ARE FIRED  
 NOT SENT SENT

---1946---

MY 17, 7-1

FREDERIC JOL IOT, FRANCE, FORECASTS SECRET WAR OF INVISIBLE RAYS-BLAKES-LEE

MY 24, 1-3

NAVY DISCLOSES NEW WEAPON-GERM DEATH SPRAY FR SKY  
REP. TRIMBLE OFFERS PLAN FOR RUNNING GOVT. IF ATOM BOMB SHOULD WIPE OUT CAPITAL

MY 29, 16-1

J 24, 1-4

J.F. VICTORY SAYS US ALREADY THINKIN IN TERMS OF OUTER SPACES AS BATTLE GROUND OF FUTURE

---1947---

MR 28, 36-3

JUSTICE ROBT H. JACKSON SAYS WORLD NEEDS NEW RULES FOR WAGING WAR

JL 7, 10-8

TAEGLICHE RUNDSCHAU, RUSSIAN PAPER, PREDICTS PEACE

S 2, 30-1

LAWRENCE HAFSTAD SAYS PUSH-BUTTON WAR STILL A DREAM

S 18, 54-6

BRITISH FORECAST PUSH-BUTTON WAR DEFENSE

S 23, 30-7

CHAS F KETTERING PREDICTS MACHINE TOOLS NATION'S BEST ARMOR

D 4, 57-5

BERTRAND RUSSELL URGES UNION OF ARMED FORCES AS WAR CURE

---1948---

F 17, 27-3

BOMBER OF TOMORROW TO COST \$1,500,000-WITZE

MR 8, 26-1

NATL SECURITY RESOURCES BD ANNOUNCES PLAN FOR MOBILIZATION DAY

MR 19, 1-8 NITE

PARIS-PRESSE CALLS PRESENT STATE OF AFFAIRS THE TEPID WAR  
4 URGES GOVT TO PLAN EVACUATION BRITISH ISLES IN EVENT OF ANOTHER WAR

JL 13, 6-1 NITE

BROOKE CLAXTON GIVES CANADIANS INKLING OF THEIR ROLE IN NEXT WAR-FLANNERY



- READING, ENG.-LORD STRABOLGI BELITTLES CHANCE OF NEW WAR-JL 16, 3-4  
MRS LYDIA MOSCHESSI, BRAZIL TELLS MOTHERS HOW TO STOP FUTURE WARS-JL 16, 10-1  
US DELEGATES TO INTERNATL RED CROSS CONF SEEK TREATY TO PROTECT CIVILI-  
ANS IN WAR-AG 5, 47-7  
INTERNATL. RED CROSS APPEALS FOR WORLD TO BAN USE ATOMIC & OTHER HORROR  
WEAPONS-AG 31, 11-5  
BROOKINGS INSTITUTION SEES NO EVIDENCE OF WAR-S 13, 28-4  
SIR STAFFORD CRIPPS SEES LITTLE POSSIBILITY OF WAR SOON-S 23, 50-5  
2 AIR EXPERTS THINK US CAN WIN ANOTHER WAR IN FROM ONE TO 3 MOS.-O 3, 1-14-13  
FEARS OF WORLD CONFLICT MOUNT AMONG FILIPINOS-O 17, 1-21-6  
PROF THOS BAILEY ASKS POWER TO OPEN ATOM WAR FOR PRES.-ANDREWS  
NATL. SECURITY RESOURCES Bd. MAPS CONTROLS IN CASE OF WAR-O 18, 9-1  
N 23, 37-5  
29 NATIONS SIGN GENEVA CONVENTIONS SETTING LIMIT ON ATROCITIES OF  
FUTURE WARS-D 9, 23-1  
MILITARY EXPERTS SAY RUSSIA UNABLE TO WAGE WAR NOW-D 25, 1-9-4  
F 12, 1-1-2  
HIGH OFFICIERS WARN OF NEW PEARL HARBOR-GROOME

-----1950-----

FRANKFURT-JOHANNES LANG'S PROPHECY OF WAR ON AP 1 FAILS

AP 2, 1-17-2

-----1951-----

LLOYDS OF LONDON STILL BETTING VS WAR IN 1951

AP 23, 8-1

PAUL V McHUTT, BACK FROM WORLD TRIP, DOUBTS WAR IN NEAR FUTURE

JL 9, 14-5

SEN O'MAHONEY SAYS US SCIENTISTS HAVE MADE PUSH BUTTON WAR NEARER

AG 28, 33-6

DR JAMES B CONANT SEES NO ATOM WAR-SAYS TURNING POINT PASSED

S 5, 54-6

DR. JAMES B. CONANT BELIEVES THERE WILL BE NO WWII BUT ERA OF SHORT WARS

O 17, 14-7

V.M. DENISOV, EX-RUSSIAN OFFICER, SEES WAR DANGER IN '52 -DELUCE

D 27, 37-7

-----1953-----

CHINESE REDS CALL EISENHOWER MOVE TO ALLOW NATIONALIST CHINESE TO FIGHT ON CHINA MAINLAND A PLOT FOR BIG WAR

F 4, 6-4

-----1954-----

GEN OMAR BRADLEY SEES END OF WARS IN 50 YRS

AG 19, 3-2

-----1955-----

ASSIS. FRED SEATON SAYS US IN FUTURE WARS WOULD CONTRIBUTE TO SEA AND AIR POWER WHILE ALLIES WOULD PROVIDE GROUND TROOPS

F 9, 4-2LE

U.S. REPORTED SET FOR "LITTLE A-WAR" IF NECESSARY

MR 16, 33-1

NYC-STEPHEN V. GRANSAY, ARMY ARMOR EXPERT, PREDICTS SOLDIERS WILL NEED TO WEAR SUITS OF ARMOR IN ANY FUTURE WAR

MR 25, 53-2

NYC-MAYOR ACHILLE LAURO OF NAPLES, ITALY, CHATS WITH GEN. MACARTHUR & SAYS MACARTHUR PREDICTS INTERPLANETARY WAR IN FUTURE

O 8, 2-4

LT. COL. ROB'T RIGG PREDICTS WHAT WAR WILL BE LIKE IN 1970

N 16, 61-2

SAN FRAN-AL J. HAYES, PRES. OF INTERNAT'L ASSN OF MACHINISTS SAYS POSSIBILITY OF TOTAL WAR LOOMS STRONGER IN NATION'S FUTURE

-----1956-----

S 5, 29-4

60 EXEC. WAR RESERVISTS FR. DET. & CLEVELAND TO MEET IN DET. AP 25TH TO DISCUSS ABOVE

/-----1957/-----

AP 24, 68-4

NAT'L GROUP KNOWN AS EXECUTIVE WAR RESERVISTS BEING ORGANIZED IN PRINCIPAL CITIES TO EXPEDITE MOBILIZATION OF U.S. EXEC. EXPERIENCE IN EVENT OF WAR

AP 26, 48-5

EPRES. IKE ACTS TO HALT ATOM BOMB PERIL

MY 26, A-1-4

GERNT BACHEN SAYS US CAN STRIKE RUSSIA FROM ARCTIC  
CHICAGO-SECY OF STATE SULLES SAYS FORCES OF NATO WOULD FIGHT BACK WITHOUT WAITING FOR A DECLARATION OF WAR IF ATTACKED IN THE FIELD-

O 10, 4-1

N 21, 3-1

---1958--- F 20, 26-1

ANY FOOL CAN SET IT OFF-EDIT.

Mr 1, 5-2 MAIL

BERNARD J. MELDRUM SAYS MISSILE WAR COULD DESTROY BOTH RUSSIAN & U.S.

Mr 9, A-19-1 1\*

DEFENSE DEPT TELLS CONG NATO UNDERGROUND HQ UNDERWAY IN EUROPE-

Je 8, B-11-3

U.S. SAYS 2 MILLION RUSSIAN TROOPS COULD BE AIMED AT WEST IN ALL OUT

WAR

J 2, 19-1

MAJ GEN JOHN P DALEY TELLS SPACE AGE CONF IN DET NEXT WAR WILL HAVE NO WINNER-HARRIS

J 14, 25-6

NYC-DR. HENRY A. KISSINGER SAYS PRESENT POLICY OF MASSIVE RETALIATION IS RISKY & EXPENSIVE

N 2, A-12-3-4

MOSCOW-RUSSIA AGREES TO MEET A GENEVA N 10TH FOR TALKS ON PREVENTING SURPRISE ATTACKS

N 5, 30-6-1

WESTERN ALLIES SEEK GLOBAL WATCH ON ATTACKS

N 6, 19-1

JACOB MALIK SAYS WORLD FACES DANGER OF WAR-

D 25, 49-3

STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND & AIR DEFENSE COMMAND AWAIT WARNING OF WAR FR. PENTAGON

---1959--- My 17, 6-4-1

ARTICLE BY WM. M. CREASY ON WARS FOUGHT WITH "PSYCHOCHEMICALS" THAT WON

KILL, BURN, ETC

---1960---

AP 4, A-15-1

NYC-COLUMBIA UNV. SURVEY SEES WORLD AVERTING MAJOR WAR FOR 10 YRS

A-WAR BY ACCIDENT COULD COME ON 1960S, EXPERTS SAY; CHINA CITED

- NYC-COLUMBIA UN V.SCIENTISTS REPORT TO AEC THAT A-WAR WOULD NOT END  
WORLD OR KILL OFF NATIONS-TOTH  
SAN ANTONIO,TEXAS-EVER GI IN N XT WAR TO BE ANGEL OF MERCY  
AG 19, A-2-4 MET  
AG 28, A-1-5  
N 27, A-20-1  
AIR FORCE WARNS THAT WIPING OUT SOVIET CITIES IS FOLLY-PRICE  
-1961-  
GREAT DECISION TOP & ARM STRENGTH-BARNES  
DEFENSE SECY McNAMARA ORDERS STUDY OF WAYS TO PREVENT ACCIDENTAL NUC-  
LEAR WAR  
AMERICAN LEGION CHIEF WM.R.BURKE CARRS WAR BY END OF '61 POSSIBILITY  
-1963-  
REPORT ON SAFEGUARDS BUILD INTO GLOBAL DEFENSE SYSTEM OF US-DONALD  
ROBINSON  
MR 29, A-3-5  
GENEVA-U.S. PRESSED RUSSIA FOR DIRECT PERMANENT COMMUNICATIONS BETW TH  
E 2 POWERS TO AVOID RISK OF WAR BY ACCIDENT OR MISCALCULATION  
AP 8, A-1-1  
US,SOVIET TO BLOCK 'HOT LINE' FAVESDROPPERS

---1963---

My 2, C-9-6

ARNOLD J. TOYNBEE, BRITISH HISTORIAN, SAYS WE FEAR WAR MORE THAN PAST GENERATIONS DID BECAUSE ATOMIC WAR MIGHT BE DESTRUCTION OF LIFE ON THIS PLANET-S. ROH

My 31, A-3-5

SEALED SAC DOCUMENT RULES OUT A-WAR MISHAP-BARRETT

---1967---

KY 31, B-9-6

WASH-JAMES S. FOSTER JR. OF DEFENSE DEPT. OUTLINED STRATEGY TO BE USED IF U.S. HAS WAR WITH RUSSIA USING MISSILES

---1968---

N 18, A-17-; 2 100T

LESTER PEARSON PREDICTS NEXT MAJOR WAR WILL BE NUCLEAR

-----1969-----0 8, A-2-5 RACE

WASH-PENTAGON STUDYING USING BIRDS IN WARFARE- OTOOLE

-1974-

JA 16, A-19-1

LES ASPIN REPORTS FALSE SINKINGS OF SUBS THAT MAY HAVE CAUSED NATIONAL CRISIS KASX IN 1971.

JL 9, B-6-1 N

WASH-CHAPEL HILL, NC-UNIV. OF NC POLITICAL SCIENCE PROF. ED AZAR USING COMPUTER TO PREDICT WAR

---1 975---JE 18, A-5-1

WASH- USAIR FORCE BOMBER CREWS HAVE BEEN ORDERED TO START TRAINING FOR FIGHTING LIMITED: NUCLEAR WAR

N 28, A-1-2

WASH-BATTLEFIELD OF 1980'S WITH ELECTRONIC AND INFRA-RED  
DEVICESMAKING ALL DETECTABLE-HEINL

---1977---

JE 5, A-1-5

WASH-DEADLY PRECISION FIREPOWER AS ELECTRONIC EYES TO CHANGE  
STRATEGY IN WAR OF FUTURE-HEINL

S 2, C-8-1

LONDON-NATO & COMMUNIST FORCES IN EUROPE STRONG ENOUGH TO MAKE  
MILITARY AGGRESSION APPEAR UNATTRACTIVE

**MARS: GERMANY-POLAND: BALTIC STATES: EDITORIALS**

**1939**

**Form 1656**

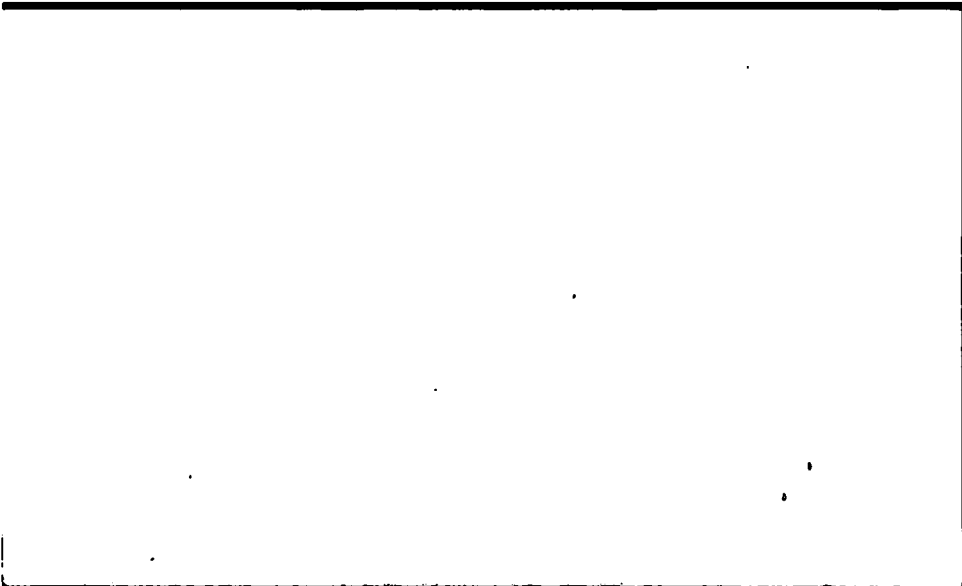
**O 23,18-1**

**STATES STAND TOGETHER FOR PEACE ---1941---**

**JA 15, 18-1**

**PRAVDA PAPER SAYS ONLY 62% VOTED IN ELECTIONS IN US**





Form 1656

SCANDINAVIAN COUNTRIES CONFUSED OVER WAR	\$ 10, 1-1-3 1*
BALTIC STATES CALL UNITY MEETING AFTER RUSSIA INVADES POLAND	\$ 18, 11-5*
RUSSIA SEEN TO BE SEEKING CONTROL OF BALTIC SEA OUTLETS	\$ 19, 10-5*
STATES REAFFIRM THEIR NEUTRALITY	\$ 19, 32-1 B S
BALTIC STATES STOP SHIPPING ARMS-STONEMAN	\$ 28, 4-1
RUSSIA'S PACT WITH ESTONIA PUTS FEAR IN BALTICS	\$ 29, 16-5*
RUSSIA PREPARING TO MAKE DEMANDS FOR BALTIC NAVAL BASES IS REPORT	0 3, 1-6*
COUNTRIES BLOCKADED, CHARGE NEUTRALITY HAS BEEN VIOLATED	0 4, 17-6
RUSSIAN PACT WITH ESTONIA PUT INTO EFFECT	0 5, 1-7*
RUSSIAN NAVY MASSED OFF FINLAND	0 10, 1-7*
SHOWDOWN DUE BETWEEN RUSSIANS & FINLAND	0 10, 1-6
SCANDINAVIAN COUNTRIES FEAR CRISIS IN RUSSIA'S BALTIC DEMANDS	0 10, 12-1 City
DENMARK, NORWAY, SWEDEN STAND UNITED IN NEUTRALITY PRESERVATION	0 13, 46-4
4 NATIONS TO CONFER ON NEUTRALITY DEFENSE	0 14, 20-1
HEADS OF BALTIC STATES MEET TO DISCUSS WAR STATUS	0 18, 1-1
4 NATIONS IN CONFERENCE	0 18, 1-1
STATES PLEDGE CO-OPERATION WITH FINLAND IN RUSSIAN DEFIANCE	0 19, 4-1

(OVER)

---1939---

0 19, 24-2 VSC

KINGS OF BALTIC STATES DON'T WANT TO ACT AS MEDIATORS-0 20, 45-8

STATES AWAIT NEXT HITLER MOVE TO DEFINE THEIR POSITION-N 6, 3-3

SWEDEN SEEKS TO KEEP BALTIC OPEN ---1940---

JA 8, 10-5

SCANDINAVIA WARNS ALLIES NOT TO ATTP. TO CONVERT SCANDINAVIA INTO A

BASE FOR ALLIED OPERATIONS VS. GERMANY

JA 20, 3-8

NORWAY & DENMARK PREPARED TO DEFEND THEIR INDEPENDENCE F 24, 1-2

BALTIC PREMIERS MEET TO DISCUSS METHODS TO KEEP WAR FROM THEIR COUNTR-

IES

F 26, 2-3

BALTIC STATES CO-OPERATE ON NEUTRALITY ISSUES

F 27, 2-8

BALTIC STATES BOW TO GERMAN ULTIMATUM TO BAR PASSAGE OF ASSISTANCE TO

FINLAND, ALLIES ANGERED

MR 17, 1-7-4

~~BALTIC STATES REAFFIRM NEUTRALITY~~

S 5, 8-7

~~U.S. CONSULAR STAFFS LEAVE LITHUANIA, ESTONIA & LATVIA~~

*Use other*

WARS - GERMANY

1959

AG 4, 8-4 IH  
MUNICH INSTITUTE FOR HISTORICAL RESEARCH ORDER BY ROCKEFELLER FOUND.  
FOR POLITICAL RESEARCH ON GERMAN OCCUPATIONAL POLICY DURING WWII &  
NAZIS JEWISH POLICY

WARS : GREAT BRITAIN : EDITORIALS

1941

ONE ENG. WAR IS MUCH LIKE ANOTHER

Form 1656

N 2, 1-6-1

WARS: GREAT BRITIAN: MEMORIALS

1954

N 8, 10-1

LONDON-WHITE STONE CEN TAPH DEDICATED N 7TH TO WAR DEAD OF BRITIAN

WARS:

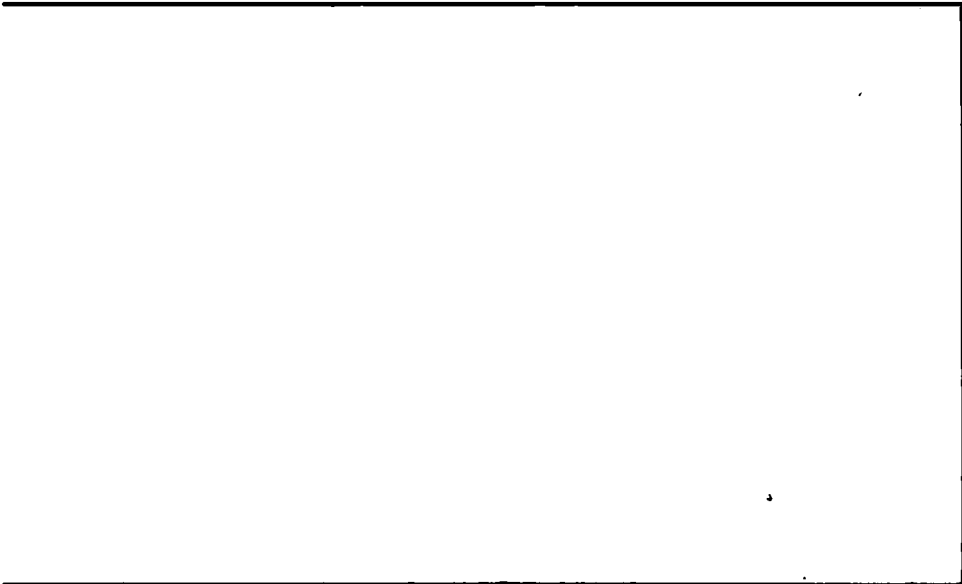
GREAT BRITAIN

1939

PROCEDURE IN DECLARATION OF WAR BY BRITAIN IN 1914

Form 1656

S 3,1-8-7





Form 1656

INVASION OF TURKEY BY GREECE RESULTS IN DECLARATION OF WAR	AP 11, 1-1	AP 22, 1-1
GREEK NAVY BOUND FOR DARDENELLES	AP 23, 1-1	
GREEK NAVY SEIZES TURKS' SUPPLIES	MY 3, 1-2	
FLAG OF TRUCE SENT BY TURKS, ASKING 5-DAY ARMISTICE		

WARS : GUERRILLA

1985

JA 2, F-8-1

TODAY, NEARLY OF WORLD'S MAJOR INSURGENCIES INSPIRED BY  
THE POLITICAL RIGHT.

WARS: HAITI

1957

MY 26, 7-13-8

PORT AU PRINCE-MOBS RUN WILD;CITY SHELLLED

JA 1, 38-4

FUTURE BATTLES TO DO AWAY WITH ABOVE-LARSEN

Form 1656

Mr 7,2-5 City

WAR TRACED BACK TO HUMAN SACRIFICES

---1939---

N 5, ROTO-13

RECORD OF WARS SINCE N 11, 1918 ---1943---

MR 21, ROTO 2

EUROPE HAS NOT BEEN SUCCESSFULLY INVADED EXCEPT WHEN INVADERS COULD LAND ON FRIENDLY SHORES ---1944---

S 24, 6-17-1

MODERN ARMS HAVE ANCIENT COUNTERPARTS-ALBERG

---1952---

JE 29, 1-20-5

PRISONER PROBLEM IN EARLIER WARS WAS JUST KILL THEM ALL

-1972-

JL 30, E-1-3

THE DIVIDED COUNTRIES: SOMETIMES 'INTOLERABLE' SPLITS CAN BE REWELED-PFAFF

-1975-

AP 30, A-3-3

FAMOUS EVACUATIONS IN HISTORY AS VIET ONE OCCURS

--1980--

AG 22, D-1-3

MILWAUKEE- "WARGAMERS" SPECIALISTS IN CONFLICT PAST & PRESENT.

-1990

S 30 B 1-1

The Civil War battlefield at Brandy Station soon may fall to charge of the development cavalry. Can Antietam, Winchester and Manassas be far behind?

-1991-

Mr 1 A-4-1

How past wars began, ended.--Gaydos

---

# WARS: HONDURAS AND EL SALVADOR

1969

UNDECLARED WAR RAGED IN CENTRAL AMERICA BETWEEN HONDURAS & EL SALVADOR- EACH ACCUSING THE OTHER OF AGGRESSION.

JL15, A-1-1

LATIN AMERICA'S SOCCER WAR- EDIT.

JL16, B-18-1

JL16, A-16-1

SALVADOR, HONDURAS FIGHT ON, IGNORE OAS. TEGUCIGALPA-HONDURAS MOUNTS NEW RAIDS IN HAGGLE OVER CEASE-FIRE-

JL 17, A-17-1

TEGUCIGALPA-ABOVE CEASED FIRE AFTER THREE DAYS OF WAR-

JL 18, A-17-1LF

JL 18, A-12-1

HONDURAS CHARGES EL SALVADOR OF BREAKING THE CEASE-FIRE BY OPENING FIRE ON THE WEST FRONT-

JL 19, A-2-6

OAS TEAM MOVES IN TO GUARD CEASE-FIRE

JL 20, A-18-14DOT

EL PORTILLO-JOSE RIVERA A U-M STUDENT KILLED FIGHTING FOR HOMETLAND EL SALVADOR.- GREEN.

JL 20, A-18-1 4DOT

RES. IFDEL SANCHEZ HERNADNDEZ OF EL SALVADOR SHOT AT BY ENEMY TROOPS.

JL 20, A-18-1

EL SALVADOR CLAIMS IT WON WAR.

JL 22, A-3-5

HONDURAN TROOPS RETREATED BEFORE INVASION FORCES OF EL SALVADOR-

--1969--

JL 25, B-4-LF

SAN SALVADOR-TWO HONDURAN AIRCRAFTS BOMB SAN SALVADOR  
AIRPORT-

JL 28, A-2-3

WASH-EL SALVADOR REFUSES TO WITHDRAW ITS TROOPS FROM HONDURAS-  
RAS-

JL 30, B-8-1

~~WASH-EL SALVADOR SAYS IT WILL WITHDRAW TROOPS FROM HONDURAS-~~  
HORNE

JL 31, D-9-1

SAN SALVADOR-PRES. HERNANDEZ SAID SETTLEMENT OF ABOVE BY  
ORG.OF AMERICAN STATES WAS TOTAL VICTORY FOR EL SALVADOR-



WARS - INDIA-PAKISTAN - AERO

1965

S 13, A-20-1 3\*

AT SECRET PAKISTANI AIR BASE-FLIGHT OFFICER TAHIR KHELI EXPLAINS HOW  
HE FIGHTS IN PLANES AGAINST INDIA-AF CLAIMS DESTROYED 68 INDIAN PLANES  
SINCE S6-VANZ

-- 971---

D5, A-12-5  
D6, A-1-1

DACCA- JETS TANGLE IN BORDER CLASHES.

BOMBAY RAISED BY PAKISTANI JETS

D 9, A-1-1

INDIAN PLANE MADE DIRECT HIT ON EAST PAKISTAN ORPHANAGE  
& ROW OF HOUSES NR DACCA AIRPORT - 350 FEARED DEAD

1965

WARS - INDIA-PAKISTAN - AMERICANS

S 17, C-8-7

E.LANSING-8 MSU FACULTY MEMBERS IN PAKISTAN & INDIA IN NO PHYSICAL DANGER BECAUSE OF WAR

**WARS: INDIA: PAKISTAN: ATROCITIES**

**1971**

**LONDON- LONDONMIRROR SAYS PAKISTAN PLANES NOT  
INDIAN BOMBED ORPHANGE KILLING PAKISTANI KIDS.**

**D14, A-16-7**

**BAYONET EXECUTION OF SUSPECTED E PAKISTANI COLLABORATORS  
BENGALIS GET PLEA ONPAKISTANIS.**

**D 21, D-20-4**

**D27, A-14-1**

**----1972----**

**JA30, A-14-1**

**DACCA, BANGLADESH--SEARCHES IN SOUTHERN DIST. OF KHULNA HAVE  
LED TO THE DISCOVERY OF FOUR GRAVEYARDS FILLED WITH THE  
BENGALI VICTIMS OF PAKISTANI OCCUPATION FORCES**

**F 2, B-17-1**

**BIHARI MOSLEMS GATHERED TO BUY DEAD AS BANGLADESH ARMY  
TROOPS SEARCHED HOMES FOR WEAPONS**

**AP9, B-2-1**

**COLOMBO, CEYLON--PAKISTAN IS WILLING TO PUT ON TRIAL ANY OF  
ITS OWN SOLDIERS ACCUSED BY BANGLADESH OF WAR CRIMES**

1971

WARS: INDIA PAKISTAN- COMMENT

D 9,A-12-1

HOW PAKISTAN LOST ANY CHANCE TOWIN--HEINL

1965

WARS - INDIA - PAKISTAN - EDITORIALS

- INDIAN-PAKISTANI WAR- A THREAT TO ALL ASIA-EDIT. S 3, B-12-1  
INDIA-PAKISTAN: EXPLOSION OF HATE-EDIT. S 9, B-10-1  
---1966--- JA 4, A-22-1  
KREMLIN PEACEMAKER-EDIT  
TRIUMPH AND TRAGEDY-EDIT ---1971--- JA 12, B-18-1  
THE INDIA PAKISTAN WAR- NO HELP FR. U.N? D7, B-8-1  
NO UN ROLE FOR BANGLA DESH? EDIT D14, B-6-1<sup>TH</sup>  
USSR VICTOR IN INDIAN PAKISTANI WAR EDIT D19, E-3-1  
-1973- AP 28, A-4-1  
SOME NEW LIGHT ON OLD ISSUES.EDIT.

WARS: INDIA - PAKISTANI: END

---

1972

MY1, A-6-1

NEW DELHI---PRES. ZULFIKAR ALI BHUTTO AND PRIME MINISTER  
INDIRA GANDHI WILL MEET IN NEW DELHI TO DRAW A PEACE  
TREATY FORMALLY ENDING THE ABOVE WAR

1965

WARS - INDIA-PAKISTAN - & INDONESIA

S 8, A-12-4

JAKARTA, INDONESIA-INDONESIA AGREES TO REQUEST TO HELP PAKISTAN IN  
WAR WITH INDIA

WARS: INDIA PAKISTAN: NAVAL

1972

F18, A-14-2

WASH---U.S. CANNOT SEEK RESTITUTION FOR A SUBMARINE IT LOANED PAKISTAN WHICH WAS SUNK DURING RECENT FIGHTING BETWEEN ABOVE



1965

**WARS- INDIA-PAKISTAN - PEACE - EDITORIALS**

**RED CHINA'S THREAT TO PEACE-INDIA IS NOT BLAMELESS-EDIT**

S 21, A-18-1

**GOLDBERG PROVES HIS METTLE-A NEAR-MIRACLE AT UN-EDIT**

S 23, B-10-1

**INDIA, PAKISTAN PLEDGE PEACE-EDIT.**

---1972---

JL 7, B-18-1

**INDIRA'S MONKEY WRENCH-EDIT.**

JL 18, B-6-1

-1973-

Ag 30, B-10-1

**INDIA-PAKISTAN PEACE.EDIT.**

1965

# WARS - INDIA-PAKISTAN - PEACE

- NY-UN SEC.GEN.U THANT MAKES PLANS TO FLY TO INDIA & PAKISTAN TO SEEK  
END TO FIGHTING S 7, A-1-4
- LONDON-UN SEC.GEN.U THANT LEAVES LONDON ON FINAL LEG OF PEACE PILGRI-  
MAGE TO INDIA & PAKISTAN S 8, A-12-5
- BOTH OFFERED PEACE PLANS S11 WHILE BIGGEST TANK BATTLE OF WAR WAS  
CARRIED ON AT SIALKOT S 12, A-1-5
- RAWALPINDI, PAKISTAN-PRES. MOHAMMED AYUB KHAN URGED PRES. JOHNSON TO BRING  
POWER OF U.S. TO HELP HALT WAR S 15, A-1-1
- WASH.-US MAY SOUND OUT SOVIET UNION ON SOME KIND OF JOINT STATEMENT OR  
MOVE TO PRESSURE ABOVE TO STOP FIGHTING-LAMBERT S 15, A-21-1 3\*
- NEW DELHI-INDIA SAID IT WILL LISTEN TO PEACE APPEALS FROM PRES. JOHNSON  
ACCUSED PAKISTAN OF PLAYING POLITICS IN PLEA TO WASH. TO END WAR ON SUB-  
CONTINENT S 16, A-1-2
- WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON RESTATED STRONG AMER. SUPPORT FOR UN EFFORTS TO END  
CONFLICT S 16, A-17-1
- NY-SEC.GEN.U THANT PROPOSES UN SECURITY COUNCIL ISSUE BINDING ORDER FOR  
CEASE-FIRE BTWN INDIA & PAKISTAN S 17, A-1-1
- LONDON-BRITAIN & US HOLDING TALKS ON ABOVE CRISIS S 19, A-12-1 3\*
- NY-UN SECURITY COUNCIL DEMANDED THAT INDIA & PAKISTAN ORDER CEASE-FIRE  
BY S 20, A-1-8
- BY S 22

---1965---

KARACHI-US INFO SERVICE LIBRARY HERE BURNED BY 10,000 DEMONSTRATORS

S 21, A-1-1

S 21, A-6-3

WASH-PAKISTAN RELUCTANT TO ACCEPT UN CEASE FIRE ORDER DUE TO TOUGH WORDING OF RESOLUTION-TERHORST

S 21, A-6-3 5\*

WASH-DIPLOMATS BLAME HARSH WORDING OF UN CEASE-FIRE ORDER FOR PAKISTAN DELAY IN ACCEPTING-TERHORST

S 21, A-1-8 6\*

INDIA & PAKISTAN REPORTED TO HAVE AGREED TO ACCEPT UN CEASE-FIRE RESOLUTION

S 22, A-1-7

NEW DELHI-KASHMIR WAR NEARS TRUCE AS ARMED FORCES ON BOTH SIDES ORDERED TO STOP SHOOTING

S 22, A-1-8

NY-PAKISTAN ACCEPTS UN SECURITY COUNCIL ULTIMATUM OVER WAR RELUCTANTLY-BLANCHARD

S 22, A-1-7 6\*

WASH-LRJ DISCUSSES ABOVE WITH PAKISTAN PRES MOHAMMED AYUBKHAN BY PHONE

S 23, A-1-3

NY-US AMBASSADOR GOLDBERG CALLED FOR NEGOTIATIONS IN LASTING PEACE BETWEEN 2 NATIONS

S 23, A-1-3

NEW DELHI-COMMUNIST CHINA APPEARS TO BE BUILDING HIMALAYAN VERSION OF BERLIN WALL NEAR JELEP PASS

S 24, A-1-6

NEW DELHI-PAKISTANI TROOPS VIOLATED CEASEFIRE IN 2 PLACES, INDIAN DEFENSE MINISTRY CHARGED

S 25, A-2-1

NEW DELHI-CEASE-FIRE LINE QUIET AFTER BOTH COUNTRIES ACCUSED EACH OTHER OF VIOLATING 2 DAY TRUCE

# WARS - INDIA-PAKISTAN - PEACE

1965

MOSCOW-BOTH PAKISTANI PRES. MOHAMMED AYUB KHAN & INDIAN PRIME MINISTER LAL BAHADUR SHASTRI, TOLD RUSSIA IT'S SOO SOON TO ACCEPT KREMLIN INVITE TO MEET IN RUSSIA

S 26, A-2-2 IV

NY-MEMBERS UN SECURITY COUNCIL MET TODAY OVER REPORTS OF FIGHTING ALONG TRUCE LINES-EXPECTED TO ISSUE NEW PEACE PLEA-BLANCHARD

S 27, A-1-5

NEW DELHI-IN TRUCE TEAMS PATROLLED FRONTIER IN ATTEMPT TO ENFORCE CEASE-FIRE

S 27, A-1-3

NEW DELHI-INDIA SAID PAKISTANI COLUMN WAS WIPED OUT-PAKISTAN CHG. INDIAN WARPLANES ATTACKED POSITIONS IN AREA IN VIOLATION CEASE-FIRE

S 28, A-1-5

NY-UN SECURITY COUNCIL CONCERNED OVER FALLING APART OF CEASE-FIRE AGREEMENT-CALLED FOR BOTH SIDES TO HONOR IT-BLANCHARD

S 28, C-20-1

UN-NY-PAKISTAN CRITICIZES UN FOR INABILITY TO SOLVE KASHMIRE PROBLEM FOR PAST 18 YRS-BLANCHARD

28, A-1-5 6\*

NEW DELHI-MAJ GEN BRUCE F. MACDONALD, NAMED BY U THANT TO POLICE TRUCE, FLEW TO KASHMIR FRONT

S 29, -8-1

NY-PAKISTAN DECLARED WOULD NOT WITHDRAW FORCES FROM KASHMIR UNLESS IN PEACE FORCE OR OTHER MACHINERY IS PRESENT TO PREVENT INDIA FROM MOVING IN

S 29, A-2-1 5\*

. . . . . --1965--  
 NEW DELHI-UN OBSERVERS TRIED TO ENFORCE TRUCE AGREEMENT AMID MORE  
 FRONTIER CLASHES & RIOTING IN KASHMIRE O 11, A-10-4  
 RAWALPINDI, PAKISTAN-PAKISTAN IS READY TO START DISCUSSING WITHDRAWAL  
 OF BOTH TROOPS FROM BORDER-INDIA HAS NO RESPONSE O 25, A-11-2  
 NY-UN SECURITY COUNCIL RENEWED ORDER FOR CEASE-FIRE & WITHDRAWAL TROOPS  
 IN KASHMIRE-DEMANDED PROMPT COMPLIANCE N 5, D-5-4 6\*  
 NY-THREAT SEEN OF U.S.-SOVIET SPLIT ON ABOVE AS RUSSIA ABSTAINED FROM  
 IN RESOLUTION DEMANDING BOTH SIDES STOP VIOLATING CEASE-FIRE N 6, A-1-7  
 MOSCOW-PRES. MOHAMMED AYUB KHAN OF PAKISTAN AGREED TO MEET SHASTRI, OF  
 INDIA IN RUSSIA TO DISCUSS PEACE D 5, A-14-1  
 MOSCOW-INDIA PRIME MINISTER LAL BAHADUR SHASTRI ACCEPTED RUSSIA INVITE  
 TO MEET PRES. AYUB KHAN IN TASHKENT, SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA FOR PEACE TALK D 9, C-10-3  
 MOSCOW-SHASTRI & PAKISTANI PRES. AYUB KHAN TO MEET WITH ALEXEI KOSYGIN  
 JA. 4 TO SOLVE CONFLICT D 30, A-6-4  
 NEW DELHI-GOVT. SOURCES SAY THERE IS BATTLE ATMOSPHERE IN PAKISTAN  
 ARMY AS LEADERS PREPARE TO GO TO RUSSIA MEET JA 3 TO DISCUSS PEACE-INNA  
 --1966-- JA 2, A-2-4  
 NEW DELHI-PRIME MINISTER SHASTRI SAID WILL SEEK HONORABLE SETTLEMENT  
 WHEN MEETS PRES. MOHAMMED AYUB KHAN IN RUSSIA A 4  
 JA 5, C-8-4  
 TASHKENT-LEADERS OF 2 COUNTRIES HELD SECRET MEETINGS ON PEACE

# WARS- INDIA-PAKISTAN - PEACE

1966

TASHKENT-INDIA PAKISTAN TALKS DEADLOCKED BY INDIAN REFUSAL TO DISCUSS KASHMIR

JA 6, B-4-1

JA 7, A-8-8

TASHKENT-SHASTRI & AYUB KHAN TALKS CONTINUE

JA 8, A-2-2

TASHKENT-CONF HIT SNAG WHEN PAKISTAN REFUSED TO SIGN NO-WAR PACT WITH INDIA UNTIL KASHMIR DISPUTE SETTLED

JA 9, B-17-1

TASHKENT, RUSSIA-INDIA HINTED THAT RED CHINA MAY HAVE TRIED TO WRECK ITS SUMMIT TALKS WITH PAKISTAN, CALLED BY RUSSIA

JA 10, A-1-8

TASHKENT-2 NATIONS PLEDGED TO RENOUNCE USE OF FORCE TO SETTLE THEIR DISPUTES

JA 10, A-2-8 6\*

TASH-PRES LBJ PRISSES STEP TOWARD PEACE OF INDIA & PAKISTAN

JA 14, A-11-8 6\*

KARACHI-STUDENTS DEMONSTRATED AGAINST JOIN DECLARATION OF ABOVE PEACE MOVE IN RUSSIA THIS WEEK

JA 21, A-9-1

NEWDELHI-FRIENDLY TALKS ON KASHMIR OPEN

JA 23, B-15-3

NEW DELHI-ARMY CHIEFS OF BOTH COUNTRIES AGREED ON PLAN FOR FIRST PULL BACK OF FORCES ALONG-BORDER

JA 26, A-16-8

NEWDELHI-FORCES BATTLED EACH OTHER 23 DAYS IN SEPT

--1966--

JA 30, A-20-1

RAWALPINDI-SIGNED DOCUMENT COMPLETING AGREEMENT TO WITHDRAW TROOPS & ARMED PERSONNEL FROM IN CEASEFIRE LINE IN KASHMIR

F 7, A-14-6

NEWDELHI-INDIAN MOVIES ON CONFLICT OF LAST SEPT CENSORED DUE TO PEACE DECLARATION

F 13, A-25-1

RAWALPINDI-ABOVE AIR FORCE COMMANDERS TO MEET NEXT WEEK AT PESHAWAR, PAKISTAN AF HDQR. TO DISCUSS COMPLIANCE WITH AIR PROVISION OF TASHKENT DECLARATION

F 18, C-12-1

RAWALPINDI-INDIA AGREES TO CUTBACK OF TROOPS IN KASHMIR

F 21, B-6-6 5\*

NEWDELHI-TASHKENT PEACE AGREEMENT APPROVED BY INDIAN PARLIAMENT

F 26, A-3-8

JAMMU-FORCES COMPLETE WITHDREW FROM ALONG WESTERN FRONT ON SCHEDULE

JL R 20, E-2-1 Z6

INDIAN RET RING PRES. RADHAKRISHNAN SEEKS HONORABLE SETTLEMENT

--1974--

D5, A-1-1 4DOT

RUSSIA VETOES CEASE FIRE PROPOSAL OF US AT UN.

INDIA PAKISTAN TALKS ON CRISIS URGED BY THANT  
US ASKS UN ACTION ON INDIA-

D5<sup>1</sup>/ A-19-8 H ME

D5, A-10-1

D6, A-1-3

US WANTS TO BYPASS VETO IN UN B RUSSIA ON INDIA WAR

WARS: INDIA: PAKISTAN: PEACE.

1971

UN ASSEMBLY TO GET UN CEASE FIRE DEBATE-KENTERA

D7, A-17-1  
D7, A-17-1LF™

UN ASSEMBLY BEGINS CEASE FIRE DEBATE D 9, A-12-4  
GEORGE BUSH SAID AT UN US TO EXPLORE EVERY POSSIBILITY  
TO STOP FIGHTING

D13, A-4-1RACE

INDIA MAY CONSIDER CEASE FIRE PROPOSAL D14, A-16-6

RUSSIA THWARTS BID TO END WAR. D 15, A-1-1  
INDIA SAID PAKISTANI MILITARY & CIVIL COMMANDERS IN DACCA  
ASKED DIA FOR CEASE-FIRE IN FACE OF ONSLAUGHT BY INDIAN  
ARMOR, ARTILLERY & BOMBER PLANES D 15, A-21-1  
POLAND INTRODUCED IN DEADLOCKED UN SECURITY COUNCIL  
STRONG ANTI-PAKISTAN CEASE-FIRE RESOLUTION SEEKING END  
TO ABOVE—CHINA SAID WOULD VETO D15, A-20-1LF  
PAKISTAN RIPS UN SECURITY COUNCIL AS FRAUD D 16, A-1-1  
EAST PAKISTAN ARMY SURRENDERS



--1971----D16,A-14-1LF

PAKISTAN GENERAL AAK TIGHER, NIAZI SIGNS FORMAL Dacca &  
SURRENDER- D 16, A-14-4LF

INDIA ASKS DELAY ON POLLUT TALKS D17, A-13-1

~~INDIA PAKISTAN WAR IS OVER~~ D18, A-2-3

NIXON APPEAL TO KREMLIN ON INDIA CONFLICT DISCLOSED  
TERHORST D26, B-23-1

PAKISTAN CLERRB WAY FOR TRUCE TALKS.

----1972---- F20, B-6-4

NEW DELHI---INDIAN GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED THAT IT IS PREPARED  
TO HAVE DIRECT PEACE TALKS WITH PAKISTAN Ap7, A-9-8

RAWALPINDI, PAKISTAN---PAKISTAN IS READY FOR PEACE TALKS

JE29, A-25-4

SIMLA, INDIA---SNAG DEVELOPED IN SUMMIT TALKS BETWEEN INDIA  
PRIME MIN. INDIRA G. NDHI AND PAKISTANI PRES. ZULFIKAR ALI  
BHUTTO POSTPONING ANOTHER MEETING

1972

**WARS: INDIA: PAKISTAN: PEACE**

**SIMLA, INDIA—SUMMIT TALKS BETWEEN INDIAN, PRIME MINISTER  
INDIRA GANDHI AND PRES. ZULFIKAR ALI BHUTTO OF PAKISTAN  
TEMPORARY HALTED**

JLE30, C-6-6 RACE

JL 9, A-19-1

**WASH—AGREEMENT WORKED OUT BY PAKISTAN & INDIA, BUT FAILED TO SETTLE MAIN  
ISSUES—NEWSOM**

JL 16, A-28-5

**RAWALPINDI, PAK—PEACE PACT RATIFIED.**

Ag 2, C-5-7

**NEW DELHI—INDIAN PARLIAMENT OKD BY VOICE TO SIMLA PACT  
SIGNED BY INDIRA GANDHI AND ZULTIKAR ALI BHUTTO.**

Ag 13, B-16-5<sup>th</sup>

**NEW DELHI—INDIA REPORTED YEILDING ON KASHMIR ISSUE.**

Ag 329, A-4-4 FIN

**NEW DELHI—2 COUNTRIES SIGN PACT ON TROOP WITHDRAWALS AND  
REFUGEE GUARANTEES.**

N2, A-24-1

**NEW DELHI—FIRST STEPS IN PEACE AGREEMENT DELAYED BY  
ROUGH EDGES—SIMONS**

---1972----

D11, A-11-1

India, Pakistan sign maps fixing truce line

-1973-

S 2, B-4-1

ELANS---PAKISTANI AMBASSADOR TO UN IQBAL AKHUND PRAISES  
INDIA PEACE PACT.

1966

WARS- INDIA-PAKISTAN - PRISONERS

F 2, A-19-3 5\*

NEW DELHI--2 COUNTRIES EXCHANGE 1,000 WAR PRISONERS

----1972-- -

MR9, A-14-8

NEW DELHI--INDIAN GUARDS OPENED FIRE ON PAKISTANI PRISONERS OF WAR TO STOP AN ATTEMPTED ESCAPE BY THREE CAPTIVES

MR1, B-11-4

NEW DELHI--12 PAKISTANI PRISONERS OF WAR WERE SHOT TO DEATH WHEN THEY ATTEMPTED TO OVERPOWER THEIR GUARDS AT A CAMP IN EASTERN INDIA

MR15, C-20-1

73,944 PAKISTANIS IMPRISONED, INDIA SAYS MR19, A-6-4  
Dacca, BANGLADESH--INDIA AND BANGLADESH WARNED PAKISTAN THAT NO PAKISTANI WAR PRISONERS WILL BE RETURNED HOME UNTIL PRESIDENT ZULFIKAR ALI BHUTTO RECOGNIZED BANGLADESH

MR26, E-2-1

WASH--INDIA'S ANNOUNCEMENT THAT PAKISTANI WAR PRISONERS WILL BE RETURNED WHEN WEST PAKISTAN RECOGNIZES BANGLADESH IS IN VIOLATION OF THE GENEVA CONVENTION--HEINL JR.

JL 10, A-16-1

NEW DELHI--BANGLADESH GOVT PLANS TO PUT PAKISTANI PRISONERS OF WAR ON TRIAL FOR WAR CRIMES

-1972-

JL 12, B-6-1

INDIRA GHANDI THROWS MONKEY WRENCH INTO PEACE TALKS: PAKISTANI PRISONERS-EDIT.

O 4, A-20-1 RACE

6 PAKISTANI PWS KILLED, 19 WOUNDED IN ESCAPE ATTEMPT, INDIA SAYS.

~~N 27, B-2-7 RACE D~~

NEW DELHI--INDIANS ANNOUNCE RELEASE OF CIVILIANS AND REPATRIATION OF PAKISTANI FAMILIES.

N 27, A-4-1

LYALPUR, PAKISTAN--PRES BHUTTO ANNOUNCES FREEING OF 617 REMAINING INDIAN PRISONERS.

N29, A-5-1

617 INDIAN POW'S RELEASED BY PAKISTAN.

N30, A-4-1

UN Gen. Assembly called for the return of prisoners from the 1971 war

----1973----

AP19, A-23-5

PAKISTAN RESPONSE & SPLIT ON INDIAN POW OFFER

-1974-

AP 7, A-12-1

PAKISTANI PRISONERS FATE OCCUPIES NEW DELHI TALKS.

**WARS: INDIA-PAKISTAN: REFUGEES**

**1971**

**~~20 9,6-22-7~~**

**TWO JET LINERS LANDED AT HEATHROW AIRPORT WITH 67 FOREIGNER EVACUEES FROM ABOVE**

**D 9,A-12-5 LF**

**NEW DELHI---INDIA SAID ORDERED LIMITED BOMBING PAUSES OVER PAKISTANI TERRITORY DURING NEXT 2 DAYS TO PERMIT EVACUATION OF FOREIGN NATIONALS FROM Dacca IN E PAKISTAN & KARACHI IN WEST**

**D 13 A-14-1**

**US READIES RESCUE SHIPS TO RESCUE US CITIZENS IN DACC A**

**---1972----**

**JA 2, D-8-5**

**BANGLADESH REFUGEES CROSS INTO HOMELAND.F 24, A-16-1  
INDIA HOLDING OF POWS PROTESTED BY PAKISTANIS.ROSEBLUM**

1965

WARS: INDIA-PAKISTAN: RELIEF

0 27, B-14-8

GENEVA-WORLDCOUNCIL OF CHURCHES LAUNCHED APPEAL FOR \$500,000 TO HELP  
CHURCHES IN ABOVE PROVIDE RELIEF FOR CIVILIAN VICTIMS OF CONFLICT

--1971---- D19, B-10-4HOME

BENGALI WAR VICTIMS TO GET CARE AID.

WARS - INDIA-PAKISTAN - & RUSSIA

.1965

MOSCOW-INDIAN PRIME MINISTER LAL BAHADUR SHASTRI OKS RUSSIA INVITE TO  
HAVE PEACE TALK WITH PRES. AYUB KAHN OF PAKISTAN IN TASHKENT

--1971--

SOVIETS DENY MANNING BOATS AND WARPLANES NEAR INDIA  
D12, A-23-8 1DOT  
D16, B-8-1

MOSCOW ALLIANCE WITH INDIA PERILS DIPLOMATIC GAINS  
KAISER D16, C-22-1  
REDS AIDING INDIAN NAVY SAYS PAKISTAN D17, A-1-1 1DOT  
A DIPLOMATIC VICTORY FOR RUSSIA D27, A-14-1  
NIXON LAUDS SOVIET RESTRAINT/  
RUSSIA SEEN AS BIG WINNER IN PAKISTANI WAR-DONOVAN D29, B-4-4D



1965

WARS - INDIA-PAKISTAN - SHIPPING

S 14, A-2-1

NY-THEALCOA MARKETER CHARTERED BY CENTRAL GULF STEAMSHIP LINES IS BE-  
ING HELD IN KARACHI, PAKISTAN PORT, BECAUSE CARRYING FERTILIZER FOR INDIA

D24, A-2-7

WAR CRIMINAL TRIALS SOUGHT BY BANGAL DESH D28, A-8-7 RACE

WAR TRIALS LIKELY IN E. PAKISTAN FOR SOLDIERS AND XX  
CIVILIANS.

---1972---

JE26, B-1-1 E

2 MACOMB LAWYERS TO DEFEND GENERALS BEING TRIED IN BANGLA-  
DESH FOR WAR CRIMES---A<sub>S</sub> HENFELTER

1971

WARS: INDIA-PAKISTAN: UNITED STATES

D6, A-16-6

US SHIP BUCKEYE STATE , OF MERCHANT MARINE BOMBED BY  
INDIAN PLANES IN RANGOON.

D29, B-4-4D

US SEEN AS BIG LOSER IN INDIAN-PAKISTANI WAR-DONOVAN

NEW DELHI-INDIAN DEFENSE MINISTER JAGJIVAN RAM CRITICIZED  
PRES. NIXON'S DECISION TO SEND PART OF THE U.S. 7<sup>TH</sup> FLEET  
TO THE INDIAN OCEAN

JA17, A-6-4 100<sup>TH</sup>

# WARS - INDIA - PAKISTAN

1965

INDIAN FORCES CROSS KASHMIR TRUCE LINE

AG 25, B-17-8

NEW DELHI-INDIAN TROOPS CROSSED KASHMIR TRUCE LINE INTO PAKISTAN TERRITORY TO BREAK UP CONCENTRATION OF PAKISTANI RAIDERS

AG29, A-6-1 2\*

NEW DELHI-INDIAN GOVT. MAKES CLEAR IT INTENDS TO KEEP PERMANENT CONTROL OVER AREAS SEIZED FR. PAKISTAN'S ARMY ALONG KASHMIR LINE

AG 31, A-4-3

CONFUSION ON BOTH SIDES SEEN IN PAKISTAN FRICTION-MOWER

S 1, A-11-3

KARACHI-GOVT. ANNOUNCES THAT AZAD(FREE) KASHMIR TROOPS "PACKED BY PAKISTANI ARMY" STRUCK ACROSS CEASE-FIRE LINE

S 1, A-17-7

NEW DELHI-PAKISTANI TROOPS & TANKS WENT 5 MILES INSIDE INDIA POSITIONS IN KASHMIR STATE FOR 2ND STRAIGHT DAY

S 2, A-1-3

NY-IN SECY.GEN. U THANT CALLED PLEA FOR KASHMIR CEASE-FIRE TO LEADERS OF PAKISTAN & INDIA

S 2, A-16-2

NEW DELHI-INDIA ASSERTS ITS FORCES SHOT DOWN 2 16-BUILT PAKISTANI JET FIGHTERS TODAY

S 3, A-1-2

INDIAN & PAKISTANI JET FIGHTERS CLASHED FOR 3RD DAY OVER KASHMIR-PAKISTAN GROUND FORCES HOLDING THEIR GAINS INSIDE INDIA PART OF REGION

S 3, A-1-4 5\*

NEW DELHI-PAKISTAN TANKS WITH JET PLANES ATTACKED SOUTHWEST KASHMIR WERE HIT BY INDIAN PLANES

S 4, A-1-6

--1965--

S 4, A-1-7

NY-SECY.GEN.U THANT TOLD IN SECURITY COUNCIL THAT PAKISTAN REFUSED TO GIVE HIM ASSURANCES IT WILL STOP FIGHTING IN KASHMIR-INDIA AGREES TO CEASE-FIRE

S 6, A-1-7

INDIAN ARMY UNITS SPEARHEADED BY AF JETS INVADED PAKISTAN-PRES.MOHAMED AYUB KHAN OF PAKISTAN SAYS "WE ARE AT WAR"

S 5, A-12-2

WASH.-JOHNSON ADM.PRIVELY BLAMES PAKISTAN, NOT INDIA, FOR IGNITING KASHMIR CONFLICT

S 7, A-1-2

NEWDELHI-INDIAN & PAKISTANI BOMBERS STRUCK AT LARGE CITIES IN BOTH COUNTRIES

S 7, A-1-3

TOKYO-COMM.CHINA ACCUSES INDIA OF AGGRESSION AGST PAKISTAN

S 7, R-5-1

NEWDELHI-COMPARISON OF INDIA & PAKISTAN IN SIZE & STRENGTH

S 7, R-5-1

WASH.-US OFFICIALS MAKING EMERGENCY PREPARATIONS TO GET 3,000 AMERICANS OUT OF AREA OF PAKISTAN'S LAHORE FRONT

S 8, A-1-2

NEWDELHI-INDIA LAUNCHED 2 NEW ARMY ATTACKS INTO WEST PAKISTAN AFTER REPORTING PAKISTANI BOMBERS TRIED TO ATTACK NEW DELHI

S 8, A-12-1

WASH.-US & RUSSIA INTENSIFY EFFORTS TO TRY TO CALM DOWN INDIAN-PAKISTAN CONFLICT

S 8, A-16-1

CHANCES THAT ARTHUR J.GOLDBERG,CHIEF US REP.AT UN,WILL BE ABLE TO NEGOTIATE PEACE IN ABOVE COULD HARDLY BE RATED BETTER-BARNES

S 8, R-4-3

WASH.-GOP ASKS ARMS AID CUT TO INDIA,PAKISTAN

1965

# WARS - INDIA-PAKISTAN

INDIAN & PAKISTAN TROOPS FOUGHT HEAVY ENGAGEMENTS ON 2 FRONTS IN WEST PAKISTAN S 9, A-1-4

TOKYO-COMM. CHINA'S PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI CONDEMNED "INDIA'S MASSIVE ARMED ATTACK ON PAKISTAN" S 9, A-1-5

WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON SPOTS 3 FOREIGN STUDENTS TOGETHER-2 FROM PAKISTAN-1 FROM INDIA-INVITES THEM ON TOUR OF WHITE HOUSE S 9, A-14-1

RED CHINA POURING FUEL ON FLAMES OF ABOVE WAR-BARNES S 9, A-4-1 6\*

US TO STAY NEUTRAL S 10, A-1-6

INDIA ADMITS WITHDRAWAL S 10, A-9-3

US MINIMIZES WAR S 11, A-1-8

PAKISTANI PLANES RAIDING ASSAM AND WEST BENGAL STATE-INDIA STRATEGIC AIRPORTS & SUPPLY ROUTES HIT S 12, A-1-5

BOTH OFFERED PEACE PLANS WHILE BIGGEST TANK BATTLE OF WAR WAS RAGING AT SIALKOT NORTH OF LAHORE S 13, A-1-8

PAKISTAN SAID ITS ARMY & AIR FORCE DESTROYED ONE-THIRD OF INDIA'S ARMORED STRENGTH S 13, A-21-1

IN & SECY GEN. U THANT PUT WORLD PRESTIGE ON LINE BY TRYING TO NEGOTIATE CEASE-FIRE AS ABOVE WAR IS GREATER THREAT TO WORLD PEACE THAN VIETNAM WAR-BARNES S 14, A-1-5

NEW DELHI-INDIA FELLING PRESSURE OF IN SECY GEN. U THANT IS CONSIDERING HALT TO WAR

--1965--

S 14, A-7-1

ADRIAN-ED NEAGHER, WIFE & CHILDREN STILL LIVE CALM LIFE IN AMERICAN COLONY IN KARACHI DESPITE WAR-WIFE IS FROM ADRIAN S 14, C-9-4

WASH-SECY STATE DEAN RUSK ADVISED RED CHINA TO STAY OUT OF THE WAR & LET IN SECURITY COUNCIL SETTLE IT S 14, A-2-1 6\*

WASH-U.S.A.F. TO AIRLIFT 2,100 TO 1,300 AMERICANS FROM WEST & EAST PAKISTAN TONIGHT S 15, A-21-2

JACKSON-20 MICH. RESIDENTS AMONG 582 AMERICANS FLOWN OUT OF PAKISTAN IN AIRLIFT TODAY S 15, C-19-1

PAKISTAN SEEMINGLY SEEKS TO UPSET CEASE-FIRE ENGINEERED BY IN 17 YRS AGO TO END FIRST WAR OVER KAHMIR-PARNES S 15, A-4-5 3\*

KASUR, PAKISTAN-COLUMNS OF SMOKE FROM INDIAN BOMBS DRIFTED ABOVE TOWN, MORE THAN 100 KILLED BY BOMBS HERE S 17, A-1-1

NEW DELHI-INDIA WARNS PEKING IT WILL FIGHT BACK IF CHINA ATTACKS S 17, A-1-2

WASH.-US STUDIES WITH "SERIOUS CONCERN" RED CHINA'S 3-DAY ULTIMATUM TO INDIA DEMANDING INDIAN MILITARY INSTALLATIONS BE DISMANTLED S 17, A-1-6 6\*

N'-UTHANT WOULD LIKE UN TO THREATEN INDIA & PAKISTAN TO OBTAIN PEACE THERE S 18, A-1-7

NEW DELHI-COMMUNIST CHINESE TROOPS HAVE MOVED NEAR FRONTIER OF SIKKIM TO BACK ULTIMATUM S 18, B-6-4

WAR OF PEKING-INDIA HINGES ON RUSSIA & U<sup>S</sup> REACTIONS-BARNES

# WARS - INDIA-PAKISTAN

1965

NY-US URGES KASHMIR CEASE FIRE NECESSITATED BY POSITION OF COMMUNIST CHINESE TROOPS

S 19, A-1-4

S 19, A-1-4

NEWDELHI-COMMUNIST CHINESE TROOPS REPORTED MOVING THRU TIBETAN VALLEYS TOWARD INDIAN FRONTIER, INTERVENTION EXPECTED IN ABOVE WAR

S 19, G-1-1

STORY BEHIND WAR NOW IN EXISTENCE-WHEELEY

S 20, A-1-5

NEW DELHI-PRIME MINISTER LAL BAHADUR SHASTRI CHARGED THAT COMMUNIST CHINA TROOPS FIRING ACROSS INDIAN FRONTIER IN 2 SECTORS & THAT PEKING IS OUT TO DOMINATE ALL OF ASIA

S 20, A-1-6 6\*

ZULFICAR ALI BHUTTO SENT BY PAKISTAN TO UN TO DEMAND END TO ABOVE

S 21, A-1-3

NEWDELHI-INDIA & CHINA TRADED SHOTS TODAY, SKIRMISH WAS BRIEF & BLOOD-LESS

S 23, D-1-5

MRS LILLY MILLER RECEIVED LETTER FROM SON-IN-LAW & DAUGHTER IN NEW DELHI TO REMOVE HER FEARS THAT HARM HAD COME TO THEM-BOYER

S 23, D-11-7

WASH-ARMS EXPERTS TRAVEL TO KASHMIR & PUNJAB BATTLEFIELDS TO 'SEE EFF ECTIVENESS OF ARMS USED IN BATTLE-TER HORST

S 26, A-1-4

NEW DELHI-BOTH COUNTRIES PROTEST TO UN AGAINST ALLEGED VIOLATIONS OF CEASE-FIRE-INDIA REPORTED RED CHINA WITHDREW ITS TROOPS FROM POSITIONS CLOSE TO BORDER



—1965—

S 26, B-9-5

MICHAEL MONDAL, PHYSICS TEACHER AT ST. FRANCES CABRINI HIGH SCHOOL, ALLEN  
PK, WORRIED OVER FAMILY LIVING IN RAJSHAH, E. PAKISTAN BECAUSE OF WAR-  
SUBO

S 27, A-1-4 3\*

NY-SECY STATE DEAN RUSK MEETS WITH PAKISTAN FOREIGN MINISTER Z.A. BHU-  
TTO WHO, SEEK U.S. SUPPORT, IN WAR AGNST INDIA-EXPECT RUSK TO VETO IT

S 30, A-10-5

NEW DELHI-CONTINUED SKIRMISHING ALONG THE INEFFECTIVE IN CEASEFIRE LINE  
BETWEEN THEIR ARMIES

O 1, A-17-1 5\*

KARACHI-RADIO PAKISTAN REPORTED FRESH FIGHTING BTWN 2 SIDES ON KASHMI  
R CEASE-FIRE LINE

O 3, B-8-3 7\*

CALCUTTA-316,000 CARGO OF INDIAN TEA, SEIZED IN RECENT FIGHTING TO GO  
UP FOR AUCTION SOON

O 7, B-10-1 5\*

NEW DELHI-INDIAN TROOPS KILLED 35 PAKISTANI TROOPS IN KASHMIR, 04 IN  
SHARPEST CLASH SINCE IN CEASE-FIRE STARTED

O 8, A-10-1 5\*

NEW DELHI-PAKISTAN CHG., INDIAN TROOPS ATTACKED ACROSS CEASE-FIRE LINE  
IN RAJASTHAN STATE BUT WERE BEATEN BACK

O 10, B-5-1

RAWALPINDI, PAKISTAN-PAKISTAN AF ASKED U.S. TO REPLACE 18 F-86 JET  
FIGHTER PLANES LOST DURING WAR WITH INDIA-HARRISON

O 10, B-5-1

NEW DELHI-33 PAKISTANI INFILTRATORS KILLED & 6 CAPTURED IN 2 CLASHES  
WITH INDIAN FORCES IN KASHMIR

O 9

# WARS - INDIA-PAKISTAN

1965

INDIA & PAKISTAN CHOOSE ALES BEBLER, YUGOSLAV & NASROLLAHENTEZAN, IRAN  
FOR 2 SEATS ON 3 MAN TRIBUNAL TO FIX BORDER IN DISPUTED RANN OF KUTCH  
0 10, B-5-1  
0 13, B-9-4

NEW DELHI-INDIAN DEFENSE MINISTRY ANNOUNCED 80 PAKISTANI SOLDIERS  
KILLED 0 11 IN CLASH SINCE UN CEASE-FIRE ON SEPT 23

NEW DELHI-LALBAHADUR SHASTRI SPENT 4 HRS. IN TERRITORY SEIZED FROM PAKIS  
TAN IN RECENT FIGHTING  
0 17, B-5-5  
0 24, B-14-1

NY-PAKISTAN ACCUSED INDIA OF PLANNING NEW OFFENSIVE & ASKED UN FOR  
PROMPT ACTION TO BOLSTER S22 CEASEFIRE  
0 26, A-10-6

NY-CONFLICT THREATENS TO BECOME MAJOR COLD WAR ISSUE AT UN. U.S. &  
RUSSIA DEBATE HOW FAR IT THAT CAN GO TO PREVENT REVIVAL OF THE WAR  
0 28, D-7-1 5\*

WASH-US ADMITS TOLD RED CHINA TO STAY OUT OF ABOVE CONFLICT DURING  
CRITICAL PHASE OF CRISIS  
0 31, A-20-1

NEW DELHI-INDIA ACCUSED PAKISTAN OF 15 BORDER VIOLATIONS ALONG KASHMIR  
CEASE-FIRE LINE WITHIN LAST 48 HRS

RAWALPINDI-2 INDIANS KILLED BY PAKISTAN TROOPS & 8 CAPTURED N12&14  
N 15, A-3-1 3\*

--1965--

N 17, A-21-2 3\*

NEW DELHI--FRANK ANTHONY IN PARLIAMENT CRITICIZED U.S. AS BEING NAIVE & MORALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR ABOVE WAR

N 26, A-2-1

WASH--RED CROSS (AMERICAN) SENT \$5,000 EACH TO PAKISTAN & INDIAN RED CROSS SOCIETIES TO AID REFUGEES FROM KASHMIR CONFLICT

N 28, D-14-3

NY--UN TOLD OF 3 HR BATTLE IN KASHMIR

N 29, A-24-5

RAWALPINDI--9 INDIAN SOLDIERS KILLED & 2 WOUNDED SAYS PAKISTAN REPORT

D 5, A-14-1

DACCA--E. PAKISTAN NAMED CHAIRMAN OF ITS INLAND WATER TRANSPORT AUTHORITY TO DISPOSE OF INDIAN VESSELS & CARGOES SEIZED IN WAR

D 5, B-15-1

BOMBAY--INDIA STATE-OWNED SHIPPING CORP. HAS OPENED REGULAR CARGO SERVICE FROM THAILAND TO MAKE UP FOR SUPPLIES LOST BY NO TRADE WITH PAKISTAN

D 6, A-17-3

RAWALPINDI--9 INDIANS WERE KILLED IN CLASHES WITH PAKISTAN FORCES

D 13, A-6-4

KARACHI, PAKISTAN--PAKISTANI SPOKESMAN CLAIMED 6 INDIAN SOLDIERS KILLED & 11 IN CLASHES IN E. PAKISTAN & ALONG CEASE-FIRE LINE IN W. PAKISTAN

--1966--

JA 4, A-11-6

TASHKENT--LEADERS OF BOTH NATIONS OFFERED EACH OTHER NO-WAR PACTS HERE

**WARS - INDIA - PAKISTAN**

1966

NEWDELHI-~~OST~~ INDIA \$106 MILLION FOR '22 DAY BATTLE MR 20, D-20-1  
WASH-EX-DIPLOMAT JOHN KENNETH GALBRAITH SAID U.S. ARMS SHIPMENTS CAUSED AP 26, B-13-2 3\*  
ABOVE WAR LAST FALL O 12, A-18-3  
NEWDELHI-FIRING ALONG KASHMIRE BORDER ENDS O 12, A-18-3 3\*  
NEWDELHI-SPORADIC FIRING ALONG INDIA-PAKISTAN BORDER STOPPED  
AFTER ARMY CHIEFS CONFERRED ON 'HOT LINE' TELEPHONE

---1967--- MY 19, A-17-7 6\*  
RAWALPINDI-TROOPS EXCHANGED FIRE ON KASHMIR BORDER TODAY IN  
WORST CLASH SINCE AUTUMN OF 1965 O 10, A-1-8 FIN 1  
NEW DELHI-PAKISTANI FORCES FIRE AT INDIAN PATROL ACROSS CEA-  
SE FIRE LINE --1971--- N23, A-1-1

INDIA CLAIMS SHE SHOT DOWN 3 PAKISTANI JETS IN  
DOGFIGHT NEAR CALCUTTA.

PAKISTAN CALLS OUT RESERVES IN CRISIS. N 25, A-25-1  
PAKISTAN CHARGED THAT INDIAN FORCES CONTINUING ATTACKS IN  
EAST BORDER AREAS OF E PAKISTAN N 25, A-25-1  
SIMULTANEOUS, MULTIPRONGED ATTACKS LAUNCHED INTO E PAKISTAN  
REPRESENT WELL PLANNED COORDINATED CAMPAIGN OF INVASION

--1971-

N 26,A-15-1

RADIO PAKISTAN REPORTED KILLING OF 330 INDIAN SOLDIERS  
RETREATING

INDIA HOLDS 3 POSITIONS INSIDE EAST PAKISTAN

N27, A-6-1

BATTLE IN PAKISTAN RAGES ON 3 FRONTS, NOAKHALI DISTRICT,  
COMILLA DISTRICT AND JESSORE AREA

N28, A-2-3

N29,A-6-4

NEW DEHLI- INDIAN TROOPS GET INVASION ORDER

N30,A-9-4

INDIA DEMANDS TROOPS QUIT E. PAKISTAN  
INDIAN SHEETING AIMS TO START PAKISTANI WAR- HEINL.

N30,A-9-1

D1, A-20-1

PAKISTAN CLAIMS 2 INDIA THRUSTS REPELLED  
INDIA PREPARES TO INVADE AFTER STARVING BY PAKISTAN.

D2,A-1-1

D2, A-18-1

REPORTS ON U.S ARMS IN PAKISTAN ERR.

S D2, A-1-1LF

6 7 PRONGED ATTACK LAUNCHED BY INDIA, PAKISTAN REPORTS.

D3, A-2-3

AIRPORT BOMBED AGAIN SAYS INDIA.

WARS: INDIA: PAKISTAN

D3, A-1-1LF

1971

MRS. GANDHI PUTS INDIA ON FULL WAR STAND

D4, A-1-2

INDIA OPENS FULL SCALE ATTACK ON PAKISTAN

D4, A-3-1

WILLIAM ROGERS CANCELS TRIP TO EUROPE TO DISCUSS PAKISTAN  
CRISIS AT UN- HENSELY

D5, A-12-5 HOME

CHINA HITS SOVIETS FOR PAKISTAN AID-

D5, A-22-4

HISTORICAL ENMITY SET WAR STAGE

D5, A-12-1

PRES NIXON IS SEEKING HELP TO HALT NEW FIGHTING. TERHORST

D5, A-12-1

PAKISTANIS FIRE FIRST IN BID TO BLITZ INDIA - HEINL

D5, A-12-1

HOW INDIA AND PAKISTAN ARMED FORCES COMPARED

D5, A-12-1

US BLAMES INDIA IN PAKISTANI WAR.

D5, A-1-1

INDIA FORCES ROLL INTO PAKISTAN

D6, A-16-1

HOW 12 CENTURES OF RELIGIOUS STRIKE SPAWNED WAR

D6, A-1-1

BOMBAY RAISED 8 PAKISTANI JETS

D6, A-16-5

TEHRAN- EVACUATED Y ANKS TELL OF WAR

---1971---

INDIAN RECOGNITION OF BANGLA DESH ADDS FUEL TO FIRE

D6, A-16-1 RACE

POPE PAUL WARNS OF WIDER WAR

D7, A-1-1

~~INDIA PAKISTAN CLAIM ADVANCES- WAR RAGES ON 2 FRONTS.~~

D7, A-16-1

2ND UN BID FOR PAKISTAN RESCUE FOILED.

D7, A-16-1

AIR AND ARMOR BATTLES KEY TO WAR- HEINL.

D7, A-16-1

PRES NIXON CALLS INDIA PAKISTANI WAR UNFORTUNATE.

D7, A-17-1

WARSAW- LEONID BREZHNEV. BLAMES PAKISTAN

D8, A-1-1

FOE ON RUN IN E. PAKISTAN SAYS INDIANS

D 8, A-14-1

DELAYED WEEK UN ACTIONPOINTS UP LACK OF FORCE-KENTERA

D8, C-6-1

INDIA AND PAKISTAN WHY THEY'RE AT WAR

D8, C-6-1

CHINA KEEPS WATCH ON E. PAKISTAN FIGHT

D8, C-7-1

REFUGEE AID SHIPMENTS DIVERTED

D8, C-8-4

US EXPLAINS INDIA WAR POLICY

# **WARS: INDIA-PAKISTAN**

1971

D 9, C 7-1 RACE

SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY LEADER LEONID BREZHNEV BLAMED  
PAKISTAN FOR WAR & INSISTED FIGHTING BE STOPPED WITHOUT  
OUTSIDE INTERFERENCE

D 9, A-12-1

NIXON ADMINIS EDGING AWAY FROM PREVIOUS ALLEGATIONS THAT  
INDIA AGGRESSOR IN WAR WITH PAKISTAN

D 9, A-12-1

MAJ GEN DALBIR SINGH SAYS ENEMY FEL EASILY--NEELD

D 10, A-1-4

INDIA CLEARS WAY FOR DRIVE ON DACCA

D 10, A-13-4

PAKISTAN POSITION CALLED HOPELESS-- REED

D 10, A-13-4

INDIAN TROOPS FIGHT IN SKY--HEINL

D 10, A-13-5

PAKISTANI CLAIMS US WAR NEWS BIAS

D 10, A-13-2 RACE

REPORTERS GET PAKISTANI RULES ON WAR COVERAGED  
300 ORPHANS FEARED DEAD IN AERO RAID ON EAST PAKISTAN

D 10, A-13-4 RACE

D 11, A-1-3

INDIANS GIRD FOR DACCA PUSH

D 12, A-1-1

TROOPS ARE CLOSING IN ON DACCA FR. ALL DIRECTIONS  
INDIA SAYS.



—1971—

D 13, A-14-1

INDIAN PARATROOPERS SMASHED THROUGH OUTER DEFENSES OF DACCA

D14, A-1-4

DACCA TARGETS HIT BY INDIAN ARTILLERY D14, A-16-4

~~RED CROSS ALLOWED IN INDIA AND PAKISTAN~~ D 14, A-1-3 LF

BATTLE FOR DACCA BEGAN WITH INDIAN AIR & ARTILLERY STRIKES

D 15, A-1-1

INDIA SAID PAKISTANI MILITARY & CIVIL COMMANDERS IN DACCA  
ASKED FOR CEASE FIRE

D16, A-11-5

VATICAN CITY POPE PAUL NOTES FEAR OF PAKISTAN WAR

D16, B-18-1

2 HEADED PAKISTAN EXPERIMENT IS DEAD-WHEATLY D16, B-9-1

WORD ACROBATIS FOES US POSITION ON INDIA CONFLICT.

D16, B-8-1

INDIA NOT THE WELLMEANING LIBERATOR SHE POSES TO BE

D 16, A-14-1

VICTORIOUS INDIA FACES HOUR OF DECISION— WHETHER  
TO GO ON FOR MORE

D16, B-9-1LF

NIXON STILLHOPEFUL FOR INDIA TROOP POLLOUT

1971

**WARS: INDIA-PAKISTAN**

D16, B-9-1LF

VICTORIOUS INDIA FACES MOMENT OF DECISION- SHOULD  
SHE CONTINUE FIGHTING-BREMNER D17, A-13-5  
MRS. GANDHI AND NIXON CLASH OVER BLAME FOR WAR

D17, A-13-1

IF PAKISTAN FALL IS NOT GREAT FEAT FOR INDIA.-HEILN

D 18, A-1-4

SHAKY PAKISTAN CHIEF, AFGHAN KAN MAY RELINQUISH HIS  
POWER

D19, B-4-1

DACCA- BODIES OF 20 LEADING BENGALI INTELLECTUALS FOUND  
BUTCHERED

D19, B-4-1

PAKISTANIS FIGHTS TEARS, AND SHED GUNS. D19, B-4-1

INDIA QUICK VICTORY LEAVES FOE DEVASTATED- HEILN,

D19, B-5-1

US WANTS PEACE, NIXON TELLS PAKISTANI. D19, B-4-1

PAKISTAN PRES. AGHA MOHAMMED YAHYA KHAN STEPS DOWN

D19, B-4-1 1DOT

E. PAKISTAN FALL TO LEAD TO MORE STRIFE, SAYS COU EN LAI

---1971-----D20, A-10-1

TORTURE KILLINGS MAR BIRTH OF BANGLA DESH D 22, A-18-1

1 MILL CHEERED ARRIVAL OF PRES SYED NAZRUL ISLAM & OTHER  
OFFICIALS AT DACCA AIRPORT xBx22, D26, A-1-1

~~DACCA DIARY LAST 2 DAYS OF WAR~~ D-26, B-23-1

INDIA TROOP PULLOUT MAY TAKE MONTHS. D28, A-8-7

NEW DELHI REPORTS SAYS 5 DEAD 29, HURT IN ARTILLERY  
DUEL WITH PAKISTAN D29, B-5-1

PAKISTANI CLASH IN GANGANAGAR CALLED ISOLATED

D30, A-11-7

NARAYANGANJ- 12 MORE PW DIE OF CHOLERA IN BANGLADESH MILL

D 31, D-6-7 Mo 1

TWO INDIAN NEWSPAPERS ALLEGED AMER SUB FARGO MAY HAVE  
TORPEDOED & SUNK INDIAN ANTI-SUB FRIGATE IN ARABIAN SEA  
DURING WAR

---1972-----JA 5, A-22-1

LEAKED PAPERS DISCLOSE US ANTI INIDA POLICY- JAG, A-1-1

BHUTTO PLACES YAHYA UNDER HOUSE ARREST

1972

WARS: INDIA-PAKISTAN

F 2, B-6-1

INDIA'S UNDERRATED MILITARY OVERCAME STIGMA OF DEFEAT--  
HEINL

MR 3, A-16-1 RACE

NO RETREAT IN KASHMIRE INDIA SAYS.

MY 7, A-2-4 HOME

INDIAN DEFENSE MINISTRY REPORTED RENEWED FIGHTING IN KASHMIR

JE 25, A-19-1 HOME

NEW DELHI---PRIME MIN. INDIRA GANDHI, CHARGES THAT CERTAIN  
POWERS PREFER CONTINUED CONFRONTATION RATHER PEACE BETWEEN  
INDIA AND PAKISTAN, URGES ARMS NOT TO BE SUPPLIED TO PAKIS-  
TAN

AG 27, A-8-3

RAWALPINDI, PAKISTAN--INTERIOR MINISTRY SAYS INDIAN NATION  
ALS STRANDED IN PAKISTAN ON ACCT OF WAR FREE TO LEAVE  
COUNTRY.

S 24, D-20-1 1DOT

THOUSANDS OF BENGALIS FACE JAIL AS PAKISTAN COLLABORATORS.  
SCHWARZ

O 1, A-21-1

PAKISTAN SAYS INDIA OPENED FIRE INTO PAKISTANI SIDE OF  
DISPUTED KASHMIR. D

O 2, A-2-4

TRUCE CALLED ON KASHMIR FIGHTING.

-1972-

O 5, C-28-1

3 TINY VILLAGES BLOCK INDIA-PAKISTAN TRUCE

D 14, A-9-1

INDIANS PULLING OUT OF OCCUPIED PAKISTAN.

-1973-

JA 14, B-12-1

~~BANGLADESH SAYS PAKISTANIS WILL BE REPATRIATED.~~

F 8, A-20-8 RACE

RAWALPINDI--KURT WALDHEIM ASSURES PAKISTAN THAT UN WILL  
AID IN SOLVING INDIA-PAK RIFT.

JE 26, A-23-2

93,000 PAKISTANIS LANGUISH AS HOSTAGES IN INDIA. HEINL

JL 3, A-8-6

INDIA TO RETURN 440 PAKISTANI POW'S FROM DEC 1971 WAR

JL 12, A-18-2

BENGALI OFFICERS REMAIN HOSTAGES FOR PAKISTAN POWS.

Ag 29, A-5-1

NEW DELHI---INDIA, PAKISTAN, REACH AGREEMENT TO BRING RELEASE  
OF 90,000 PAKISTANI POWS AND FREE 160,000 BENGALIS IN PAKISTAN

Ag 30, A-18-1

NEW DELHI---INDIAN-PAKISTAN REJECT BIHARIS IN BANGLADESH.

**WARS - INDIA-PAKISTAN**

**1973**

**0 18, D-2-3**

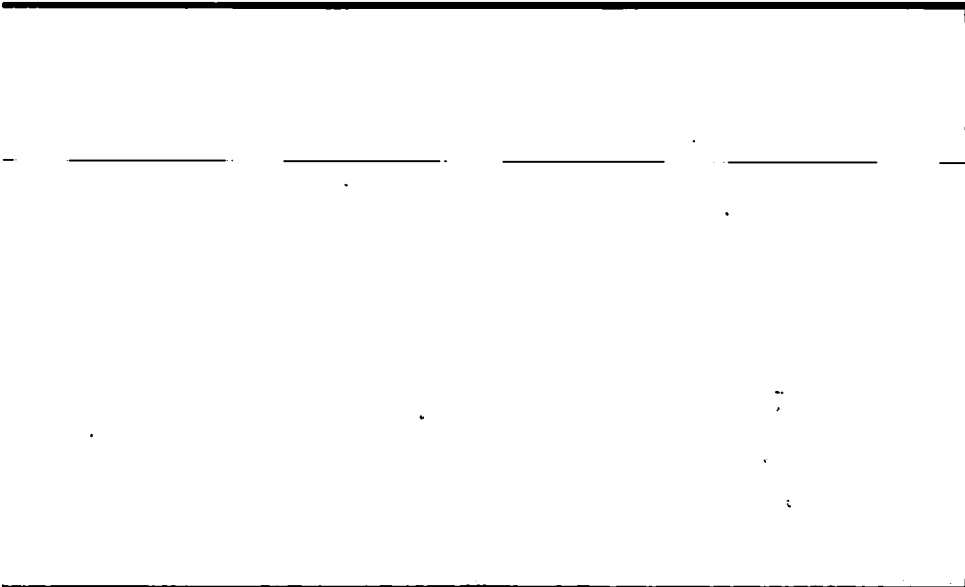
**NEWDELHI-INDIA SENT HOME 880 PAKISTANI PRISONERS OF WAR&  
CIVILIAN INTERNEES HOLDING FOR 19 MONTHS**

**-1974-**

**AP 10, A-19-2 RACE**

**INDIA, PAKISTAN AND BANGLADESH SETTLED ISSUE OF RELEASE OF  
195 PAKISTANI PRISONERS.**

	Form 1656	F 10,5-14-6 1 <sup>st</sup>
CAPT LUTHER	NORTH TELLS OF LOST BATTALION OF INDIAN WARS	
	---1938---	O 24,1-4-9LST
JHN M.CARNAHAN WHO GAVE THE WORLD THE STORY OF THE CUSTER MASSACRE IN 1876, DIED O 24, MISSOULA, MONT.	---1956---	JL 4, 14-1
STORY OF BATLTLE OF LITTLE BIG HORN & MASSACRE OF CUSTER-CHIEF WM RED FOX	---1960---	MY 16, A,14-1
STORY OF INDIA FIGHTER BRIG.GEN.RANALD SLIDELL MACKENZIE	---1967---	JE 1, A-24-1
WASH-MAJ.MARCUSA.RENO NAME CLEARED AS SCAPEGOAT OF CUSTER'S LAST STAND, GRANTED "HONORABLE DISCHARGE"		





FRENCH AIR FIGHTERS GET NEW CONSIGNMENT US BOMBERS	N 20, 41-8
US DELIVERS FLEET OF B-26 LIGHT BOMBERS TO FRENCH	N 19 JA 28, 4-6-7
FRENCH FIGHTER PLANES DIVE BOMB REDS	N 9, 1-26-5
FRENCH PLANES RIP INDO REDS	N 29, B-12-8
U.S. RUSHES MORE B-26 BOMBERS TO ABOVE	F 15, 1-3
MORE U.S. PLANES ARRIVES FOR ABOVE	AP 6, 2-6
25 US CORSAIR FIGHTER PLANES DELIVERED TO ABOVE	AP 20, 1-2-5*
REVEAL BURMA BANNED U.S. PLANES FLYING SUPPLIES OVER IT TO ABOVE	AP 26, 6-2
AMERICANS LINE UP TO VOLUNTEER TO DROP SUPPLIES TO FRENCH IN INDOCHINA	AP 29, 8-3
PLANES KNOCK OUT RED SIEGE GUNS AT DIEN BIEN PHU	MY 2, 1-1-5
MIG'S READY TO JOIN WAR IN INDOCHINA	MY 2, 1-1-6 3*
U.S. AIR FORCE IS MOUNTING A 2ND AIRLIFT OF FRENCH UNION FORCES TO ABOVE	MY 4, 1-6 BB

-----1954-----

MY 7, 2-1 NITE

SAIGON-FLYING BOXER EXPLODES; 2 AMERICAN CIVILIAN PILOTS KILLED

MY 9, 8-1-6

TAIPEH-CIVIL AIR TRANSPORT TO CONTINUE FLYING IN SUPPORT OF FRENCH FORCES IN ABOVE

AG 3, 9-7

INDO FRENCH REJECT US AIR FIRM BID TO MAINTAIN FRENCH AIR FORCE

1954

WARS - INDOCHINA - AMERICANS IN

F 11, 43-7

FRENCH EMBASSY SAYS AMERICANS TRYING TO VOLUNTEER IN ABOVE WAR

F 21, 1-22-1

INDOCHINA;ROLL OF DISTANT DRUMS-EDIT.

AP 27, 4-7 BB

2<sup>nd</sup> AMER.VETS VOLUNTEER TO FIGHT FOR FRANCE IN ABOVE

AP 298-3

AMERICANS LINE UP TO VOLUNTEER TO DROP SUPPLIES TO FRENCH IN INDOCHINA

MY 7, 2-1 NITE

SAIGON-FLYING BOXCAR EXPLODES KILLING TWO AMERICAN PILOTS &N IT

MY 9, -1-6

TAIPEH-CIVIL AIR TRANSPORT TO CONTINUE FLHNG IN SUPPORT OF FRENCH FO  
RCES

MY 13, 2-5 NITE

HONG KONG-MEMORIAL SERVICES HELD FOR TWO AMERICAN CIVILIAN PILOTS, WALS  
ACE BUFORD & JAS.MC-OVERN,KILLED FLYING FOR INDOCHINA WAR

MY 16, 8-18-1

CALL THAT NEVER CAME;SWORD IN THE SCABBARD-EDIT.

JE 16, 25-4

US PILOTS MOVE OUT OF THE HAIPHONG AREA OF THE RED RV DELTA

AP. 26, 11-4

SAIGON-GEN. PAUL ELY ACCUSES VIETMINH TODAY OF VIOLATING GENEVA ARMISTICE ACCORDS BY MURDERING & TORTURING EX FRENCH PARTISAN FIGHTERS

WARS: INDOCHINA: CASUALTIES: ITALIANS

1954

MY 14, 43-1

ITALY BARS SERVICE FOR ITS DEAD IN INDOCHINA WAR IN ROME, ITALY

1952

WARS -- INDOCHINA- CASUALTIES

FRENCH SAYS 273 VIET MINH TROOPS KILLED IN 4-DAY BATTLE	MR 31, 13-1
-----1954-----	
CASUALTIES AMONG FRENCH NUMBER ABOUT 2,000 KILLED OR MISSING EACH YR	JA 5, 16-1
LANDAU-25,000 GERMANS KILLED IN ABOVE FIGHTING FOR FRENCH FOREIGN LEG	AP 23, 10-2
ION	AP 28, 1-1
GENEVA-RUSSIA AGREES TO PARLEY ON INDOCHINA WOULD	AP 27, 1-7 BB
GENEVA-WESTERN ALIES & RUSSIA REPORTED TO BE NEARING AGREEMENT ON EARLY INDOCHINA PEACE CONF.	
REDS OK REMOVAL OF FORT WOUNDED	MY 10, 1-3
RUSH AIRLIFT TO TAKE WOUNDED FR.FT.DIEN BINE PHU	MY 11, 13-6
FRENCH BEGIN AIRLIFTING WOUNDED TROOPS FR.DIE BIEN PHU FORTRESS	MY 14, 1-4
FRENCH BEG FOR SPEED IN EVACUATING WOUNDED FR.DIEN BIEN PHU	MY 15, 1-4
SPPED AID TO INJURED,FRENCH TELL REDS OR EXPECT BOMBING	MY 17, 1-3
REDS PROMISE TO FREE SEIZED FRENCH NURSE	MY 19, 34-2
U.S.AIRLIFT TO CARRY WOUNDED FRENCH	JE 13, 8-1-8

-----1954-----

JE 24, 47-6 1H

FIRST PLANE LOAD OF 500 WOUNDED FRENCH SOLDIERS IS EXPECTED AT THIS  
AIR FORCE BASE JE 30TH

JE 30, 33-3

2ND FLIGHT OF FRENCH SOLDIERS WOUNDED IN ABOVE FLIES TO HAWAII

JL 3, 15-1

~~US AF PLANE LANDES IN PARIS WITH 47 WOUNDES FRENCH TROOPS~~

JL 8, 14-4

S SGT JACK E DERAUD HELPS EVACUATE FRENCH WOUNDED  
FRENCH WOUNDED ON WAY TO U.S.

JL 14, 52-8

S 19, 1-1-8

INDO FRENCH SAY 30,000 ARE MISSING

- INDOCHINA MILITARY PERIL RISES; FRENCH BATTLE WITH BACK TO WALL-BARNES D 5, 18-8 N
- INCREASED AID SOUGHT FOR FRANCE FOR ABOVE BATTLES-M. HAYDEN D 21, 4-8-4
- 1953----- AP 7, 14-8
- A. STEVENSON ADVISES THE VIETNAMESE TO PUT FORTH EXTRA EFFORT TO WIN THERE WAR JE 14, 1-4-3
- CATHOLIC ASSN FOR INTERNAT'L PEACE URGES UN TO GIVE FULL REPORT ON SITUATION IN ABOVE O 27, 2-3 NITE
- SEN. MANSFIELD SAYS FRENCH MAY WIN IF CHINESE COMMUNISTS DO NOT INTERVENE IN FULL FORCE D 30, 4-6
- INDOCHINA TURMOIL MAY CEASE IF NEW RED DRIVE FAILS-BARNES
- 1954----- F 16, 22-1
- PRES. IKE FEARS ANGLO-FRENCH PLEAS WILL PLUNGE U.S. INTO INDO WAR F 18, 30-7
- US OFFICIALS FEAR TALK TRUCE IN ABOVE WILL REDUCE MORALE ANTI-RED FORCES-M. HAYDEN MR 8, 11-2
- HEAVY RAIN & GENEVA PEACE CONF. TO SPUR FIGHTING IN ABOVE-BARNES MR 17, 25-6
- RED ATTACK BRINGS HOUR OF DECISION TO INDO WAR-BARNES



-----1954-----

MR 26, 40-7

COMPLICATIONS THAT BESET U.S. EFFORTS TO SAVE WORLD NOWHERE BETTER  
ILLUSTRATED THAN IN INDOCHINA

AP 2, 8-14-2

VALIENT FRENCH WINNING GLORY AT DIEN BIEN PHU-BARNES

AP 7, 9-2

~~INDO VICTORY IS SIGHTED BY NEW U.S. AID LT. GEN. JOHN O. DANIEL~~

AP 7, 37-6

ALLIED SHOWDOWN IN ASIA HINGED TO INDOCHINA DEFEAT-BARNES

AP 12, 13-1

FRENCH STAND IN INDOCHINA HELPS STALL REDS IN ASIA-BARNES

AP 18, 8-4-1

ISSUES BETWEEN U.S. & FRANCE IN DEFENDING ABOVE-W. MULLER

AP 18, 1-18-7

SEN. DOUGLAS BLASTS PRES. IKE ON ABOVE ISSUE

AP 18, 1-1-8

U.S. STATE DEPT. SAYS ITS UNLIKELY U.S. TROOPS WILL FIGHT IN ABOVE

AP 19, 15-4

RED ADVANTAGE AT PARLEY IN GENEVA HANGS ON INDO VICTORY-BARNES

AP 20, 22-7

UPROAR OVER VICE PRES. NIXON'S SAYING U.S. WILL ENTER ABOVE WAR IF FRANCE  
BACKS OUT-J. HAYDEN

AP 20, 29-1

JOHN HANNAH, ASS'T SECY OF DEF., TELLS OF PERIL OF RF REDS WIN ABOVE

AP 22, 34-7

DIPLOMATIC PUROSE AT DIEN BIEN PHU HAS FAILED

- FRENCH BEAR U.S. HOPES OF AVOIDING INDO COMBAT-BARNES Ap 23, 42-1
- PRES. IKE TERMS ABOVE BATTLE TEST F R WEST Ap 24, 1-8  
Ap 25,
- INDO BATTLE CALLED A NEW GUADALCANAL BY MASANOBU TSUJI, JAP ARMY COLO-  
NEL My 5, 26-4
- SEN. MANSFIELD SAYS ANTI RED ARMIES COULD BE TRAINED IN INDOCHINA My 6, 21-8
- RED CHINESE WERE IN FORTRESS FIGHT CHGS. GEN. HENRI NAVARRÉ My 9, 4-20 1 1\*
- ASIA FI HT PACT URGED BY DULLES My 11, 1-6 BB
- MORE AID NEEDED IF FRENCH ARE TO CONTINUE ABOVE WAR-BARNES My 14, 30-1
- US REALIZES RED THREAT TO WHOLE OF SE ASIA-BARNES My 20, 43-1  
My 24, 12-1
- BLUNDERS IN ASIA MENACE TO WORLD JE 1, 38-7
- ADM. C. M. COOKE SAYS U.S. & ALLIES SHOULD INTERVENE IN INDOCHINA NOW JE 2, 26-1
- "WILD" U.S. INDO PLAN STUNS FRENCH GENERAL-STONEMAN JE 4, 12-1
- GENEVA HOPE PRECLUDES UN ACTION ON INDOCHINA-BARNES

-----1954-----

TIME FOR DECISION NEARS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA CRISIS-BARNES

JE 8, 11-1

FRANCE PUTS GEN. PAUL ELY IN POST OF COMMANDER IN ABOVE-BARNES

JE 8, 35-5

JE 10, 50-1

ADMINISTRATION HAS DEVIDED AGAINST MILITARY INTERVENTION IN INDOCHINA  
WAR-BARNES

JL 8, 25-6

MENDES FRANCE SAYS HE WILL RESIGN UNLESS HE NEGOTIATES PEACE WITH REDS  
BY JL 20-BARNES

JL 21, 14-1

IN INDOCHINA US LOSES ITS DIPLOMATIC POLICY-BARNES

S 17, 50-1

BRIG. GEN. CHRITISAN DE CASTRIES SAYS U.S. AID COULD HAVE SAVED DIEN BIE  
N PHU

-----1956-----

MR 13, 24-4

WOES OF SOUTH VIET NAM LEAD U.S. TO NEW "BRINK"-BARNES

WARS: INDOCHINA: COMMUNISTS

1954

AP 20, 16-1

REDS MAY WIN INDOCHINA EVEN IF THEY LOSE WAR-BARNES

WARS: INDOCHINA: CORRESPONDENTS

1954

COMMUNIST NEWSMAN WILFRED BURCHETT NEW IN ABOVE

AP 13, 35-7

ELIZ. FRIANG & HER COVERAGE OF WAR

MY 12, 31-3

HANDI-POB'T CAPA, 41, PHOTOGRAPHER FOR LIFE MAGAZINE, KILLED MY 25TH  
BY MINE BLAST IN INDOCHINA WAR

MY 26, 43-5

## WARS- INDOCHINA- EDITORIAL

F 28, 28-1  
 FRENCH TROOPS RETREATING -CRISIS MUST BE RESOLVED BY POLITICAL RATHER THAN MILITARY MEANS-

-----1952-----  
 OUR OWN WAR IN THE FAR OFF JUNGLE-EDIT.

COMMUNIST MAY BE TRYING FOR KOREAN TRUCE ONLY TO BE FREE TO OVERWHELM INDO-CHINA & EXTEND THEIR EMPIRE SOUTH.

WE'RE IN LINE OF INDOCHINESE FIRE-EDIT.

THE OTHER WAR IN ASIA-EDIT.

VIETNAM GOV'T HAS CHANGED ATTITUDE-EDT.

-----1954-----

JOHN F. DULLES & ABOVE-EDIT.

SEN KNOWLAND SAYS NO TROOPS FR US WILL BE SENT TO INDOCHINA-SHOWS WEAKNESS-

INDOCHINA-ROLL OF DISTANT DRUMS-EDIT.

FACTS ON TABLE-EDIT.

INDOCHINA-A CONFUSION OF VOICES-EDIT.

JA 18, 1-22-1

AP-18-1

AP 13, 18-1

MY 2, 4-1

S 14, 22-1

N 15, 8-20-3

F 7, 10-18-1

F 11, 26-2

INDOCHINA-SHOWS WEAKNESS

F 21, 1-22-1

MR 23, 22-1

AP 12, 22-1

-----1954-----

THE DULLES DILEMMA-EDIT.  
NIXON'S CANDOR-EDIT.

AP 14, 34-1  
AP 20, 22-1

CAN WE WIN WITHOUT GOING INTO WAR  
PRE-GENEVA SHOW-EDIT.

AP 21, 38-1  
AP 26, 22-1  
AP 27, 22-1

OUR COURSE IN INDOCHINA-EDIT.

MY 3, 22-1

INDOCHINA; PRES. IKE PICKS HIS GROUND

MY 4, 24-1

INDOCHINA; FROM BAD TO WORSE-EDIT.

MY 5, 38-2

WHY THE FRENCH HOLD ON-EDIT.

MY 7, 50-1

WISHING, WON'T MAKE IT SO-EDIT.

MY 16, B-18-1

CALL THAT NEVER CAME; SWORD IN THE SCABBARD-EDIT.  
FRENCH ASK US HELP AT INDOCHINA-EDIT

MY 20, 32-1

BIDAULT PUTS IT STRAIGHT-EDIT.

MY 25, 26-1

FRANCE STIFFENS-EDIT.

JE 1, 22-6

ALL OUT OR NOT ALL OUT-EDIT.

JE 8, 22-1

FRANCE TAKES A NEW LOOK AT ABOVE-EDIT.

JE 21, 22-1

FDR ON INDOCHINA-EDIT.

JE 24, 4-2

DOOMED TO FAIL-EDIT.

S 20, 18-2

1953

## WARS : INDOCHINA : FINANCES

JOS. LAMIEL SAYS U.S. NATL. SECURITY COUNCIL RECOMMENDED EXTRA \$385 MILL.  
ION FOR FIGHTING IN INDOCHINA

S 10, 26-4

M RE AID FOR INDOCHINA SEEN AS MOVE TO PUSH NATO ARMY-BARNES

S 12, 3-1

U.S. UPS AID FOR INDO CHINA WAR

S 30, 55-4

-----1954--

INDO WAR COSTS U.S. \$500 MILLION

F 17, 23-7

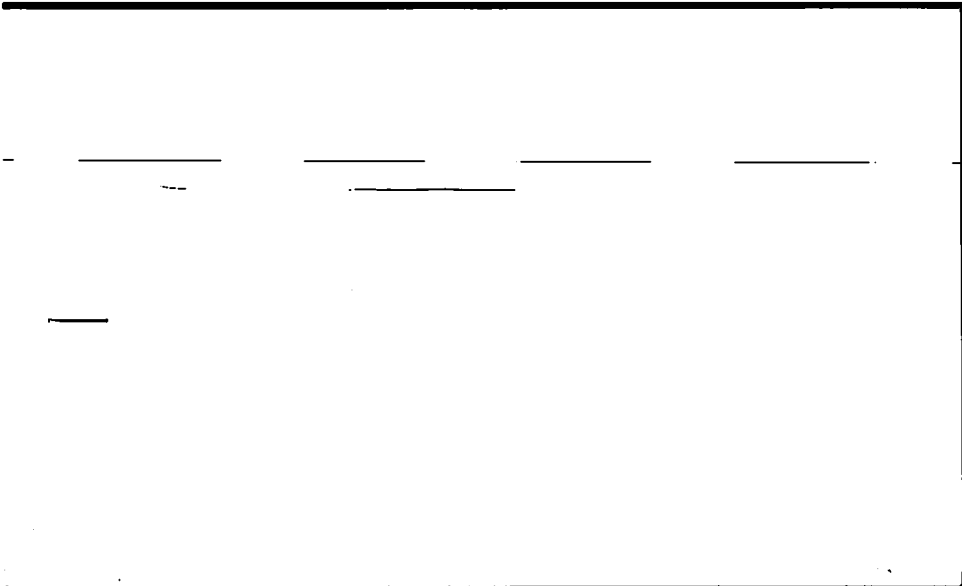
U.S. GRANTS BILLION IN AID TO INDOCHINA

MR 6, 1-3



\_\_\_\_\_

FRENCH START 8TH YEAR IN CONFLICT WITH ABOVE	D. 19, 3-2
-----1954-----	AP 10, 4-7
FRENCH BEAT OFF ASSAULT OF REDS HISTORY OF FRENCH IN INDOCHINA-BARNES	
---1969---	MR 13, B-1-3
REPLAY BATTLE OF DIEN BIEN PHU, 15YRS AGO MR 130PISOR	
---1970---	D19, A-7-4
SAIGON- VIET CONG MARKED 24 TH ANNIVERSARY OF START OF INDOCHINA WAR TODAY.	



REBELS SHELL US CARRIER WINDIAM BAY

F 1, 23-1

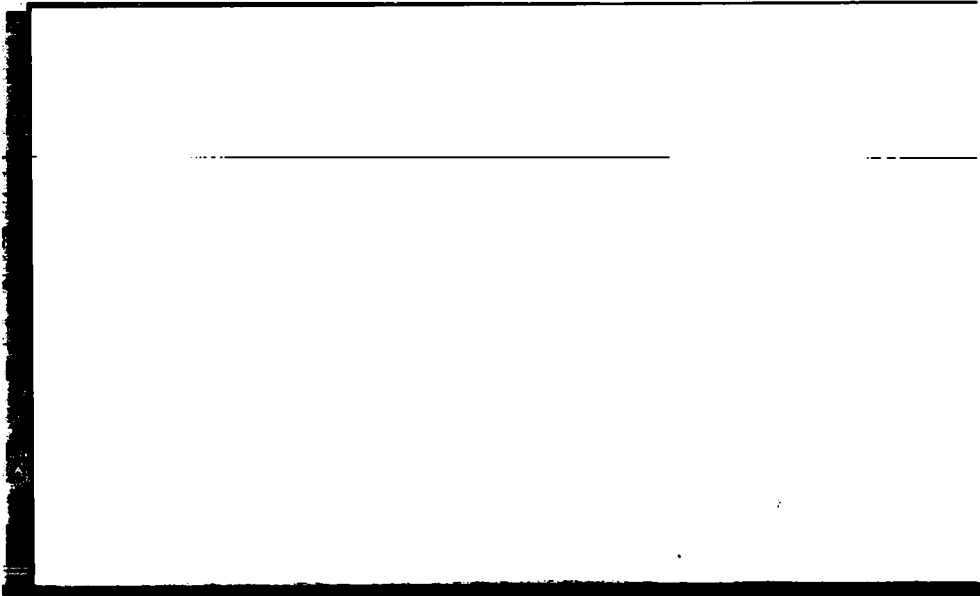
---1952---

Je 8,1-26-2

SAIGON-50 RIVER BOATS OF COMMIES MINX SUNK

D 22, 4-3

FRENCH NAVY ASSAULT BOAT HITS MINE; 8 MEN KILLED; 28 MISSING



HOPE OF ENDING COLD WAR HINGES ON GENEVA PARLEY-BARNES  
 FATE OF JOSEPH LAMIEL DEPENDS ON DECISIONS AT GENEVA PEACE CONFERENCE-BARNES  
 THAILAND REPRESENTATIVE TO US URGES ACTION ON INDOCHINA ISSUE-J  
 PRIME MIN NEHRU DESERVES CREDIT FOR PEACE OF ABOVE JE 14, 14-7  
 SHOWDOWN NEAR AS EAST & WEST PLAY OUT HANDS-BARNES J 22, 26-7  
 INTERNATIONAL STATESMANSHIP OF MENDES FRANCE-J HAYDEN J 22, 26-7  
 INDO TRUCE HOPE RESTS WITH RED CHINA-BARNES JE 23, 17-4-5  
 WALTER BEDELL SMITH SAYS MOST OF INDOCHINA WILL REMAIN FREE FR RED  
 CONTROL  
 ADLAI STEVENSON CALLS ABOVE AND APPEASEMENT  
 STEVENSON CHG REP WITH LOSS IN INDOCHINA J 26, 8-3  
 AS 8, 1-16-1

\_\_\_\_\_

- WEST & RUSSIA BLOC AGREE ON INDO PEACE CONF. AP 30, 1-1 BB
- EAST & WEST REACH OK ON PLAN OF AN INDOCHINESE PEACE CONF. MY 3, 1-6 BB
- ANTHONY EDEN PLANS PRIVATE TALKS WITH REDS TO GET DEADLOCKED INDOCHINA CONF MOVING MY 20, 10-5
- 1970--- AP 17, A-4-1
- SOVIETS POSSIBLY FAVORING NEW GENEVA CONF TO SOLVE PROBLEMS OF CAMBODIA & INDOCHINA AP 19, A-26-1
- WILLIAM P ROGERS WARNED US TO CONTINUE TO EXTEND MILITARY AID TO LAOS MY 4, A-1-1
- PREMIER ALEXEI N KOSYGIN REJECTED NEW GENEVA CONF ON INDOCHINA; CALLS ON PEOPLE OF WORLD TO STOP CAMBODIAN INVASION MY 12, C-8-8
- REDS ASSAIL BRITISH PLAN ON INDOCHINA.



AT GENEVA, THE OLD REFRAIN-EDIT.

IE 7, 22-1

RED LEADERS DUE AT TALKS IN ABOVE AT END OF NEXT WEEK

JE 29, 2-1

DULLES IN PARIS-EDIT.

JL 14, 34-1

1967

WARS: INDOCHINA: PEACE: INTERNATIONAL CONTROL COMMISSION

MR 2, B-9-1

DONGHA-TRUCE STAFF BUNKER BLASTED BY VC MORTAR

---1968---

N 24, B-6-1 HOME

FUTURE OF INTERNATL CONTROL COMSN AT CROSSROADS

----1972---

JA9, A-10-1

SAIGON-SOUTH VIETNAM BARRED ABOVE FROM ENTERING BECAUSE OF  
THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT'S DECISION TO RAISE ITS RELATIONS  
WITH N VIETNAM TO AMBASSADORIAL LEVEL

PREMIER NGUYEN VAN TAM SAYS VIETMINH REBELS MAY SOON PROPOSE ARMISTICE  
 MAURICE DEJEAN SEES NO HOPE FOR TRUCE WITH MOSCOW TRAINED HO CHI MINH  
 RUSSIA GETS FRENCH BID FOR INDO PEACE PARLEY  
 VIET NAM PREMIER, NGUYEN VAN TAM, RAPS PEACE TALKS FOR INDOCHINA WAR  
 FRANCE WAITS REPLY FOR ARMISTICE PLANS FR VIETMINH REBELS

MY 10, 1-30-8

S 7, 4-1

S 25, 26-1 5\*

S 27, 1-22-8

D 3, 61-8

-----1954-----

F 18, 2-1 LF

F 19, 13-6

BIG 4 KOREA TALK SET FOR APRIL 26; INCLUDE INDOCHINA  
 BIG 4 FOREIGN MINISTERS TURN THEIR HOPES TO TALKS ON KOREA IN APRIL

F 21, 1-1-4

F 22, 10-1

CEASE-FIRE IN INDOCHINA SOUGHT BY UN  
 NEW DELHI, INDIA-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU URGES INDO TRUCKE PENDING BIG 4  
 FOREIGN MINISTER'S TALKS AP 26TH  
 FRENCH AIDE, PIERRE DE CHEVIGNE, OFFERS DEAL IN ABOVE WAR

F 27, 1-1

MR 10, 20-7

FRENCH ASSEMBLY GRANTS PREMIER MANUEL OK TO NEGOTIATE PEACE

MR 17, 17-4

FRENCH SEEK U.S. AID FOR INDO PEACE

-----1954-----

Mr 28, B-4-3  
AP 20, 1-3-5\*

INDO TRUCE PICTURED AS SURRENDER  
SECRET MEETING DONE ON BETWEEN FRENCH AND HO CHI MINH IN SALIGON

AP 21, 1-7

US FAVORS INDOCHINA PEACE

AP 24, 2-4

PRIME MINISTER NEHRU OF INDIA PROPOSES PLAN TO END INDOCHINA WAR BY DIRECT NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN COMMUNISTS, FRANCE & 3 ASSOC. STATES

AP 26, 1-1

PRES. IKE IS HOPEFUL OF INDOCHINA PACT AT GENEVA CONF.

AP 27, 12-6

SPLIT BY WESTERN ALLIES ON CEASE-FIRE IS HINED

AP 28, 49-1

FEAR REDS CAN TEMPT FRANCE WITH INDOCHINA OFFER AT GENEVA CONF. - BARNES

AP 28, 36-7  
AP 29, 54-1

KOREA IN RELATION TO PEACE FOR ABOVE  
US MAY TAKE DIPLOMATIC DEFEAT IN GENEVA PEACE CONF. - BARNES

AP 29, 1-1

BAO DAI AGREES TO GO TO PEACE TALKS WITH REDS

MY 1, 1-2-2

GROUNDWORK LAID FOR INDO PEACE TALKS

MY 3, 12-5

5 PREMIER URGE INDO CEASE-FIRE

MY 3, 16-1

REDS AT GENEVA MAY GRANT PRES. IKE'S WORKING AGREEMENT - BARNES

MY 4, 8-5

PRES. IKE TELLS FRANCE HE BACKS PEACE BID

MY 4, 35-1

CHURCHILL'S POLICY RISKS ASIAN MUNICH AT GENEVA PEACE CONF. - BARNES

<b>PRES. IKE ASSURES FRANCE HE SUPPORTS ITS HUNT FOR AN ACCEPTABLE INDO CHINA PEACE PLAN AT GENEVA CONF.</b>	<b>My 4, 2-1 BB</b>
<b>REPORT REDS FAVOR JOINT INDO RULE</b>	<b>My 5, 25-4</b>
<b>GENEVA CONF TO ATTEMPT TO END SHOOTING WAR ABOVE E AND W SPLIT OVER CHAIRMANSHIP OF GENEVA CONF</b>	<b>My 5, 1-6-BB</b>
<b>SECRET FRENCH-RUSSIAN TALKS ABOUT EVACUATION OF WOUNDED</b>	<b>My 6, 21-5</b>
<b>DULLES RETURN TO WASH DISSOCIATES US FR EFFORTS FOR INDOCHINESE PEACE</b>	<b>My 6 21-7</b>
<b>INDO PEACE TALK SUCCESS HINGES ON REDS' ATTITUDE- BARNES</b>	<b>My 6, 50-1</b>
<b>WEST OK'S PLAN TO END INDO WAR</b>	<b>My 7, 17-6</b>
<b>INDO PEACE TALKS OPEN AT GENEVA, CONFERENCE</b>	<b>My 7, 19-5</b>
<b>FRENCH TO WEIGHT REDS' INDO PLAN</b>	<b>My 8, 1-7</b>
<b>FRENCH HIT BY VIET NAM PEACE PLAN</b>	<b>My 11, 13-6</b>
<b>SECY OF STATE DULLES WRITES OFF INDO PEACE HOPES-</b>	<b>My 12, 21-4</b>
<b>WESTERN ALLIES WARY AFTER RED TRUCE SHIFT</b>	<b>My 15, 1-3</b>
<b>WEST PUSHES EARLY TRUCE AS PRELUDE TO INDO PACT</b>	<b>My 15, 2-7</b>
	<b>My 17, 14-5</b>

-----1954-----

My 18, 15-7

HOPES FOR PEACE IN ASIA SPURRED BY INDIA'S PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S OFFER-BARNES

My 18, 16-4 NITE

My 18, 15-6 BB

My 19, 25-4-5\*

WEST WAITS REPLY TO FAST CEASE-FIRE

REDS REJECT IND. TRUCE COMPROMISE

~~JAWAHARLAL NEHRU SENDS ENVOY TO GENEVA WITH PLAN FOR PEACE~~

My 21, 54-6 BB

My 22, 1-3

My 24, 1-1

GENEVA-CEASE-FIRE DRAFT NEAR IN GENEVA CONF.

GENEVA-OFFER NEW PLAN IN TALKS FOR ABOVE

BEGS U.S. FOR SPEEDY ASIA MOVE IS HEARD FR. FRANCE

My 25, 13-7

INDIA TRUCE PLAN SNUBBED BY CHINA AT GENEVA CONF.

My 25, 1-2 BB

My 26, 1-7

DISCUSS END OF INDO WAR AT GENEVA CONF.

U.S. CALLS RED PLAN TO END ABOVE A "DISHONORABLE PEACE"

My 26, 25-4-5

FRENCH TELLS GEORGES BIDAULT TO CONSIDER RED ARMISTICE PLAN

My 27, 14-1

TREND AT CONF IS TOWARD PARTITION OF INDOCHINA-BARNES

My 27, 21-1 NI

My 28, 13-1

My 27, 52-1 5\*

My 29, 18-6

FRENCH CABINET FATE HANGS ON INDO TRUCE

EXPERTS FAIL TO REACH ACCORD ON INDO CEASE FIRE PLAN

FRENCH INDO PLAN ASKS CEASE-FIRE & NO PARTITION

SOVIET DEMANDS SNAG TRUCE TALK

WARS - INDOCHINA - PEACE

1954

JL 1, 1-3

US AND SOVIET DELEGATION TO CONF HAVE LUNCH TOGETHER

REPRESENTATIVES OF OPPOSING ARMIES CALLED TO GENEVA TO TALK OVER CEASE  
FIRE ORDER MY 30, 1-41  
DULLES AND MOLOTOV FLY HOME FR GENEVA LEAVE OPERATIONS TO DIPLOMATS MY 31, 12-8  
SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V.M.MOLOTOV RETURNS TO GENEVA PEACE CONF. JE 1, 11-3  
EVER SELL FRANCE SHORT, REDS FIND TO THEIR SORROW-BARNES JE 1, 14-3  
CALL UN COUNCIL MEETING JE 3RD TO CONSIDER THAILAND'S REQUEST FOR PE JE 1, 38-6 BB  
E TO INDOCHINA AREA JE 2, 21-4  
WEST SEEKS TRUCE PANEL OF NON REDS JE 3, 2-1  
DELEGATES WRESTLE WITH DEADLOCK OVER QUESTION OF RED PARTICIPATION IN JE 4, 15-6  
POLICING OF INDOCHINA ARMISTICE JE 7, 15-1  
ANTHONY EDEN OF BRITIAN WARNS RUSSIA OF THEIR GAMBLE IN INDOCHINA JE 8, 4-4  
FRANCE & RUSSIA REACH ACCORD IN TRUCE PANEL AT GENEVA CONF. JE 8, 4-4 1H  
FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER BIDAULT SIGNS PEACE PATH JE 8, 1-8 BB  
INDO PARLEYWAITS SPEECH BY V.M.MOLOTOV JE 9, 21-4  
MOLOTOV'S PROPOSALS DIM HOPE FOR PEACE IN ABOVE  
RED TERMS DOOM GENEVA PEACE PARLY



~~1954~~

BOTH SIDES TO BLAME FOR FADING TRUCE TALKS

JE 10, 21-4  
JE 11, 39-1

WORLD FACES SURE CHANGE AFTER PARIS VOTE

JE 12TH-BARNES

CEASE-FIRE PRICE; SURRENDER OF DELTA TO REDS

JE 11, 17-5 5\*

GENEVA-INDO TALKS REPORTED NEAR END AT GENEVA CONF.

JE 14, 14-4  
JE 15, 15-6

16 UN KOREAN ALLIES DEMAND DEADLOCK KOREAN PEACE TALKS. SIMILAR ACTION ON STALEMATED INDOCHINA PARLEY MAY COME

JE 15, 38-6

UN TO STUDY INTERNATIONAL PEACE PATROL TO INVESTIGATE THE ABOVE. WAR

JE 16, 36-1

PIERRE MENDES EXPECTED TO URGE IMMEDIATE PEACE IN INDOCHINA

JE 16, 1-1

WEST TO HAVE GROUP TO REMAIN IN GENEVA DURING EXPECTED SUSPENSION OF PEACE TALKS

JE 17, 25-4

WESTERN POWERS STUDY CEASE FIRE PROPOSAL OF REDS

JE 18, 47-7

INDO PARTITION OFFERS PEACE HOPE BARNES

JE 21, 15-5

PARIS CABINET TO HOLD SESSION JE 22ND ON ABOVE SITUATION

JE 21, 35-6

TRUCE TALKS ON CAMBODIA, LAOS SOUGHT

JE 22, 14-6

RED CHINA CHU EN LAI QUITS GENEVA PEACE CONF. TALKS ON ABOVE PEACE

JE 23, 22-8

- BERN, SWITZERLAND-FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE HOLDS TALK WITH RED CHINA PREMIER CHOU EN LAI JE 23, 22-8
- CHOU EN LAI AND MENDES FRANCE AND NEHRU TO HAVE PEACE TALKS-BARNES JE 24, 41-1
- MENDES FRANCE PROMISES TO END INDOCHINA WAY BY JUL 20-J HAYDEN JE 24, 32-6
- PARIS GETS PROMISE OF INDOCHINA PEACE PACT JE 24, 17-4 5\*
- FIRST RUSSIAN TALKS IN INDOCHINA SET FOR TOMORROW JE 28, 13-7
- DEFENSE MINISTER OF LAOS TALKS WITH VETMINH REPRESENTATIVE JL 2, 17-8
- CEASE-FIRE NEGOTIATORS HOLD 3RD MEETING AT RUNG GIA IN RED HELD TERRITORY NORTH OF ANOI JL 6, 14-3
- CEASE-FIRE TALK NEAR IN GENEVA JL 7, 1-4
- V M MOLOTOV RETURNS TO PEACE CONF TODAY JL 8, 4-3
- FRANCE WARNS U.S. OF BLUNDER AT GENEVA PEACE CONF. JL 9, 1-5 BB
- PROGRESS REPORTED IN TALKS OF RUSSIA'S MOLOTOV WITH FRANCE'S MENDES-FRANCE JL 11, 1-1-8
- ABSENCE OF BOTH JOHN F. DULLES & WALTER B. SMITH FR. GENEVA CONF.-J. HAYDEN JL 12, 22-7
- GENEVA, -CONF. HERE HAS ALLIES MAPPING PLAN FOR INDOCHINA PEACE JL 12, 34-5

-----1954-----

"TOUGH" INDO PLAN MAPPED BY WEST	JL 12, 34-7 5*
PARIS-JOHN FOSTER DULLES FLIES TO PARIS FOR CRISIS TALKS	JL 13, 1-1
PARIS-JOHN DULLES LANDS IN PARIS FOR CRISIS TALKS	JL 13, 13-7 BB
PARIS-INDO PACT IS SIGHTED BY JOHN F. DULLES	JL 14, 1-3
PARIS TALKS UT WEST AT VITAL TURNING POINT-BARNES	JL 14, 26-6
WALTER BEDELL SMITH IS SENT TO GENEVA PEACE TALKS	JL 14, 1-3-BB
SEC DULLES TELLS OF FORMULA FOR ALLIED UNITY	JL 15, 1-8
NEW NEGOTIATIONS OPEN FOR PEACE IN INDOCHINA	JL 15, 45-3-1H
DULLES SAYS ALLIES HAVE REACHED FORMULA FOR UNITY	JL 15, 9-3 BB
MOLOTOV FAILS TO OK NEW INDOCHINA PEACE PLAN	JL 16, 13-4
CHANCES ARE GOOD FOR PACT TO END INDOCHINA WAR-BARNES	JL 16, 9-4
WALTER BEDELL SMITH LEAVES FOR GENEVA	JL 16, 13-5
FAIL TO WIN MOLOTOV OK ON INDO PLAN	JL 18, 18-4 5*
MENDES-FRANCE SENDS NOTICE TO COMMUNIST CHANCES FOR NEGOTIATING	JL 18, 1-1-3
AN HONORABLE PEACE WERE NOW OR NEVER	JL 17, 1-3
COMMUNIST WARNED GENEVA PEACE TALKS MAY FAIL IF THE WEST ADOPTS A	
U.S. PLAN FOR SOUTHEAST ASIA SECURITY PACT, RELIABLE SOURCES REPORTED	JL 18, 1-1-2 1 *
REDS WARN ASIAN PACT MAY END PEACE TALKS	K; 18, 1-1-2-2*
PIERRE MENDES FRANCE WARDS RED TO SETTLE INDOCHINA PEACE	JL 19, 1-3
FRANCE HAS OFFERED TO SURRENDER TO REDS ALL VIET NAM ABOVE 17TH PARAL	

DECISION AT GENEVA WILL GO DOWN IN HISTORY-BARNES

JL 19, 12-6

REMIEU HOU EN-LAI DEMANDED THAT U.S. SIGN A GEN. DECLARATION SUPPORTING AND GUARANTEEING THE CEASE-FIRE WHICH IS GENERALLY EXPECTED TO BE SIGNED BEFORE MIDNIGHT

JL 20, 1-6

E AND W AGREE TO PARTITION VIET NAM ALONG 17TH PARALLEL

JL 20, 1-8-88

GUNS STOP FIRING ALONG HANOI AND RED RIVER DELTA

JL 20, 1-8 B

CEASEFIRE ACCOMPLISHED IN INDOCHINA-J HAYDEN

JL 21, 38-7

VIETNAMESE MAD THAT N PART OF COUNTRY IS BEING HANDED OVER TO REDS

JL 21, 40-8

SIGNING OF CEASE FIRE IS VICTORY TO MENDES FRANCE

JL 21, 2-3

CAMBODIA SIGNS CEASE FIRE AGREEMENT

JL 21, 1-8

INDOCHINA CEASE FIRE IS FIRST PERIOD OF WORLD PEACE SINCE BEFORE WORLD WAR II-BARNES

JL 21, 1-5

KE WARNS REDS TO HALT NEW AGGRESSION IN S. ASIA

JL 21, 21-1 5\*

SIGN CEASE FIRE FOR 3 INDOCHINA STATES

JL 21, 1-1 BB

B ST OF BAD BARGAIN-EDT.

JL 22, 26-2

REDS START WITHDRAWAL FROM LAOS

JL 22, 20-1

U.S. VIEW OF TRUCE AROUSES BRITISH IRE.

JL 22, 2-3

NIGHTMARE OVER SAYS FRENCH CHIEF

JL 22, 21-3 6\*

NOT TRUCE NO MUNICH SAYS SMITH

JL 23, 24-1

—1954—

INTO GUNS TO QUIT TUESDAY SEAL ORDERS SETTING HR.  
POLITICAL ENEMIES OF FRENCH PREMIER STALLED FINAL APPROVAL OF  
ABOVE NEGOTIATED IN GENEVA  
FRENCH QUIT NORTH INDO. NEXT MAY 19  
INDIA ACCEPTS PLACE AS TRUCE SUPERVISOR  
INDO TRUCE BEGINS; FRENCH FALL BACK  
SCATTERED FIGHTING REPORTED HERE TODAY  
NEHRU TO PRESIDE AT FIRST INDOCHINA CEASE-FIRE CONF.  
PEACE COMES AHEAD OF SCHEDULE IN CAMBODIA, OTHER SPOTS  
FIGHTING ENDS AG 6 IN LAOS JUNGLE  
WAR Halted IN CAMBODIA  
INDO REDS SEIZE POSTS NEAR SAIGON  
U.S. PROMISES TO AID VIET NAM REFUGEES  
U.S. SENDS TRANSPORTS TO INDOCHINA TO EVACUATE PEOPLE  
INDOCHINA QUIET AS 8 YR OLD WAR ENDS  
INDO YANKS ON WAY OUT  
INDOCHINA PW TR DE DUE TO START  
INDO TRUCE CALLED DEFEAT FOR THE WEST BY SIR PERCY SPENDER, OF AUSTRIA, AMBASSADOR TO U.S.

J 23, 24-4

J 23, 6-1

J 25, 1-13-1

J 24, 19-4 CITY

J 27, 10-3

J 28, 21-3

AG 1, 1-15-4

AG 3, 12-2

AG 6, 11-7

AG 7, 1-5

AG 8, 1-25-4

AG 9, 7-1

AG 10, 4-5

AG 11, 26-1

AG 15, 1-6-5

AG 16, 27-3

AG 30, 1-3

- BRITIAN CHGS VIETMINH REDS FLOUTED INDOCHINA TRUCE TEAM JA 9, 8-15-5 3\*
- SAIGON-RED VIETN MINH TAKES OVER UNDER TERMS OF GENEVA ARMISTICE RICH AP 22, 4-5
- AREAS OF NORTHER INDOCHINA
- REDS TO EXTEND MY 16 DEADLINE OF OF FREE MOVEMENT OF POPULATIONS BEW AP 28, 23-2
- TEEN NORTH AND SOUTH VIET NAM -----1955----- JL 11, 13-2 1H
- LONDON-INDOCHINA INTERNAT'L ARMISTICE C MMSN.DEMANDS CEASE-FIRE IN FI AG 12, 16-1
- GHTING BETWEEN COMMUNIST & GOV'T TROOPS IN LAOS
- S KOREAN ATTACKS ON INTERNATIONAL TRUCE COMMS. ENDANGERS WORLD PEACE MR 21, 10-1
- BARNES -----1956-----
- LONDON-BRITIAN ACCUSED RED LED FORCES IN LAOS OF BREAKING PACT MR 22, 40-3
- RED DESIGNS ON S.VIETNAM-LETTER B,X-BY EX-LT GENJ W O'DANIEL MR 28, 2-6
- FRANCE ASSURES INDIA THAT IT WILL SEE THAT INTERNAT'L SUPERVISORY COMMSN.FOR ABOVE IS FULLY PROTECTED BEFORE TAKING TROOPS FR.SOUTH VIET NAM MY 10, 13-8
- LONDON-FRENCH URGES TO STAY IN VIET NAM MY 26, 4-1
- FAVORABLE REPORTS FR.INDOCHINA-BARNES

---1966---

F 21, A-2-2

OTTAWA-CANADIAN DELEGATE VICTOR MOORE, ON INTERNATL CONTROL COMSN ABOVE  
E PEACEKEEPING AGENCY IN HANOI FOR PEACE TALKS MR 29, A-1-5  
NY-15 ENDORSES PROPOSED NEWMOVE FOR VIETNAM PEACE TALKS BY INTERNATIONAL  
CONTROL COMMISSION ON INDOCHINA

JL 20, A-10-1

SAIGON-S.VIETS OFFER PEACE IF N.VIET PULLS TROOPS FROM SOUTH TERRITORY  
ON 12TH ANNIVERSARY OF GENEVA ACCORD HERE

JL 31, A-6-3 3\*

SAIGON-U.S. F-52S JL30 DROPPED BOMBS FOR FIRST TIME ON DEMILITARIZED  
BORDER ZONE SEPARATING S. & N. VIETNAM

AG 1, A-5-4

INTERNATIONAL CONTROL COMMSN. TO INVESTIGATE COMMUNIST COMPLAINTS RE-  
SULTING FROM U.S. F-52 ATTACKS JL30 & JL31 AGAINST DEMILITARIZED ZONE  
DIVIDING N. & S. VIETNAM AT 17TH PARALLEL

AG 5, A-13-8

CANADA VOICED CONCERN OVER ANY VIOLATION OF THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE  
WHICH WAS CREATED UNDER 1954 GENEVA ARMISTICE AGREEMENT

AG 5, A-1-7 6\*

WASH-SEC'y STATE RUSK REJECTS SOVIET OTE SAYING SHIP WAS HIT IN  
HAIPHONG HARBOR

X 0 7, A-1-4

SAIGON-PROBE OF VIET BUFFER ZONE ENDED BECAUSE OF WAR HAZARD

---1970---

MR 8, A-14-1

WASH-SEN. MANSFIELD URGES GENEVA CONFERENCE TO SOLVE THE  
LAOS PROBLEM----

**WARS: INDOCHINA: PEACE**

**1970**

**APR 2, A-19-2**

**REDS CALLED ON LAOS, CAMBODIA & VIETNAM TO UNITE AGAINST AMERICAN AGGRESSIVE DESIGNS**

**APR 2, A-18-1**

**STATE DEPT OFFICIAL INTERESTED IN FRENCH PROPOSAL FOR INTERNATIONAL NEGOTIATIONS TO NEUTRALIZE ALL OF INDOCHINA**

**---1971---**

**F11, A-20-3**

**WILLIAM ROGERS BACKS ASIAN PARLEY TO SEEK PEACE IN INDOCHINA**

**-1979-**

**MR 17, A-3-5**

**SOVIETS VETO UN DRAFT FOR CEASE-FIRE IN INDOCHINA.**



WARS: INDOCHINA: PRISONERS: AMERICAN

1954

TYPHOON DELAYS DELIVERY OF 5 U.S. AIRMEN HELD CAPTIVE BY REDS  
AG 31, 13-2  
S 1, 2-1  
NDO REDS FREE 5 YANK AIRMEN  
S 3, 10-5  
PFC DONALD E MORGAN, FLINT, FREED BY REDS

# **WARS : INDOCHINA : PRISONERS**

**1954**

**PRISONERS RELEASED UNDER CHRISTMAS AMNESTY TOLD FRENCH AUTHORITIES RED CAPTORS FORMED THEM TO WORK AS COOLIES**

**JA 4, 4-4 NITE**

**AP 15, 42-8**

**70 RED WAR PRISONERS OFFERED BLOOD DONATIONS FOR WOUNDED FRENCH**

**MY 19, 34-2**

**REDS PROMISE TO FREE SEIZED FRENCH NURSE**

**JE 19, 1-2**

**LIST OF 5 AMERICANS SEIZED BY INDOCHINA REDS WHILE SWIMMING**

**JL 15, 17-4**

**FRANCE AND RED INDOCHINESE EXCHANGE SICK AND WOUNDED PRISONERS**

**JL 16, 1-7**

**BRIG CHRISTIAN DE CASTRIES PRISONER IN CHINESE FRONTIER**

**AG 16, 27-3**

**INDOCHINA PW TRADE DUE TO START**

**AG 18, 1-1**

**HANOI-BRIG.GEN.CHRISTIAN DE CASTRIES TO BE RELEASED AS PRISONER OF REDS**

**AG 19, 13-4**

**REPORT BREAK BY GROUP RED INDOCHINESE PRISONERS-HANOI**

**AG 26, 53-6**

**FRENCH ACCUSE REDS OF DELAYING PRISONER SWAP**

**AG 29, 1-10-1**

**FRENCH ACCUSES RED LED VIETMINH OF LACK OF FAITH IN EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS OF WAR**

**S 4, 1-5**

**BRIG.GEN.CHRISTIAN DE CASTRIES FREED**

**S 5, 1-6-6**

**FRENCH HERO BRIG.CHRISTIAN DE CASTRIES WEEPS ON GIVEN FREEDOM**

--- 1954 ---

S 19, 1-1-8

INDO FRENCH SAYS 30,000 ARE MISSING

---

CATHOLIC REFUGEES FR RED RV DELTA TELL NOW VIETMINH TRIED TO STOP  
THEIR FREEDOM  
US AIDS REFUGES IN INDO AIR DROP

S 16, 25-2

D 2, 1-1 1H



\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

WARS: INDOCHINA: & RUSSIA

1954

MY 21, 1-1 B

MOSCOW-RUSSIA ACCUSES U.S.OF FORGING EVIDENCE TO PROVE RUSSIAN PARTICIPATION IN ABOVE WAR

1954

WARS: INDOCHINA: UNITED STATES: COMMENT...

JE 9, 34-7

REDICTIONS U.S.WILL ENTER ABOVE WAR-J.HAYDEN

FRANCE ASKS U.S. FOR HELP IN TRANSPORTING REINFORCEMENTS TO ABOVE	JE 6, 1-1-5
REUMOR THAT BRITISH BALKED EARLY U.S. ACTION IN ABOVE WAR	JE 7, 1-8
ENGLAND HEARS THAT U.S. INTENDS TO GIVE AID TO ABOVE HILL	JE 7, 1-7
US TO DO NOTHING MILITARY TO SAVE SITUATION IN INDOCHINA-EDIT	JE 10, 34-1
U.S. AIRLIFT TO CARRY WOUNDED FRENCH	JE 13, 8-1-8
SECY OF STATE DULLES DEFINES TERMS OF U.S. INTERVENTION	JE 12, 2-3 1H
INDO YANKS ON WAY OUT	AG 15, 1-6-5



~~COMMUNIST~~ - INDO-CHINA

1930

WARS

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 1, 16-6X

13 men charged with responsibility for rebellion at French  
garrison of Yen Bay, condemned to death Mr 3, 11-4X

Recent Yen-Bay outbreak reflects unrest of Asiatic peoples  
France facing colonial rift Barnes

~~1949~~ JE 21, 35-1  
EMPEROR BAO DAI, INDO-CHINA, MAY HALT REDS' SURGE SOUTH-BARNES  
~~1950~~ JA 25, 39-1  
NATIONALISTIC REDS HOLD UPPER HAND IN INDO-CHINA-BARNES-F 12, 1-20-8  
US CALLS PARLEY IN SAM F 13 ON FAR EAST-MARMOR F 14, 14-7  
FIGHT ON INDO-CHINA REDS FACES US MIL. CHIEFS-HAYDEN-MY 9, 37-5  
US HELPING FRENCH SAVE INDOCHINA FROM REDS-MOODY-JE 21, 61-6  
HO CHI MINH BLASTS APMT DON R HEATH AS US MIN TO INDOCHINA  
JL 6, 52-1

PRO-RED VIETMINH REBELS ATTACK FRENCH POSITIONS IN CENTRE REGION

~~1950~~ AG 7, 1-8  
GUERRILLAS HURL HAND GRENADES AT SWANK GRAND MONDE CASINO, SAIGON  
AG 15, 29-2  
RED-LED REBELS IN ABOVE REACH SECRET AGREEMENT WITH CHINA REDS

—1950—

SAIGON-100 SEIZED WITH TERROR PLOT SMASHED S 18, 31-8  
THOUSANDS OF COMRADES REPTD MASSED ALONG CHINA-INDOCHINA BORDER S 18, 31-8  
FRENCH LEGIONNAIRES & PARATROOPERS COUNTERATTACK S 19, 30-1  
US SPEEDING ARMS TO INDOCHINA BUT NOT MEN S 20, 61-5  
SAIGON-FRENCHMEN INFLICT BIG CASUALTIES AS FRONTIER IS DEFENDED BY FOREIGN LEGION S 20, 61-5  
US DECISION ON INDOCHINA HINTS BAN ON ASIA RESCUE PARTIES-HAYDEN S 21, 36-7  
RED FORCES REPORTED MASSING ALONG CHINESE BORDER S 21, 63-3  
FRONTIER POST OF DONGKHE BEING ABANDONED TO RED-LED VIETMINH REBELS S 24, 4-9-4  
INDOCHINA WAR, IF IT BREAKS OUT, WON'T BE AS SIMPLE FOR U.S. AS THE KOREAN ONE-BARNES O 2, 15-6  
FRENCH PARATROOPERS & INFANTRYMEN CAPTURE HAINGUYEN O 5, 68-1 NITE  
NEW FRENCH THRUST CAPTURES CAO BANG, OTHER KEY POSTS O 6, 51-3  
SAIGON-VIETMINHS OPEN NEW OFFENSIVE NR CHINESE-RED INDOCHINA BORDER O 9, 1-4 BS 2  
SAIGON-FRENCH TROOPS FIGHT VIOLENT BATTLE WITH REDS O 10, 37-6  
SAIGON-FRENCH TROOPS REPORTED ENCIRCLED O 11, 1-6 NITE  
GUERRILLAS OPEN FIRE ON BRIT. & AMER. OIL INSTALLATIONS AT NHA BE O 12, 68-8  
FRENCH ANNOUNCE WITHDRAWAL FROM BASE OF THAI NGUYEN O 12, 68-8  
US TROOPS IN KOREA FEAR CALL TO INDOCHINA O 13, 51-3  
SAIGON-VIETMINH RED TAKE FORTRESS OF THAT KHE

CHINA REDS MOVING UP ~~2~~ 150,000 TROOPS, ARMS TO BORDER 0 14, 3-4  
 US SHIFTS KOREAN ARMS TO INDOCHINA 0 15, 1-20-4  
 FRENCH FORCE FLEES REBELS; REAR GUARDS FIGHT OFF INDOCHINA REDS 0 15, 4-9-4  
 SAIGON-FRANCE ANNOUNCES ABANDONMENT INDOCHINA FRONTIER POST OF DONG DANG 0 18, 1-1  
 GEN. ALPHONSE JUIN PLUNGES INTO PLANS TO STOP REDS; REPORT CHINA RED THREAT 0 19, 73-6  
 ASIA POLICY SUPPORTED BY FRANCE 0 20, 47-1  
 GEN ALPHONSE JUIN EN ROUTE TO FRONT IN INDOCHINA 0 20, 47-1  
 HANOI-NEW LINE SET UP NEAR HERE -0 21, 3-1  
 FRENCH FORCES ABANDON HQ. FORTRESS AT LANGSON 0 22, 4-8-7  
 WAR IN ADO E BURSTS WAY ONTO FRONTPAGES PARIS PAPERS-T.H. WHITE 0 22, 4-8-3  
 SAIGON-PL. NES ATTACK REBELS POST; BLAST SUPPLIES AT BORDER 0 24, 35-3  
 FRENCH RECAPTURE FORTRESS TOWN TAN MAI 0 25, 61-3  
 REDS ATTACK ISOLATED MT. FORTRESS OF LAOKAY 0 25, 1-6 BS 2  
 FRENCH ABANDON BANPHIET NEAR LAOKAY 0 26, 73-3  
 FRENCH FORT ESS LAOKAY SHELLED BY REDS 0 27, 49-1  
 RED LED FORCES CLOSING IN ON FRENCH BASTION LAOKAY 0 28, 3-4  
 RED JUNGLE FIGHTERS HACK THRU FRENCH DEFENSES NR LAOKAY 0 29, 4-9-5  
 FRENCH AIRCRAFT CARRIER DIZMUE BRINGS AID FROM US 0 29, 4-9-5

**1950**

0 30 31-7

0 30 31-5

**DOVE LAGKAY**

**0 31, 37-8**

**-H 1,61-3**

R -N 3. 53-

~~ESS-11-6-3~~

7, 42-1

ΕΤΥ 10.

## RE FORTS -M

**MB I NG, ATTAC**

12, 4-9-1

12. 1-5-2

LEFT, 10 THRU  
12 1-9-1

12, 140-1  
N 13 30-5

TRAVALLO 1

N 17-53-1

4 BAZOOKA

N 19. 4-8-

N 19, 4-8-

N 20, 415

**SAT. AKABT.**

N 24, 51-1

DED CHINA TO

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl *a*)

# INDOCHINA ARMIES PLANNED TO FIGHT REDS

RED REBEL ARMY DRIVES ACROSS RED RIVER BELOW & ABOVE LAOKAY

SAIGON-FIRST SUPPLIES US MIL. AID REACHES NORTH INDOCHINA - N 1,61-3

SAIGON-REDS MERCILESS IN WAR ON FRENCH-ROBT MILLER -N 3, 53-1

~~VIETMINH RED TROOPS DRIVE FRENCH FR LAOKAY FORTRESS 11 6 35-5~~

**FRENCH LOSE DEFENSES LEADING TO HANDI**

SAOKAY'S FLEEING GARRISON DASHES 30 MILES FOR SAFETY - 10, 51-2

FRENCH ARMY BOOSTERS INDOCHINA FRONT: WORK ON 20 MORE FORTS -N 11,11-8

REPORT 4th CHI MINH POSSIBLE CASUALTY IN FRENCH BOMBING ATTACK

# FRANCE TAKING STEPS TO FIGHT REDS

JEAN LETOURNEAU SAYS FRENCH HAVE PLENTY OF PUNCH LEFT TO THROW AT

REBELS N 12, 1-8-1

## FRENCH TROOPS COUNTERATTACK VS REDS

**CIVILIANS QUIT MONCAY: MAY BE PRELUDE TO MIL. WITHDRAWAL - N 16, 1-1 BS**

INDOCHINA REDS AMBUSH FRENCH CONVOY NR SAIGON  
VIETNAM MESSAGE CASABLANCA AMBUSH 11/12/54

VIETMINH REDS BLAST NGABATHA OUTPOST WALLS WITH NEW BAZOOKA

# PREMIER RENE PLEVEN SAYS FRENCH AID BEING RUSHED

## FRENCH PLANES ENTER BATTLE

GOVT FORCES ROUND UP HUNDREDS POLITICAL DISSIDENTS AT AKASTA

N 24, 51-1

**RED CHIN**

1950

## WARS : INDOCHINA

FRENCH TROOPS TEMPORARILY DRIVEN OUT OF OUTPOST OF TANMAI-N25,3-6  
 REPORT US HAS EARMARKED \$400,000,000 FOR AID TO FRENCH -N 25, 3-6  
 FRONTIER FORTRESS OF MONCAY HIT BY FIRE FROM RED CHINA-N26,4-9-2  
 FRENCH RECAPTURE OUTPOST OF TAN MAI N 27, 34-5  
 RED-LED REBELS TAKE OUTPOST CHUPHAISAN D 5, 1-4 BS 2  
 FRENCH ARTILLERY POUNDS REDS NORTH OF HANOI D 6, 28-5  
 FRENCH GROUND & AIR OPERATION LASHES OUT AT REBELS-D 7, 77-1  
 FRENCH NAME GEN. JEAN DELATTRE DE TASSIGNY AS HIGH COMSR.-D 10,1-41-3  
 VIETMINH ARMAMENT FACTORY DESTROYED BY FRENCH ARMY-D 8, 22-4  
 FRENCH FORCES LEAP TO OFFENSIVE THROUGHOUT INDOCHINA-D 15, 28-3  
 FRENCH DESTROY MANY RED FORTIFICATIONS NR HANOI -D 16, 3-8  
 SAIGON-RED TERRORISTS MACHINEGUN SIDEWALK CAFES, NIGHTCLUBS & CHINATOWN  
 D 19, 43-6 BS 2  
 SAIGON-FRENCH ANNOUNCE EVACUATION OF DINHLAP D 21, 1-1882  
 US TO SEN BOMERS TO ABOVE TO BOLSTER FR. FORCES D 23, 3-3  
 US ASSURES FRENCH OF ARMS AID D 24, 4-6-8  
 7 WOUNDED IN RIOTS SET OFF BY NEWS OF US ARMS AID D 24, 4-6-8  
 CHINESE REDS REPTED READY TO SEND AID TO REDS D 26, 25-5 BS2  
 HOSTAGES HELD BY REDS PROMISED FREEDOM D 27, 1-2 BS 2  
 FRENCH RECOVER AREA IN BATTLE D 28, 1-2 BS2  
 FRENCH FORCES WITHDRAW N RTH INDOCHINA D 29, 2-3  
 EVACUATION. FRENCH CIVILIANS FR RED-THREATENED AREAS DISRUPTSSSHIPPING

---1950---

D 31, 4-6-8

FRENCH CHG. RED TROOP MOVEMENTS FR CHINA ON BORDER

---1951---

JA 1, 28-5

DIPLOMATS FEAR ABOVE AS GOAL OF RED CHINA DRIVE-ANDREWS

JA 2, 29-1

FRENCH SAY HANOI IS SAFE FROM REDS

JA 4, 16-5

WAR HAS COST FRANCE MORE THAN \$2 BILLION & 19,000 CASUALTIES

JA 4, 1-7

FRENCH STEELMAKERS SELL STRATEGIC RR PAISL TO RED CHINA TO COMPLETE

RR FROM KYANGSI TO INDOCHINA BORDER

JA 5, 39-5

FRENCH TROOPS THREATEN TO TRAP 1,000 REDS NR TIENYEN

JA 7, 1-17-3

FRENCH RETAKE OUTPOST OF CHUEPHAISAN

JA 8, 2-6

FRENCH TROOPS PUSH FORWARD ON NE INDOCHINA FRONTIER

JA 16, 4-5 BS 2

VIETMINH ATTACK AWAITED BY FRENCH AT HANOI

JA 17, 1-6 BS 2

FRENCH AIR BLOWS DEFEAT REDS

JA 21, 4-7-4

DONALD HEATH AMER. MINISTER TO VISIT WASH. ON SITUATION HERE

JA 24, 45-8 NITE

PREMIER PLEVEN SEEKING MORE MILITARY SUPPLIES FROM US

JA 25, 25-6

GEN. JEAN DE LATTRE DE TASSIGNY SAYS US ARMS HELPING REPULSE REDS

JA 26, 1-2 BS 2

CHINESE REDS BUILD NEW ARMY OF 200,000 NEAR INDOCHINA BORDER

F 2, 139-1

INDOCHINA INVASION BY RED CHINA REPORTED NEAR

F 3, 3-4

US HASTENS AID TO INDOCHINA

F 4, 4-7-3

FRENCH TAKE PHONGTHO, CHINESE BORDER TOWN

F 5, 31-2

60,000 NATIVES FLEE TO SOUTH TO ESCAPE FEARED RED INVASION

REDS USE WOMEN TO SHIELD ATTACKS

RED PRESSURE OFF INDOCHINA-UN GAINS IN KOREA EASE

FRENCH REPEL REBEL ASSAULT NORTH OF HAIPHONG

REDS REPULSED ON FRONT BETW HANOI & HAIPHONG

RED CHINA BND INVADERS 35 MILES OF NW INDOCHINA

FRENCH TROOPS, AIDED BY PLANES, KILL 300 INDOCHINESE REDS

CHINESE REDS REPTD BUILDING FLEET FOR ASSAULT OF ABOVE

45,000 REDS ATTACK FRENCH AT NINH BINH

FRENCH HURL BACK 3-DAY ASSAULT

REDS STAGE RAIDS ON FRENCH RICE

CAPT PHILIPPE DE LASSUS SAINT ERNIES KILLED IN ACTION

FRENCH FORCES CROSS DAY RIVER

LT. BERNARD DE LATTRE DE TASSIGNY, SON OF GEN. JEAN, KILLED IN ACTION

140 KILLED BY FRENCH IN RAID ON VINH CHAU

FRENCH REPORT 3,500 LOST BY GUERRILLAS

FRENCH FEAR EFFECT OF TRUCE IN KOREA

FEAR ATTACK ON INDOCHINA-BELIEVE BLOW MAY FOLLOW KOREA TRUCE

F 6, 11-5

F 23, 45-8

CHINA THREAT

NR 31, 3-2

AP 6, 1-6 BBS2

AP 12, 37-3

AP 23, 1-7 BS 2

MY 6, 1-6-4

UN 31, 55-6

JE 1, 53-3

JE 3, 4-7-6

JE 5, 36-6

SON OF GENERAL

JE 6, 2-1

JE 8, 45-4

JE 16, 13-8 FINAL

JE 25, 25-7

JE 30, 3-6

JL 9, 4-4

KOREA TRUCE

---1951---  
 MORE FRENCH AID SOUGHT BY GEN. JEAN DE LATTRE DE TASSIGNY JL 29, 1-23-7  
 2,000 FRENCH MOROCCAN TROOPS SAIL FOR INDOCHINA AG 14, 31-3  
 FRENCH PARATROOPERS OCCUPY ISLAND OF LU LAO AG 31, 2-8  
 U.S. RIFLES REACH VIETNAM'S TROOPS O 1, 4-1  
 FRENCH ANNOUNCE EVACUATION BINJULU: REDS MOVE IN O 3, 22-4  
 GEN. JEAN DE LATTRE DE TASSIGNY WARNS U.S. CHINA CAN ARM EIGHT DIVISIONS WITH FORMER INDOCHINA MILITARY EQUIPMENT O 4, 36-2  
 FRENCH PLANES BOMB REBELS ASSAULTING NGHIA LO O 5, 49-5  
 FRENCH PARATROOPS DROPPED TO STIFFEN DEFENSES OF NGHIA LO O 6, 2-1  
 FRENCH ANNOUNCE NEW CLEANUP GUERRILLAS WITHIN HANOI-HAIPHONG DEFENSE PERIMETER O 7, 1-6-4  
 INDOCHINA REBELS GIVEN MORE RED AID O 8, 30-1  
 FRENCH CRUSH REBEL ATTACK NORTHWEST OF HANOI O 9, 28-1 HAIL  
 REDS SMASHED IN RED RIVER DELTA O 12, 53-8  
 REBELS LOSE 6,200 IN BATTLES O 12, 1-2 BS 2  
 FRENCH PLANES BLAST RED REBELS IN RED RIVER DELTA O 13, 3-7  
 REPORT REBELS AIDED BY RED CHINESE O 17, 58-2  
 HONG KONG PAPER SAYS REDS TRAIN 35,000 FOR WAR HERE O 21, 1-32-8  
 GEN. J. LAWTON COLLINS ARRIVES FOR TOUR OF FRONT O 22, 3-6  
 ARREST 15,000 IN PLOT VS LIVES OF TOP OFFICIALS O 29, 33-2  
 SAIGON-FRENCH SAY VIETMINH LOSSES AT PEAK N 4, 1-31-5  
 CHINESE BUILD 4 HIGHWAYS FOR INVASION OF ABOVE N 7, 67-1  
 FRENCH CRACK HOLE IN RED LINES N 10, 2-8 NITE



**NEW FRENCH DRIVE BREAKS OUT FOR FIST MAJOR OFFENSIVE**

N 11, 1-8-7  
N 13, 42-8

**FRENCH SEIZE HZ OF ENEMY AT CHOBEN**

N 20, 2-6

**RED CHINA PLANS FOR MAJOR INTERVENTION IN JUNGLE WAR**

N 21, 1-3

**CHINESE REDS ATTACK ON FORMOSA OR ABOVE PREDICTED BY NATIONALISTS**

D 4, 19-7

**REDS REVIVE REPORT OF INDOCHINA ATTACK**

D 9, 4-6-8

**ADM RADFORD PROMISES AID TO FRENCH**

D 9, 4-6-6

**RED SETBACKS IMPROVE WEST'S POSITION-BARNES**

D 24, 15-2

**VIETMINH COMMIE FORCES WOUND MISSIONARY'S WIFE**

D 28, 8-7

**PARIS-US DELIVERIES OF ARMS LAGS 6MTHS BEHIND SCHEDULE**

D 29, 15-1

**PARIS-PREMIER DALADIER PLEA TO UN FOR TRUCE HERE REJECTED**

---1952---

JA 2, 24-3

**3 FRENCH TROOPSHIPS SUNK ENROUT E TO INDOCHINA BY SABOTEURS-MACGOWAN**

JA 5, 3-2

**CHINESE REDS REPTD READY TO INTERVENE INDOCHINA-BARNES**

JA 6, 4-6-1

**FRENCH PLANES BLAST VIETMINH SUPPLY LINES**

JA 7, 12-3

**FRENCH MILITARY DELEGATION GOING TO WASHINGTON FOR CONF:ON INDOCHINA QUESTION**

JA 9, 42-2

**COMMUNIST TERRORISTS, BLAST SET OFF IN STOLEN US CARS-KILLS 4**

—1952—

MEASURES TAKEN BY DEN. POWERS TO HEAD OFF THREATENED RED INVASION

DEATH OF GEN JEAN DELATTRE DETASSIGNY BLOW TO HOPES—BARNES

FRANCE REPTD SEEKING MEANS OF "BUYING OFF" RED CHINA

FRENCH FOREIGN LEGION PARATROOPS FIGHT REDS IN JUNGLE  
12,000 COMMIE REBELS HURLED BACK BY FRENCH

FRENCH PLANES FIRE-BOMB RED SUPPLY CARRIERS

FRENCH TROOPS FAVORABLE IN BATTLE WITH VIETMINH REDS

FRENCH FORCES LAUNCH ATTACK AGAINST 13,000 REBELS

FRENCH & LOYAL VIETNAM TROOPS DEFEAT REDS IN 3-DAY BATTLE

FRENCH DEFEAT REBELS IN BATTLE ALONG BLACK R.

SEN KEM CHALLENGES PRES TRUMAN ON PROMISES TO AID FRENCH JEFE

FRENCH RETAKE MOUNTAIN RANGE

SAIGON—16 VIETNAM CIVILIANS EXECUTED AS TERRORISTS

AUSTRALIA CHECKS ON SMUGGING OF ARMS TO REDS

US CONSIDERS SPECIAL AID TO HELP FRANCE CARRY ON FIGHT

COMMIE TROOPS WITHDRAW AFTER HEAVY LOSSES AND OUTPOST ATTACK

FRANCES ASKS U.S. TO "BUY" DOUBLE ARM PROVISIONS

JA 12, 3-4

JA 12, 9-7

JA 12, 3-4

JA 12, 3-4

JA 12, 3-4

JA 15, 1-1 BS 2

JA 16, 1-1 BS 2

JA 18, 43-5

JA 19, 2-3 FINAL

JA 20, 4-6-6

JA 22, 1-2 BS 2

JA 25, 1-1 BS 2

JA 27, 1-2-4

JA 31, 1-2 RS 2

F 10, 4-7-8

F 11, 13-2

F 18, 8-3

F 22, 39-7

F 24, 4-7-7

FRENCH COMPLETE RETREAT & DIG IN NEAR HANOI	F 25, 2-4
FRENCH MAY PUT CRISIS HERE UP TO U.S.-BARNES	F 29, 33-1
FRENCH ARMY REPORTS TURNING BACK OF REDS IN TWO PLACES IN N. INDOCHINA	MR 3, 45-4
	MR 4, 1-2BS2
FRENCH ATTACK COMMIES MASSING FOR ASSAULT OF HANOI	MR 7, 2-4FINAL
SAIGON-FRENCH NAVAL COMMANDOS ATTACK RED JUNKS	MR 8, 16-8
FRENCH TANKS BLAST RED REBELS	MR 10, 2-1
RED SABOTEURS DERAILED TRAIN; 85 DIE	MR 12, 42-3
AMER. TURNS OVER AMPHIBIOUS AIRCRAFT TO FRENCH, VIETNAM	MR 14, 1-1BS2
FRENCH CAPTURE 500 REBELS	MR 22, 3-2
EXTENT OF CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES HERE DEBATED	MR 26, 61-1
RED-LED VIETMINH REPORTED BROKEN	MR 27, 32-1
HANOI-FRENCH FORCES LAUNCH ASSAULT ON COMMIES	MR 29, 16-6
SAIGON-COMMIE REBELS REPT FALLING BACK FR POSITIONS	MR 29, 1-1FINAL
SAIGON-FRENCH REPTD TO HAVE ROUTED COMMUNIST	MR 31, 1-1-BS2
FRENCH DRIVE VIETMINH TO SHORES OF TONKIN GULF	AP 1, 1-1FINAL
85 CHINESE COMMUNIST KILLED FRENCH AIR ATTACK AT LANGSON	

---1952---

FRENCH PUSH REBELS INTO SEA NEAR HANOI	AP 2, 2-5BS2
COMMUNIST TROOPS REPTD FLEEING POSITIONS	AP 3, 61-5
FRENCH REPT CASUALTY TOLL OF 6,847 COMMIE IN 7 WEEKS	AP 7, 19-2
FRENCH PARATROOPERS WIN BATTLE ON VIETMINH REST CAMP	AP 13, 1-8-1
FRENCH CLEAN UP REDS NEAR HUE	AP 15, 34-3
FRENCH RETAKE ROAD LINKING KEY SPOTS IN HANOI	AP 16, 25-3
JEAN LE TOURNEAU FREES 1,000 MILITARY PRISONERS	AP 23, 31-3 NITE
HOUSE COMM. HALTS AID CUT HERE DUE TO FRENCH PERIL	MY 11, 1-31-2
FRENCH ESTIMATE REDS HAVE LOST MILLION MEN IN WARS HERE	MY 11, 1-30-4
SAIGON-POLICE PATROL STREETS IN FEAR OF UP RISING BY REDS IN CONNECTION WITH 62ND BIRTHDAY OF HO CHI MINH	MY 19, 8-2
FRENCH KILL 120 RED IN NEW DRIVE NEAR HANOI	JE 4, 29-3 FINAL
COMMUNIST OPEN PERSECUTION DRIVE ON CATHOLICS	JE 5, 56-6
U.S. HAS BIG STAKE IN FRENCH FIGHT HERE-BARNES	JE 5, 56-7
AMER, FRENCH OFFICIALS MEET TO PLAN STRATEGY FOR ANY NEW RED ATTACK HERE	JE 6, 16-8
500 COMMIE REBELS CAPTURED IN N. VIETNAM	JE 6, 1-1BS2
JEAN LE TOURNEAU LEAVES WITH PROMISE OF MORE U.S. AID	JE 19, 32-6
INDOCHINA WAR AID PAYS OFF FOR U.S.; NATIVE RESPONSE INDICATES U.S. POLICY WAS RIGHT-J. HAYDEN	JE 20, 14-7
COMMIES MASSACRE 21 UNARMED AT SAIGON REST AREA	JL 24, 11-5
HANOI-45 VIET M. SOLDIERS KILLED NR HERE	-JL 29, 1-1 BS 2

- VIET NAM GOVT DECIDES TO TO DOUBLE DEFENSE BUDGET AG 3, 1-3-2  
 SAIGON-PHUOC HOA LOST TO COMMIES AG 12, 28-6  
 REDS IN INDOCHINA GIVE SIGNS OF NEW DRIVE AG 26, 3-2  
 RED FORCE BATTERED IN INDOCHINA TRAP AG 27, 7-1  
 9 KILLED WHEN REDS RAID INDOCHINA POST OF CHOBEN S 14, 1-21-8  
 FRENCH AIRMEN HAMMER INDOCHINA REBELS S 29, 1-1 BS 2  
 FRENCH PUSHED BACK BY REDS O 15, 24-8  
 REBELS LAUNCHED 3 PRONGED WINTER OFFENSIVE; SURROUND FRENCH FORCES O 18, 1-7 BS2  
 COMMUNISTS FORCES CAPTURE NGHIA LO, GATEWAY TO RED RIVER O 18, 2-7  
 REDS THREATEN FRENCH IN DELTA OF RED RIVER O 19, 1-36-3  
 FRENCH OPEN BIG BATTLE WITH REDS BETWEEN RED & BLACK RIVERS SECTORS O 20, 1-4 BS 2  
 12,000 RED REBELS REPORTED ON MOVE AGAINST FRENCH O 21, 1-6 BS 2  
 REDS PRESSURE RISES; FRENCH STILL RETREAT O 23, 26-7  
 FRENCH PLANES STRAFE COOLIE SUPPLY LINE TO REDS O 25, 3-6  
 INDOCHINA AIR COVER BY FRENCH PLANES FAIL TO STOP REDS O 26, 1-19-2  
 U.S. ADMIRAL, ARTHUR RADFORD, TO GO TO STUDY WAR IN ABOVE O 28, 2-1

-----1952-----

N 2, 1-15-7

WEAK FRENCH THUST ENDS AT REDS ALONG LOWER BLACK RIVER

N 5, 8-2 REBS

FRENCH FIND REDS POISED ON 95-MILE FRONT FOR BIG PUSH -N 6, 19-3

FRENCH UNION FORCES CAPTURE VILLAGE PHU HO

N 7, 20-1

INDOCHINA WAR IS CALLED ANOTHER KOREA-BARNES

N 7, 43-3

BOTH FRENCH & REDS IN BITTER FIGHTING FOR "RICE BASKET" AREA-BRACKMAN

N 10, 35-2

FRENCH PARATROOPS JOIN FIGHT ON REDS

N 11, 1-1 BS 2

FRENCH FORCES PUSH DRIVE TO NORTHWEST OF HANOI TO WITHIN 10 MILES  
OF RED SUPPLY BASES

N 14, 20-8

FRENCH STOPS REDS IN DRIVE TO PHAT DIEM

N 16, 1-36-1

ATTACK FAILS, REDS IN FLIGHT FROM CITY OF PHAR DIEM

N 19, 27-6 LF

FRENCH ESTIMATE THAT RED LED VIET MINH REBELS LOST 1,500 IN ATTACK

ON FRENCH COLUMN NR PHU THO

N 21, 43-2

FRENCH AIR FORCE BLIED AIR LIFT TO FEED SUP LIES TO THREATENED SON LA

N 23, 1-30-6

REDS PERIL 2 FRENCH BASES AT SON LA & NA SAM

N 24, 4-1

REDS OPEN ASSAULT ON F. ENCH IN FORTRESS OF NA SAN

N 24, 20-6

REPORTS CACHE OF RED WEAPONS MARKS OPENING OF NEW & SINISTER PHASE  
OF THE COLD WAR IN SOUTHEAST ASIA U. S. OFFICIAL REPORT

	N 28, 4-1
FRENCH FIGHTERS & BOMBERS CARRY WAR TO VIETMINH FRONT	D 2, 17-4
FRENCH BEAT OFF INDOCHINA ATTACKS BY VIETMINH	D 3, 17-3
NA SAN DEFENSES HOLD VIETMINH AT BAY WHILE HOLDING OTHER OUTPOSTS	D 4, 61-4
SAIGON-MORTAR FIRE FROM REBEL TROOPS DAMAGES AIR-STRIP IN NW INDOCHINA	D 8, 1-1 BS 2
HANOI-FRENCH SLAY 90 REDS IN CLASH	D 12, 1-3 BS 2
HANOI-FRENCH AIRMEN STRIKE AT REDS; GROUND WARFARE AT STANDSTILL	D 15, 24-7
COMMANDERS AT FRONT BLAME PARIS FOR HEAVY LOSSES-BARBER	D 23, 6-1
ABOVE ENTERS ITS 7TH YEAR AT WAR, BARNES	D 26, 16-5
FRENCH UNION TROOPS TRAP 500 RED AGENTS & GUERRILLAS	D 27, 2-1
RED GUERRILLAS COVER SUICIDE VIETMINH RETREAT	D 28, 4-8-8-
FRENCH & VIETNAMESE TROOPS PARACHUTE TO TRAP REDS	D 29, 2-6
FRENCH RIP INTO RETREATING VIETMINH REBELS	D 30, 1-2 BS 2
FRENCH SEIZE 450 REBELS IN DISGUISE	

-----1953-----

JA 4, 1-10-3

FRENCH REPORT KILLING AVERAGE OF 100 REDS DAILY

-----1953-----

JA 13, 1-4 BS 2

SAIGON-13 LOYAL VIETNAMESE ARE KILLED BY RED AMBUSH OF A BUS

JA 19, 2-6 NITE

SAIGON-REBELS LAUNCH ATTACKS AGST FRENCH OUTPOSTS IN CENTRAL ANNAM

JA 21, 14-3

SAIGON-63 FRENCH CIVILIANS RELEASED AS HOSTAGES OF REDS JA 21, 56-2

SAIGON-REDS CAPTURE MT.PASS OUTPOST OF DEO MONG

JA 30, 8-6

SIGON-FRENCH CAPTURE PORT OF QUINHON

JA 31, 3-3

FRENCH FORECES & COMMANDOES MOVE INLAND TO CAPTURE FT. OF ANKHE

F 4, 4-1

ARMS SIGHT BY U.S.MILITARY MEN FOR ABOVE 'S FRENCH FORCES

F 6, 17-6

FRENCH HIGH COMMAND ANNOUNCES FORCE WHICH LANDED LAST WEEK AT QUINHON  
HAD BEEN EVACUATED AFTER ACCOMPLISHING MISSION

F 9, 8-3

SAIGON-FRENCH WIPE OUT ARMS PLANTS OF VIETMINH FORCES

-----1953-----

F 18, 22-5

SAIGON-FRENCH ARMY MARSHALL, ALPHONE JUIN, LEAVES FOR JAPAN

F 24, 22-1

GIRDING FOR DECISION-EDIT.

F 24, 1-4 FINAL

FRENCH WANT ASIANS TO ASIANS

F 26, 31-1

LIKE ADMINISTRATION WANTS TO GIVE MORE AID TO ABOVE



FRENCH SINK RED SUPPLY CONVOY OF 73 JUNKS

MR 2, 1-2 FINAL

MR 5, 26-1

GEN. MARK CLARK ACCEPES INVITATION TO VISIT ABOVE  
FRENCH EVACUATE SAMNEUA & LEAVE IT TO COMMUNISTS;  
ALTHOUGH ISOLATED

AP 13, 6-2

IT IS STRATEGIC

AP 14, 14-5 FINAL

AP 15, 22-3

AP 16, 1-6 \*FINAL

AP 17, 2-7

INDOCHINA REDS KNIFE INTO LAOS

INVADERS LAOS BY REDS APPEALS TO UN

FRENCH FORCES SET TRAP FOR REDS IN LAOS

FRENCH FORCES RETREAT BEFORE REBEL VIETMINH INVADERS OF LAOS

AP 18, 3-2

CIVILIANS FLEE TOWN OF XIENGKHOUANG IN FACE OF ATTACK

AP 19, 1-34-6

FRENCH PICK DES JERRES PLAINS FOR LAOS BATTLE

AP 20, 18-6

REDS BOMB & STRAFE COMMUNIST VIETMINH

AP 21, 22-5

FRENCH CLAMPED BLACKOUT OF CENTRAL LAOS

AP 22, 1-1 FIN

REDS SET UP REGIME IN LAOS

AP 23, 37-5

GEN NGUYEN VAN NINH SAYS US AID VITAL TO VICTORY

AP 23, 28-6

RED DRIVE HITS STIFF FRENCH RESISTANCE

AP 23, 38-6 NITE

FRENCH PREPARE TO BATTLE REDS ON INDOCHINESE PLAIN

AP 24, 28-7

U.S. STEPS UP ARMS AID TO INDOCHINA

AP 24, 28-8

# REBEL FORCES ADVANCE IN LAOS

-----1953----

REDS PRESS LAOS DRIVE  
REDS PUSH OVERRUNS FRENCH IN LAOS

AP 25, 3-3  
AP 26, 1-40-2

BOY SCOUTS & PEASANT JOIN FRENCH TROOPS TO DEFEND LAOTIAN CAPITAL OF  
LUANG PRABANG FR. RED OFFENSIVE

AP 27, 33-4

RED ARMY OVERRUNS LASO BASE  
U.S. TO BOOST AID FOR INDOCHINA FOES OF REDS

AP 28, 16-1

AP 28, 16-2

REDS SEIZE BANNAMBACK, 2ND CITY IN LAOS DRIVE

AP 29, 24-6

AP 29, 1-1 5\*

VIETMINH TROOPS RAID VIETNAMESE CAMP & KIDNAP 350 RECURITS

AP 30, 28-7

AP 30, 28-6

3RD LAOS POST FALLS TO REDS IN 3 DAYS

HOLDING OF LAOS VITAL TO ALLIES IN SOUTHEASTERN ASIA-BARNES

MY 1, 26-5

HANOI-FRENCH & VIETMINH REDS TRADE FIRE OUTSIDE OF CAPITAL CITY

MY 2, 3-5

FRENCH UNION FORCES EXPECT ATTACK ON CAPITAL OF LUANG PRABANG MY 3RD

MY 3, 1-1-3

U.S. SPEEDING DELIVERY OF CRITICAL NEEDED MILITARY ITEMS TO ABOVE

MY 3, 1-1-3 3\*

JOHN FOSTER DULLES BLASTS RED ATTACK ON INDOCHINA

MY 4, 14-8

REDS PRESS ATTACK T SPLIT LAOS

MY 5, 28-3

REDS FLANK LAOS CAPITAL

REDS IN ALOS AIM AT SIAM	My 6, 43-4
FRANCE INFORM S THE US SHE IS OPPOSED TO BBING INVASION OF LAOS BEFORE UN	My 7, 32-4
VIETMINH FORCES WITHDRAWING FR. HEART OF LAOS; COULD MEAN END TO RED INVASION	My 7, 51-2
RED STRATEGY IN LAOS DRIVE FACES ELOP-BARNES	My 8, 26-7
REDS IN LAOS REGROUPING	My 8, 31-1
US CIVILIAN PILOTS START PARACHUTING SUPPLIES TO FRENCH-UNION DEFENSE	My 8, 26-8 5*
GEN HENRI E NAVARRE TO HEAD COMMAND LAOS DEFENSE	My 9, 3-7
GEN CHENNAULT CIVIL AIR TRANSPORT PILOTS WORK FOR FRENCH IN AIRDROP OPERATIONS	My 10, 1-30-8
PARIS BARS AN ANTI-RED ASIA FRONT/J.HAYDEN	My 11, 22-3
INDOCHINESE BLAST FRENCH DEVALUATION OF MONEY	My 11, 22-1
HANOI-FRENCH UNION TROOPS RAVE ROUTED FORCE O F COMM. INVADERS IN BATTLE	My 12, 20-8
HANOI-RED DIVISION PLAGUES LAOS	My 13, 30-8
HANOI-FRENCH TROOPS BREAK UP CONCENTRATION OF RED TROOPS AGST HERE	My 15, 31-6
HANOI-AIR AID SENT IN LAOS SEIGE	My 16, 1-2

-----1953-----

REDS LAUNCH DRIVE ON LAOS	MY 17, 1-2-1 3*
VIETMINH UNIT WIPED OUT	MY 18, 30-1
FRENCH FORCE REDS OUT OF FORTRESS CITY OF XIENG KHUANG	MY 18, 1-5 5*
LAST OF REDS LEAVE LAOS	MY 19, 1-7
FRENCHMAN, JACQUES DE CASTAING CHASTENET CALLS FOR GIs IN INDOCHINA	MY 19, 29-1
INDOCHINA TROOPS BEING TRAINED SIMILAR TO THOSE IN KOREA	MY 20, 14-1
FRENCH ROUT REDS AT HANOI	MY 20, 2-6
FRENCH DEPUTIES ASSAIL RULER OF ABOVE	MY 23, 3-1 NITE
FRENCH START LAOS DRIVE	MY 25, 13-7
EXPECT MASS RED ONSLAUGHT ON "LITTLE MAGINOT LINE"	MY 27, 29-3
FRENCH SOLDIERS ARRIVED LUANG PRABANG TO ESCAPE COMMUNISTS.	MY 28, 18-3
HANOI-FRENCH DRIVE UNOPPOSED IN DEFENCE OF PLAINE DES JARRES	MY 31, 1-14-6
SAIGON-COMMANDOS KILL 50 REDS & SINK 50 BOATS IN INDOCHINA	JE 1, 4-3
HANOI-FRENCH BOMB RED TROOPS NEAR THIS AREA	JE 2, 15-3
PREMIER OF FRANCE, GEORGES BIDAULT, TO SEEK AID ON INDOCHINA WAR IF HE TAKES OFFICE	JE 8, 10-1
PREMIER VAN TAM OF ABOVE DEMANDS THAT FRANCE SIGN PACT WITH VIETNAM	JE 8, 11-1
LIVING PEOPLE OF INDOCHINA HAND IN SHAPING THEIR FOREIGN AFFAIRS	

- STEP UP IN HEAVY ARMS DUE FOR ABOVE JE 10, 38-6
- SAIGON-VIETMINH REBELS FREE 20 MISSIONARIES HELD CAPTIVES JE 14, 1-2-4 3\*
- SAIGON-FRANCE TO STEP UP INDOCHINA DRIVE JE 19, 8-2
- HANOI-RED SUICIDE SQUAD FIRES BIG GAS DUM JE 19, 49-3
- SAIGO -U.S.ARMY GENERAL JOHN O'DANIEL ARRIVES HERE FOR TALKS WITH FRENCH & ALLIED FORCES FIGHTING COMMUNISTS HERE JE 20, 15-6
- LT, GENL JOHN W. O'DANIEL HAS BEEN TAKING U.S. MATERIAL SUPPLIED FOR THE WAR IN ABOVE.A STUDY. JL 5, 1-8-2
- CONF. OF ROEIGN MINISTERS TOLD THAT REDS ARE SPURRING WAR IN ABOVE JL 13, 17-6
- LANG SON-FRENCH CHUTISTS SEIZE THIS CITY JL 17, 10-5
- JUNGLE BATTLE FOLLOWS RAID ON VIETMINH JL 18, 3-1
- HANOI\_FEARFUL REDS CLEAR BORDER OF VIETMINH JL 19, 1-18-1
- HANOI-COMMANDO RAID BY FRENCH RIPS INDOCHINA REDS JL 20, 14-4
- FRENCH PLAN FREEDOM FOR INCO-COLONIES. JL 20, 4-5-1
- FRENCH SHIFT 400 MEN NORTH OF HERE. JL 27, 1-5
- FRENCH LAUNCH ATTACK BY 10,000 MEN VS REBELS- JL 28, 19-8
- 2 CHINA RED COLUMNS JOIN VIET NAMESE JL 28, 1-6 5\*

—1953—

JL 29, 25-4

11,000 MAN FRENCH UNION FORCE INFANTRY ASSAULT VS REBELS

JL 30, 21-8

FRENCH TROOP FINISH JOB OF DESTROYING COMMUNIST BASE ON ANNAM COAST  
BUT ABOUT 2,000 REBELS ESCAPE DEATH TRAP

JL 31, 24-2 BB

VIETNAM FIGHT TOLL SET AT 1,500 REBELS

AG 2, 1-21-1

FRENCH FIGHTERS BOMB REBELS HEAVILY

AG 3, 6-8

SERIOUS FIGHTING BREAKS OUT IN LAOS

AG 4, 31-1

WEST BERLIN SENTENCE HANS HASTREITER TO DIE FOR FIGHTING REBELS IN INDO  
CHINA WITH FRENCH FOREIGN LEGION

AG 7, 22-3

REPORT FRENCH KILL 28, CAPTURE 61 RED TROOPS

AG 11, 4-4

FRENCH WITHDRAW FR MT. FORTRESS OF NA SAN

AG 20, 18-1 5°

CHINESE BOOST AID TO REBELS

AG 23, 1-5-1

FRENCH PUSH MOP UP DRIVE ON VIETNAM

AG 24, 2-4

FRENCH RAIDS ON VIETNAM STEPPED UP

AG 26, 47-5

REBELS ROUTED IN ABOVE

AG 30, 1-20-5

67 VIETNAM KILLED

S 1, 24-1

RUSSIA CHARGES U.S. FANS WAR IN ABOVE

S 3, 22-2

REBELS IGNORE U.S. WARNING BY JOHN F. DULLES ON INDOCHINA

S 3, 18-1

JOHN F. DULLES INDOCHINA WARNING MAY GIVE HEART TO FRANCE-BARNES

S 8, 28-4 NITE

INDOCHINA REBELS ATTACK MODEL TOWN

S 13, 1-6-2

INDOCHINA MAKES DEAL WITH REBELS FOR THEM TO LEAVE CAMBODIA

PARATR OPERS IN INDOCHINA ATTACK REDS	S 14, 14-3
HANOI-RED ATTACK TOO EARLY FOR AMER. MILITARY AID IN THEIR EFFORT TO CAPTURE VITAL RED RIVER DELTA	S 15, 22-4
HANOI-FRENCH TROOPS BEGIN MOP-UP ACTION AGST. COMMUNIST TROOPS	S 24, 37-1
SAIGON-BITTE BATTLE WAGED IN THIS AREA	S 25, 2-8
SAIGON-FRENCH FLIERS RIP VIETMINH	O 3, 10-1
HANOI-VIET NAMESES PARTR OPERS DESTROY TONS OF SALT BARS USED AS MONEY BY REDS	O 6, 20-5
FRENCH OPEN LAND-SEA ATTACK-OFFENSIVE BIGGEST OF 8 YR. WAR	O 15, 1-7
FRENCH OPEN DRIVE INLAND IN INDOCHINA	O 16, 1-7
HANOI-OPPOSITION LIGHT AS FRENCH PUSH INTO RED INDOCHINA	O 18, 1-23-5
HANOI-INDO RED BATTALION WIPED OUT	O 19, 31-8
HANOI-VIET NAMESE KILL 27 IN MOP UP OPERATION	O 21, 29-4
NATL. ASSEMBLY IN FRANCE TO DEBATE ON ABOVE; JOS. LANIEL FACES SERIOUS SETBACK	O 22, 18-1

-----1953-----

FRENCH EVADE INDO RED TRAP

O 25, B-6-5 2\*

NATL. ASSEMBLY VOTES TO CONTINUE WAR AFTER LANIEL ANNC. WILLING TO NEGOTIATE WITH REDS TO ENDS

O 28, 24-3

BEN. SMITH SAYS U.S. AID TO FRANCE MAY BE INCREASED IF FIGHTING QUICKER

O 29, 61-6

O 29, 48-2 LF

ARMORED FRENCH BEAT OFF INDO REDS

N 1, B-2-5

658 VIETMINH LOST IN AMBUSH ATTACKS

N 2, 35-8

FRENCH UNION TROOPS ESCAPE INDO TRAP

N 3, 12-8

FRENCH & VIETNAMESE TROOPS LAUNCH NEW ATTACK NEAR PHY NHO QUAN

N 5, 37-4

FRENCH TROOPS WITHDRAW FR. PHY NHO QUAN RED STRONGHOLD

N 6, 4-5 5\*

FRENCH, VIET NAM TROOPS HIT REDS

N 7, 1-1

FRENCH CRACK INDO REDS MASTER PLAN

N 8, B-5-1

INDO RED LOSSES PUT AT 10 TIMES FRANCE'S

N 20, 40-5

SE. WILEY CALLED FOR DECISIVE CITORY FOR ABOVE WAR.

N 21, 3-6

COMMUNIST LED VIETMINH TO GRAB A MAJOR BASE FOR NEW RAIDS ON THEIR GUERRILLA.

N 22, B-12-8

PARATROOPS CAPTURE BASE IN INDOCHINA TO BLOCK INVASION.

N 23, 34-3

FRENCH AIR FORCE NEW ATTACKS ON COMMUNIST VIETMINH DIVISION

N 30, 30-4

PEACE BID OF ABOVE'S RED CHIEF, HO CHI MINH, THREATENS REGIME OF JOS. LANIEL, PREMIER OF FRANCE



- REDS ENCIRCLE FRENCH FORT D 5, 3-5  
 FRENCH ROUT INDO REDS AT KEY VILLAGE OF MUONG KHUA D 6, B-16-1  
 DEFEAT COSTLY TO INDO REDS D 7, 31-1  
 HANO-REDS ISOLATE 2 INDO FORTS D 9, 83-1  
 FRENCH PLANES FLY 136 SORTIES CARRYING TROOPS: WAIT ATTACK D 10, 37-3  
 FRENCH RETREAT FR. THAI, CAPITAL OF ABO E, WITHOUT FIRING A SHOT D 11, 19-1  
 FRENCH UNION TROOPS FIRED THEIR OPENING SHOTS IN ABOVE BATTLE FOR DIEN BIEN PHU D 12, 2-4  
 FRANCE DROP YULE PARCELS TO REBEL HELD PWS D 13, 4-11-3  
 REDS SEIZE ABANDONED LAI CHAU D 13, 4-10-8  
 FRENCH TROOPS BEAT OFF RED AMBUSH, KILL 13 & CAPTURE 49 D 21, 4-1  
 FRENCH EVACUATE THAI BORDER SITE D 26, 1-7  
 FRENCH IN INDOCHINA BACKED BY HUGE SUMS OF U.S. MONEY-BARNES D 28, 16-1  
 GATEWAY TO SAIGON THREATENED D 28, 1-8  
 FRENCH PILOTS FLYING AMER. MADE PLANES BOMB COMMUNIST IN NORTHERN INDO CHINA D 29, 1-3

-----1953-----

PLANES BOMB INDO REDS; TROOPS KILL 500 REBELS  
U.S. WARNS RED CHINA ON INDO WAR  
INDO REBELS PUSH DRIVE ON FRENCH FORT  
NEW INDOCHINA RAIDS FORESEEN BY U.S.  
FRENCH UNION TROOPS THREW BACK COMMUNISTS DRIVE

-----1954-----

INDO REBELS MASS FORCES FOR BIG DRIVE

REDS STEP UP ATTACKS NEAR LAOS CAPITAL

INDO REDS BUILD UP FOR ATTACK

PLANES DARE GORGES TO BLAST INDO REDS

FRENCH BOMBERS RIP RED BUILDUP IN NORTH LAOS

FRENCH TROOPS LED BY PARATROOPERS ROUTED POWERFUL FORCE OF COMMUNISTS  
IN CENTRAL LAOS

INDO REDS HIT BY RAIDERS

INDO REDS HIT KEY BASE IN FIERCE DRIVE

FRENCH RIP INTO BUILD UP BY INDO REDS

FRENCH PUSH JUNGLE ATTACK AGST REDS

REDS SCORE HEAVILY IN SURPRISE ATTACK

COMMUNIST ARTILLERY SHIPPED FROM RED CHINA POUNDED FRENCH TODAY

REDS MASS FOR ATTACK ON FRENCH POST

WOP UPS HIT INDO REDS

D 29, 1-4 5\*

D 29, 1-3 5\*

D 30, 4-1

D 30, 4-1

D 31, 5-3

JA 1, 28-4

JA 2, 3-6

JA 3, 4-6-5

JA 4, 1-1

JA 5, 10-5

JA 6, 23-5

JA 7, 20-4 5\*

JA 9, 2-1

JA 10, 1-17-1

JA 11, 23-5

JA 13, 8-1

JA 14, 25-4

JA 16, 3-8

JA 17, 1-20-8

S IGON-ATTACK INDO REDS TO PROTECT CAPITAL	JA 18, 3-3
RED GRIP SMASHED IN CENTRAL INDOCHINA	JA 19, 2-1
FRENCH SEIZE RED HELD PORT OF THAKHEK TO REUNITE INDOCHINA	JA 20, 4-4
TRAP SET ON 4,000 REDS IN JUNGLES OF CENTRAL LAOS	JA 21, 24-1
SEA THRUST OPENS BIG DRIVE IN ABOVE	JA 21, 24-1 5*
TANKS CHASE INDO REBELS AFTER LINK UP	JA 23, 17-5
10,000 INDO REBELS FLEE BEFORE FRENCH	JA 24, 1-12-2
FRENCH BLAST MASSED REDS	JA 25, 20-1
40,000 REDS MASS AGST ISOLATED FORT	JA 27, 18-4
RED REBELS STRIKE BACK AT FRENCH FORCES IN CENTRAL MEKONG VALLEY	JA 27, 18-4 5*
INDO FRENCH REPULSE REDS	JA 29, 1-6
REDS LIFTING SEIGE OF INDOCHINA OUTPOST	JA 29, 21-2
BOMBS GUNS PUMMEL REDS IN ABOVE	JA 30, 1-8 NITE
REDS CAPTURE 15 OUTPOSTS, 2 INDO TOWNS	JA 31, 1-1-3
INDO REBELS PREPARE NEW PUSH ON LAOS	F 1, 11-4

-----1954-----

VIETMINH REDS CROSS LAOS	F 1, 1-1 5*
INDO REDS MOUT 5 POINT OFFENSIVE	F 2, 9-1
FRENCH POUR NATIVES INTO LAOS DEFENSE	F 3, 42-1
DISPATCH OF AIR FORCE TECHNICIANS POINTS UP INDOCHINA'S ROLE-BARNES	F 3, 47-1
SHARP & OMINOUS INCREASE IN SHIPMENTS OF WEAPONS TO INDOCHINA FR. RED	F 4, 19-6
CHINA LEARNED	F 4, 19-5
COMMUNISTS WITHIN 51 MILES OF LUANG PRABANG	F 5, 38-7
PRES. IKE'S PROBLEM WITH ABOVE-J. HAYDEN	F 6, 3-4
200 U.S. MEN ASSIGNED BY U.S. TO AID ABOVE'S FLIERS	F 7, 1-17-4
INDO FRENCH BURN & RUN	F 8, 13-5
FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER PLEVEN FLYING TO LAOS AS REDS THREATEN CAPITAL	F 8, 13-7
RUSSIA REPORTED RUSHING AID TO INDOCHINA REDS	F 9, 1-2
LAOS CAPITAL BRACES FOR RED ASSAULT	F 10, 4-4
VIETMINH REBELS REPORTS NR CAPITAL OF LAOS	F 10, 4-5
LAOS CAPITAL TO BE DEFENDED TO THE END	F 10, 43-1
WEST'S EYES FIXED ON CAPITAL OF LAOS-BARNES	F 10, 29-7 5*
RED FORCE OF 1,500 NEARS LUANG PRABANG	F 11, 43-8
REBELS ONLY 9 MILES FR CAPITAL	F 11, 1-1 5*
SOUTH KOREA OFFERS TO SEND ABOVE TROOPS	F 12, 2-6
SOUTH KOREAN WANTS U.S. RETIRED GEN. VAN FLEET TO TRAIN TROOPS FOR AB	

RED DRIVE SLACKENS

SOUTH KOREAN OFFERS TROOPS TO ABOVE FEARS RED CHINA WILL THEN ALSO OFFER TROOPS

FRENCH OF ABOVE READY TO REJECT PRES. HEE'S OF SOUTH KOREA'S OFFER OF TROOPS

REDS REPULSE FRENCH MOVE TO FLEE TRAP

INDO REDS BOMBED 5TH DAY

FRENCH BLUNT CIRCLE THRUST OF INDO REDS

PRES. HEE OF KOREA SEEKS TO ADD FUEL AS ALLIES FIGHT INDO FIRE-BARNES

HANOI-INDO REDS REPEL 5 FRENCH ATTACKS

HANOI-FRENCH HOLD 2 KEY HILLS

HANOI-1,400 MURDERED BY REDS IN MACHINE-GUN RAID ON VILLAGE

REBEL TROOPS MOVE FATHER BACK TO ESCAPE FRENCH FORCES

NEW US PROGRAM IN INDOCHINA TO HOLD BACK REDS MAY BE TOO LATE-BARNES

US WAITS FRENCH OK ON TRAINING TROOPS BY AMERICANS

REDS LAOS DRIVE MAY BE BLOCKED, FRENCH CHIEF SAYS

LAOS REBEL SIEGE TROOPS DISAPPEAR

FRENCH ROUT 2 REBEL POSTS

F 12, 27-4

F 12, 8-1 NITE

F 13, 3-1

F 13, 3-1

F 14, 8-5-4

F 15, 4-4

F 16, 12-6

F 16, 12-8 5\*

F 17, 23-7

F 17, 1-7 5\*

F 18, 44-4

F 18, 14-1

F 18, 44-4

F 19, 68-1

F 22, 1-5 NITE

F 23, 6-3

-----1954-----

INDO TROOPS ROUT REDS AT 3 KEY BASES  
REPORT RED CHINA MAY LAUNCH OPEN ATTACK ON INDOCHINA  
INDOCHINA WAR IN 8TH YEAR-PEOPLE USED TO IT

F 24, 8-3

F 25, 9-4

F 25, 9-2

REDS BLASTED IN INDO PLAINS  
STRAFE REBELS IN INDO ROUT  
INDO FRENCH ROUT MBUS

F 26, 10-8 NITE

F 27, 2-5 NITE

F 28, 8-5-5

U.S. PLANES AID FRENCH IN INDO DRIVE  
FRENCH ANNOUNCES THEY'VE WIPE THE VILLAGE OF LUONG KIET OFF MAP

MR 1, 2-7

MR 2, 7-7

MR 3, 4-3

REBELS PUSH INDO ATTACK

MR 3, 4-3

MR 4, 39-8

REDS ATTACK SENHO AND ARE DRIVEN OFF

MR 4, 38-3 5\*

MR 5, 16-8

FRENCH STEM REBEL ATTACK

MR 5, 1-1

GEN. CHENNAULT TO FLY SUPPLIES TO FRENCH INDO CHINA

MR 6, 2-3

REDS BLOW UP HANDI PLANES

MR 7, 1-22-6

FRENCH BLAST REDS FR. HILL CALLED DIEN BIEN PHU

MR 8, 28-8

INDO REBELS THROWN BACK IN DELTA AREA

MR 9, 35-1

INDO REBELS RAID AIRFIELD, BOMB PLANES

MR 10, 21-8

RAIDERS RIP FRENCH AGAIN

MR 10, 20-8

INDO REDS STRAFED 90TH DAY IN ROW

JOHN DULLES SEEKS OK FOR U.S. TO TRAIN ABOVE TROOPS

Mr 11, 49-1

FRENCH EVACUATE VILLAGES AROUND DOSON AIRFIELD

Mr 12, 47-7

INDO REBELS ROUTED NR U.S. AID AREA

Mr 13, 3-6 NITE

U.S. MAY AID IN TRAINING OF INDO NATIVES

Mr 13, 3-6

INDO REBELS BLAST LIFELINE RAILWAY; U.S. SUPPLY ROUTE

Mr 14, 1-18-4

FRENCH ROUT REBELS FR. INDO LIFELINE RAILWAYS

Mr 15, 32-6

Mr 15, 1-7 5\*

FRENCH RUSH CHUTISTS INTO ABOVE

Mr 15, 32-6 5\*

FRENCH POUND INDO REBELS

Mr 16, 23-1

REBELS SEIZE STRONGPOINT IN INDO DRIVE

RED SUICIDE SQUADS HURLED ON INDO FORT OF DIEN BIEN PHU

Mr 17, 1-5

Mr 18, 21-7

BATTALION CHUTES INTO INDO FIGHT

FRENCH SET FOREST ON FIRE IN HANOI TO STOP REDS

Mr 19, 36-1

GUNS DUEL AROUND CLOCK AS PLANES POUND INDO REDS

Mr 19, 36-2 5\*

ARTILLERY DUEL RAGES ON AT INDO FORTRESS

Mr 20, 3-5

YANKS DEFY REDS' ACK ACK TO SUPPLY INDO FRENCH

Mr 21, 1-1-1

PRES. IKE & STAFF HOLD INDO CRISIS TALKS

Mr 22, 1-7

FRESH TROOPS WAIT NEW RED ASSAULT

-----1954-----

DEFENDERS ATTACK TO SAVE FORT  
1,200 REBELS WIPE OUT BY INDO BOMBERS

MR 22, 1-8 5\*  
MR 23, 24-4

1,200 REBELS WIPES OUT BY INDO BOMBERS

MR 23, 4-1 5\*

SEN. GEORGE WANTS U.S. TO SHUN ABOVE ISSUE AT GENEVA CONF.

MR 24, 53-8

FRENCH PILOTS HAMMER RED SUPPLY ROAD

MR 24, 53-7

12,500 GALS BLAZING JELLIED GASOLINE DROPPED ON RED TROOPS  
ADM. R. D'FOURD TO REPORT TO IKE ON INDOCHINA

MR 25, 23-4

MR 25, 23-4

DROP SUPPLIES TO EMBATTLED FRENCH FORT

MR 26, 34-4

FIGHT FOR FORTRESS IN INDO MAY MOLD FUTURE OF WORLD

MR 26, 34-6

KEY SENATORS URGE SHIPMENTS OF EQUIPMENT RATHER THEN MEN TO ABOVE FR.  
U.S.

MR 27, 3-8

FRENCH PLANES STRAFE & BOMB RED "MOLE MEN"

MR 27, 3-8

TAKES BATTLE REDS CIRCLING INDO FORTRESS

MR 28, 8-4-2

FRENCH FIGHT WAY OUT OF DIEN BIEN PHU KILLING 1,000 REDS

MR 29, 33-5

ALLIES MUST HALT REDS IN ASIA SAYS SECY. OF STATE DULLES

MR 30, 1-8

REDS THROW "HUMAN SEA" AT INDO FORT OF DIEN BIEN PHU

MR 31, 1-1

RED SHOOT DOWN SEVERAL FRENCH PLANES IN INDOCHINA

AP 1, 49-4

BIG Pincer IS CLAMPED ON BASTION

AP 2, 1-8

INDO RED ONSLAUGHT CHECKED

AP 3, 1-1

CHUTISTS DIVE TO AID OF BESIEGED INDO FORT

AP 4, 1-1-2



FREE WORLD IS URGED TO AID INDOCHINA DEFENSE BY U.S. SECY OF STATE DULLES  
 AP 5, 2-1  
 1,000 INDO REDS KILLED IN RETREAT  
 AP 5, 1-7  
 JOHN F. DULLES SAYS RED CHINA IS CLOSE TO AGGRESSION  
 AP 5, 1-7 5\*  
 4 NATIONS URGES BY DULLES TO BLOCK REDS FR. INDOCHINA  
 AP 6, 1-7  
 NEW FRONTS ABLAZE IN ABOVE  
 AP 7, 1-1  
 SEN. JACKSON CALLS ON PRES. IKE TO GIVE ALL FACTS IN ABOVE WAR  
 AP 7, 1-5  
 FIGHTING SHIFTS TO RED RV DELTA  
 P 7, 37-4-NITE  
 AUSTRALIAN DOCK WORKERS REFUSED TO LOAD FREIGHTER WITH BOMBS FOR FRENCH  
 AP 7, 2-3-5\*  
 IN INDOCHINA  
 AP 8, 36-7  
 IKE CHOSE RAINY SEASON TO WARN REDS IN INDOCHINA-HAYDEN  
 AP 8, 25-4  
 INDO REBELS PUSH ATTACK NR HANOI  
 AP 8, 1-5  
 SEN MCCARRAN AND DIRKSEN SAY US AT EDGE OF WAR IN ASIA  
 AP 8, 2-1LF  
 PARIS-INDOCHINA CALLS FULL MOBILIZATION OF ITS ARMY  
 AP 9, 43-8  
 NEURIN BEVAN OF ENGLAND WARNS U.S. THAT ENGLAND IS NOT READY TO TAKE  
 PART IN ABOVE'S WAR  
 AP 9, 1-4  
 RED BIG GUNS RIP BESEIGED INDO FORTRESS OF DIEN BIEN PHU

-----1954-----

AP 9, 1-1 5\*

FRENCH PREMIER JOS. LAMIEL SAYS RED HINA IS GIVING REDS IN INDOCHINA AID

AP 10, 1-8

COMMUNIST ATTACK DUE AS 20,000 JOIN SEIGE OF DIEN BIEN PHU

AP 11, 1-1-6

INDO REDS SMASHED BY TANKS

AP 11, 1-22-8

SYDNEY-AUSTRALIAN TROOPS LOAD SHIPS WITH AMMO FOR ABOVE WHEN COMMUNIST DOCK WORKERS REFUSE TO

AP 12, 1-7

SAIGON-WAR CABINET ORDERS MASS INDO DRAFT

AP 12, 1-6

JOHN F. DULLES URGES BRITAIN TO JOIN ASIA WARNING TO CHINESE REDS

AP 13, 1-1

FRENCH CUT RED OUTE TO CENTRAL LAOS

AP 13, 1-3

J.S. BRITISH SEEK ASIAN NATO PACT

AP 14, 4-5

CAMBODIANS PLEAD TO UN IN RED RAIDS

AP 15, 7-1

VIETMINH REGELS BLOW UP AIRSTRIP AT DIEN BIEN PHU

AP 16, 13-5

INDO REDS DIG DEEPER IN AIRSTRIP

AP 16, 2-3 BB

USE OF U.S. TROOPS SEEN IF FRENCH QUIT IN ASIA

AP 17, 1-7

VICE PRES. NIXON URGES ENTRY OF U.S. IF FRENCH BOW OUT OF ABOVE WAR

AP 17, 1-2

RED CHINA POURS AID IN TO REBELS

AP 18, 1-1-6

FRENCH PARATROOPS FIGHT AT DIEN BIEN PHU FORETRESS

AP 18, 8-4-5

DAY IN LIFE OF BRIG. GEN. CHRISTIAN DE CASTRIES-BARRE

- MUSKEGON-SEN. M. RSE ASKS FOR ALL FACTS ON INDOCHINA IN SPEECH TO MUSK  
EGON, MICH. COUNTY CIO AP 19, 2-2
- REDS PUSH ONTO FORT AIRSTRIP AP 19, 1-3
- JOHN DULLES TALKS WITH PRES. IKE IN ABOVE ISSUE AP 19, 1-5
- REDS WIDEN AIRSTRIP HOLD IN DIEN BIEN PHU AP 19, 1-5 BB
- INDO ENTRY OF U.S. IS DOUTED BY SECY OF STATE DULLES AP 19, 1-6 BB
- U.S. URGED TO SEEK UN ACTION ON ASIA BY SENATOR KUCHEL AP 19, 23-1 NITE
- NEW SUPPLIES CHUTED TO BESIEGED FRENCH AP 20, 1-6
- SEN. FERGUSON OPPOSES U.S. GI'S FIGHTING IN ABOVE AP 20, 29-7
- GEN. DEGAUSTRIES APPEALS FOR MILK AND FRUIT JUICES FOR WOUNDED TRAPPED  
INSIDE DIEN BIEN PHU AP 21, 1-8
- US AIR FORCE IS FERRYING FRENCH PARATROOPERS TO INDOCHINA FOR DEFENSE  
OF DIEN BIEN PHU AP 21, 1-8
- ARMORED VESTS HAVE BEEN FLOWN TO ABOVE AP 22, 30-4
- NIXON SAYS AMER FOR POLICY IS DESIGNED TO AVOID SENDING BOYS TO  
INDOCHINA OR ANYWHERE TO FIGHT AP 22, 9-1
- REDS PREPARE TO HIT CORE OF DIEN BEIEN PHU AP 22, 21-7
- US AF AIRLIFT OF FRENCH TROOPS TO ABOVE IS DETOURING AROUND INDIA AP 22, 24-1
- HANOI-REDS SMASH NER HEART OF DIEN BIEN PHU FORTRESS TODAY AP 23, 1-1

-----1954- -

AP 23, 1-1

FRENCH WOMAN NURSE IS ONLY WOMEN ATTENDING WOUNDED IN DIEN BIEN PHU

AP 23, 17-5

LOS ANGELES-VICE PRES. NIXON WARNS OF WAR THREAT DUE TO ABOVE

AP 23 42-6

LONDON-BRITISH DEF. MINISTER ALEXANDER SAYS HE HOPED IT WOULD NEVER BE NECESSARY TO COMMIT EITHER BRITISH OR U.S. TROOPS TO ABOVE FIGHTING

AP 23, 1-1 5\*

HANOI-RED ATTACKERS SEIZE ANOTHER FRENCH OUTPOST AT DIEN BIEN PHU

AP 24, 1-8

HANOI-ONLY HALF OF AIRSTRIP STILL FREE

AP 25, 1-1-8

DIE BIEN PHU HAS ONLY 3 DAYS AMMO LEFT TO FIGHT OFF REDS

AP 26, 23-1

FRENCH LEADERS BEG ALLIES TO AID INDO DEFENDERS

AP 26, 23-1

BRITAIN CAUTIOUS ON PLEA BY U.S. FOR INDO HELP-HILL

AP 26, 23-6

REP. BENTLEY FEELS PRES. IKE MAY SEND U.S. TROOPS TO ABOVE

AP 26, 1-8

FRENCH CHUISTS JUMP INTO FLAMING DIEN BIEN PHU TO REINFORCE IT

AP 26, 1-3 BB

BIGGEST AIR STRIKE RIPS RED LINES NR INDO FORT OF DIEN BIEN PHU

AP 26, 1-6 BB

RUMOR OUT THAT U.S. HAS DROPPED IDEA OF U.S. SENDING TROOPS TO ABOVE

AP 27, 22-7

CONG. & ITS DETERRENT TO SENDING U.S. TROOPS TO FIGHT IN ABOVE-J. HAYDEN

CHURCHILL SAYS BRITIAN WILL NOT SEND AIDE TO ABOVE  
RAIN MIRE BATTLEFRONT

Ap 27, 1-3

Ap 27, 1-3

Ap 27, 4-5 BB

HANDI-INDO FORT F DIENBIEN PHU BOLSTE ED AS MONS IONS BEGIN

Ap 28, 1-2

FRENCH INDO OUPST BEHIND REDS SEIZED BY FRENCH

Ap 28, 14-4

CON .BAN S IGH T ON SENDING GIS TO ABOVE BY REP. COUDERT JR.

Ap 29, 1-2

RED TROOPS DRIVE WITHIN 50 YARDS OF FRENCH OUTPOST

Ap 29, 1-1

IKE SAYS HE WONT SENT TROOPS TO INDOCHINA UNLESS CONGRESS DECLARES IT

Ap 30, 18-8

HOUSE GIVES VOTE OF CONFIDENCE TO PLAN THAT PRES. IKE MUST ASK CONG.  
FIRST BEFORE TAKING ACTION ON ABOVE

Ap 30, 1-1

FRENCH RAIDS RP RED GUN NESTS

My 1, 1-4 NITE

REDS ROUTED ON POSSIBLE TRUCE LINE AT 18TH PARALLEL  
PLANES KNOCK OUT RED SIEGE GUNDS AT DIEN BIEN PHU

My 2, 1-1-5

FOREIGN LEGIONAIRES REINFORCE DIEN BIEN PHU FORT

My 3, 1-1

My 3, 12-8

CONFLICTING ADVICE AWAITS U.S. SECY OF STATE DULLES ON RETURN TO U.S.  
CONCERNING ABOVE

My 4, 8-5

INDO PEOPLE MUST OK AID BY U.S. SAYS PRES. IKE

---1954---

REDS SWARM NR CENTER OF FORTRESS OF DIEN BIEN PHU  
INDO FORT DEFENSE OF DIEN BIEN PHU CALLED BOMER

My 4, 1-2  
My 4, 35-5

GENEVIVE DE GALARD-TERRAUBE, IS ONLY WOMAN NURSE TENDING WOUNDED AT  
INDOCHINA'S FORTRESS OF DIEN BIEN PHU

My 4, 1-7 BB

INDO REBELS MASS IN BATTLE ZONE

My 5, 25-1  
My 5, 25-1-5

REINFORCEMENTS PARACHUTE INTO DIEN BIEN PHU 400 YDS FR REDS

My 6, 21-6

US SUPPLIED PLANES RIP LINES NR FORT

My 7, 1-7

57 DAY SIEGE ENDS AS REDS CRUSH FRENCH AT DIEN BIEN PHU FORTRESS

My 7, 1-7 BB

FRENCH FORTRESS OF DIEN BIEN PHU FALLS TODAY TO REDS ENDING 57 DAY  
SIEGE

My 7, 1-3 BB

PRES. IKE SAYS RESISTANCE OF FRENCH AT DIENBIENPHU IS SYMBOL OF FREE  
WORLD'S DETERMINATION TO RESIST DICTATORIAL AGGRESSION

My 7, 1-4 BB

FRENCH CAN DRIVE ON TO VICTORY; FORT JUST ONE BATTLE, NOT WAR-SPARKS

My 7, 1-4 BB

HEROES OF DIEN BIEN PHU DIED WITH SINGLE HOPE TO HOLD ONTO FORT-BARRE

My 8, 1-6

JOHN F. DULLES SAYS NO YANKS WILL BE SENT TO INDOCHINA YET

My 8, 1-8

FRENCH SAY REDS CHARGED FORTRESS OF DIEN BIEN PHU IN CHARGE OF DEATH

- My 9, 1-1-8  
 GENEVA-FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER BIDAULT PLEADS FOR CEASE FIRE IN PEACE  
 CONF. HERE My 9, 1-1-7  
 BIDAULT OF FRANCE MAKE CEASE FIRE PLEA AT GENEVA CONF. My 9, 1-1-6  
 HOW RADIO TOLD STORY OF FORTRESS OF DIEN BIEN PHU'S FINAL AGONY  
 My 9, 1-17-5  
 JAP TO MAKE NAPALM BOMBS FOR U.S. AIR FORCE My 9, 8-1-5  
 PRES. IKE GETS MESSAGE F. FORTRESS OF DIEN BIEN PHU SHORTLY BEFORE  
 END My 9, 8-5-8  
 GENEVIEVE GALARD-TARRAUBE, NURSE, CAPTURED WITH FALL OF DIEN BIEN PHU  
 My 9, 1-4-3  
 FRENCH SAY CHINESE RED AIDED IN SIEGE OF FORTRESS My 10, 2-5  
 FRENCH PUSH FOR DEBATE ON INDOCHINA My 10, 2-5  
 PARIS CALLS OFF SHOW OF RUSSIAN BALLET DANCERS FOR FEAR OF TROUBLE DUE  
 TO UPSET IN INDOCHINA WAR My 10, 1-1  
 BOMBERS POUND KEY RED ROADS My 10, 13-7  
 U.S. TO KEEP UP AID TO ABOVE My 10, 1-5 BB  
 FRENCH BLAST REDS LEAVING FALLEN FORT My 11, 7-3  
 FORT'S HEROES GET RED PRAISE My 12, 1-2  
 PLANES BATTER REDS TRYING TO GIRD HANOI My 13, 17-1  
 GEN GLAIRE CHENNAULT SAYS HE WOULD HAVE USED ATOM BOMB IN INDOCHINA

---1954---

GENEVA PEACE TALKS COME TO STANDSTILL OVER INDOCHINA	MY 13, 21-6 ISSUE MY 13, 6-7.
REDS OPEN MAJOR ATTACK AGAINST FRENCH POST OF PHULY	MY 14, 1-4 MY 14, 30-4
INDO REBELS DRIVEN BACK NR HANOI	MY 15, 1-4
RED CHINESE GUNS UPSET FRENCH PLAN	MY 16, 8-8-5
FRENCH BOMB REDS TO BALK DELTA DRIVE	MY 16, 8-8-5
AMER. LEGION REPORTED TO FAVOR INTERVENTION IN INDO CHINA WAR BY U.S.	MY 16, 8-8-5
REDS MASS FOR FRESH INDO BLOW	MY 17, 1-3
SPEEDAID TO INJURED FRENCH TELL RED	MY 17, 26-1
FALL OF DIEN BIEN PHU FORTRESS CERTAIN TO BE DESIGNATED AS VIETAL LAND	
MARK TOWARD ELIMINATION OF COLONIALISM IN ASIA-J. HAYDEN	MY 17, 14-6
LAST HOURS IN FORTRESS OF DIEN BIEN PHU ENDLESS TO SURVIVORS	MY 18, 1-6
FRENCH RESUME ALL OUT BOMBING	MY 20, 19-3
ED DIVISIONS HAVE MOVED 100 MILES E NR RED RV DELTA	MY 21, 1-5
HANOI-FRENCH PLAN SHAKE UP OF INDO FORCES	MY 23, 1-1-5
DESERTERS AID INDO REBELS, FREED PW HANS HEINZ SAYS	MY 22, 1-2
FRENCH EASE REBEL TRAPS	MY 23, 8-2-3
PLANES BLAST REDS DRIVING ONT HANOI	



- FRENCH SHIFT INDO TACTICS, QUIT OUTPOST

My 24, 2-1
- GENEVIEVE DE GALARD-TERRAUBE, IS FLOWN TO HANOI TODAY TO FREEDOM

My 24, 1-6 BB
- FRENCH MAY LET YANKS TRAIN INDO TROOPS

My 25, 1-7
- FRENCH NURSE GENEVIEVE DE GALARD-TERRABUE SPURNS CHINESE RED OFFER TO TREAT WOUNDED

My 25, 18-7
- THAILAND IS FIRM ON STAYING NEUTRAL

My 25, 18-8
- FRENCH HIKE RAIDS ON RED RAD BASES

My 25, 13-5
- FRENCH SHAKE UP ADDS TROOPS TO DELTA AREA

My 25, 1-2 BB
- REDS ATTEMPT PINCERS ON INDO DELTA

My 26, 25-5
- THAI APPEAL TO UN ON INDO WAR PLANNED

My 26, 25-4
- FRENCH BLOW UP 2 OF OWN POSTS

My 26, 25-1-5\*
- REDS LAUNCH VIOLENT ATTACK ON RED RIVER POST OF YEN PHU

My 27, 21-1
- THAILAND URGES INDOCHINA SURVEY

My 28, 4-1 NITE
- REDS PERIL KEY OUTPOST NEAR HANOI

My 28, 13-4
- 5,000 SLAM REDS BACK TO AID FORT

My 29, 1-1
- TROOPS AIRLIFTED INTO BATTLEFIELDS OF HANOI AND HAIPHONG

My 30, 1-2-4
- VIET NAM AGREES TO SET UP 2 TRAINING CENTERS FOR US OFFICERS TO USE

My 31, 1-1

-----1954-----

MY 31, 1-8 FINAL

JE 1, 13-7

JE 1, 13-8.5\*

JE 2, 21-1

JE 3, 21-5

JE 4, 1-1

RED TROOPS SEIZED WATCHTOWER 10, MILES FR SAIGON  
GEN. PAUL ELY NAMED CHIEF OF MILITARY & POLITICS IN INDOCHINA

JE 4, 15-5

FRENCH TROOPS ABANDON POST OF CHO NAI UNDER HEAVY RED ASSAULT

JE 5, 1-3

JE 6, 1-1-5

JE 6, 1-10-1

JE 6, 1-21-1

JE 7, 15-1

REDS SEIZE 2 POSTS PLAN BIG INDO ATTACK

JE 8, 13-7

FRE CH REPORTED TO HAVE WIPED OUT VIETMINH ATTACK BASES

JE 8, 4-3 5\*

EX PREMIER DALADIER BLASTS FRENCH ROLE IN ABOVE WAR

JE 9, 21-5

WAR PLANES, TANKS POUND INDO REBELS

JE 9, 23-2-5\*

BIDAULT SAYS PEACE CONF SHOWS REDS AIM OF DOMINATING ALL INDOCHINA

JE 19, 21-5

JE 10, 55-3

REDS CAPTURE 2 POSTS IN S RED RV DELTA AREA

CHINA TO TURN OVER 138 RUSSIAN BUILT PLANES TO FORCES IN INDOCHINA

BOMBERS RIP DELTA RED BASES  
 INDO RIVER DELTA SEALED OFF BY REDS  
 INDO DEFEAT NEAR, PARIS CAUTIONS 'RES. I KE  
 MILITIA STOPS RED ASSAULT NEAR HANOI  
 INDO DELTA BOSTLERED BY FRENCH

JE 11, 30-5  
 JE 11, 17-4 5°  
 JE 11, 1-3 1H  
 JE 12, 2-5  
 JE 13, 8-6-5

REDS FAIL TO CAPTURE KEY POINT ON INDOCHINA SUPPLY LIFELINE

JE 14, 14-1

CHINA HIKES FLOW OF AID TO REBEL GEN. VO NGUYEN GIAP'S ARMIES FOR  
 ALL OUT ATTACK WITH THE RED RIVER DELTA.

JE 15, 12-4

JE 16, 25-5

UN SECURITY COUNCIL OPENS DEBATE ON INDOCHINA WAY TODAY FOR FIRST TIME

JE 16, 25-4

FRENCH AND INDOCHINESE TROOPS FOUGHT OFF RED REBELS IN RED RIVER DELTA

JE 16, 25-4-5°

FRENCH TROOPS ABANDONED 2 RED RIVER DELTA OUTPOSTS  
 39 VIETMINH REBELS KILLED AND 30 CAPTURED IN FLARE UP

JE 17, 33-4

U.S. GEN. JOHN "O'DANIEL GOES TO INDOCHINA TO SIFT CAPTURE OF 5 AMER-  
 IC NS BY COMMUNIST INDOCHINESE

JE 18, 1-7

JE 19, 2-6

HANOI-FRENCH STOP RED ASSAULT ON LIFELINE HERE

JE 20, 1-20-5

INDO REDS POUNDED ON SUPPLY LINE

JE 20, 8-1-4

THAILAND PLEAS TO UN TO SEND PEACE PATROL FR. UN TO ABOVE

-----1954-----

JE 21, 35-4

HANOI-REDS ROUTED IN VILLAGES NEAR HANOI

JE 22, 1-3

HANOI-FRENCH REPULSE ATTACK OF 3,000 INDO REDS

JE 22,

HANOI-BATTLE RAGES ONLY 30 MILES FR. HERE

JE 23, 6-1

FRENCH TROOPS MOB UP RED BASES IN DELTA

JE 24, 49-7

RED VICTORIES FORECAST IN GUATEMALA, INDOCHINA-BARNES

JE 25, 26-2

RED ATTACK P RILS YANKS IN INDOCHINA

JE 25, 13-7

PAY, PRICE CONTROLS READIED FOR CRISIS

JE 27, 1-9-4

REDS HIT 2ND GI STAFFED INDO AIRFIELD

JE 26, 2-4

RED RAIDERS ROUTED FR. 2ND GI BASE

JE 27, 1-20-3

FIRST TRUCE TALKS IN INDOCHINA SET FOR JE 29TH

JE 28, 13-7

NEW RED VICTORY REPORTED ON EVE OF INDO PARLEY

JE 28, 13-7 5\*

INDO LOSS ADMITTED BY FRENCH

JE 29, 30-5

FRENCH START EVACUATING DELTA AREA

JE 29, 1-5 BB

PREMIER OF VIET NAM FEARS FRENCH WILL GIVE UP IN INDOCHINA

JE 30, 1-8

JL 1, 1/1

FRENCH ABANDON S SECTOR OF RED RV DELTA

US WANTS TO KNOW WHY FRENCH ABANDONED RED RIVER DELTA

JL 2, 1-4-5

RESIDENTS FEAR ATTACK ON HANOI BY REDS  
FRENCH WITHDRAW FR RED RV DELTA AREA-BARNES

JL 2, 3-2

JL 2, 8-7

FRENCH EVACUATE PHU LY

JL 3, 1-1

US RAPS FRENCH ABANDONMENT OF RED RV DELTA ARE A

JL 3, 1-1

FRENCH FLEE VITAL BASTION OF PHU LY

JL 4, 1-1-8

FRENCH BOMBERS POUND REDS AT PHU LY

JL 5, 1-3

PULL BACK HALTS, INDO BATTLE DUE

JL 5, 1-3 FINAL

REDS FORM PINNERS FOR DRIVE ON HANOI

JL 6, 14-3

LAST FRENCH DELTA POST HUNG YEN NOW UNDER FIRE

JL 7, 2-1

REDS BLOW UP 2 US TRAINS CARRYING SUPPLIES TO FRENCH

JL 8, 1-1

HANOI-REDS CLAMP VISE AROUND FRENCH DELTA

JL 9, 14-5

FRENCH TELL CIVILIANS TO FLEE HANOI

JL 9, 1-1 BB

CIVILIANS FLEE CITY OF HANOI

JL 10, 1-8

U.S. WARNS AMERICANS TO FLEE CITY OF HANOI

JL 11, 1-1-8

HANOI-3,000 REDS BEATEN BACK HERE

JL 12, 34-5

HANOI-5TH COLUMN IN HANOI READY TO BACK REDS

JL 13, 17-4

HANOI-REDS PUSH AGAINST HANOI ON 3 SIDES

JL 14, 21-5

--1954--

BRIG CHRISTIAN DE CASTRIES HELD PRISONER IN CHINSE FRONTIER

JL 16, 1-7

10,000 TANK-LED FRENCH TROOPS UNDER AN UMBRELLA OF FIGHTER PLANS  
HAMMERED RED REBEL FORCES BACK OF HANOI  
FRENCH UNION TROOPS RECAPTURED CAMP ERULIN OF NANOI

JL 18, 1-1-3

JL 18, 2-5

JL 18K 4-24--4 2\*

CITY OF HANOI WAITS FOR REDS TO INVADE  
US WARSHIPS, MAY TAKE MANEUVERS AROUND ABOVE

JL 19, 1-4

JL 19, 12-4

5,000 FRENCH TROOPS PUSH AGAINST VIETMINH GUERRILLAS

JL 20, 4-4

FRENCH PILOTS BOMB IN REBEL SUPPLY ROUTES NORTH OF THE NANOI-HAIPHONG  
DEFENSE POCKET

XXXXXXX

GEN. PAUL ELY ORDERED HIS MEN TO BATTLE AGAINST THE COMMUNIST ONLY  
WHEN ATTACKED.

JL 24, 19-4 CITY

JL 26, 1-4

INDO REDS STAB BELOW TRUCE LINE

JL 29, 2-2

REDS BURN DOWN VILLAGE AT THAN HA BEFORE CEASE-FIRE

JL 30, 8-8

FRENCH WARPLANES SHOWERED BOMBS ON REBEL TROOPS

JL 31, 15-1

REDS STEP UP ATTACKS ON MOST POSTS IN D NG HOI SECTOR-AG 2, 15-3

FRENCH TROOPS, RED INDOCHINESE IN FIST FIGHTS IN RED RIVER DELTA

AG 4, 4-5

ANTI-REDOXXX FRENCH RIOTS BREAK OUT IN ANNAM

Ag 5, 3-2

HANOI-FRENCH FORCES PULL OUT OF THIS DEFENSE POST TODAY

Ag 6, 11-7

Ag 7, 1-5

Ag 8, 1-24-4

Ag 9, 7-1

Ag 12, 1-1 5"

SAIGON-FRENCH REPORT MASSACRE BY REDS OF 47 NON RED RESISTANCE LEADERS

S 29, 21-5

S 29, 46-2

INDOCHINA ARMY BARS HELP FR PREMIER  
PACK DUE FOR FRENCH TO LEAVE INDOCHINA

N 21, B-7-5

O 1, 21-4

YANK FLIERS ADDED 3 WEEKS TO INDO FIGHT, DE CESTRIES SAYS

D 19, B-9-3

SAIGON VIET NAM-RISE IN INDOCHINA ARMS IS DENIED  
VIETNAMESE POLICE FOUGHT BATTLE IN SAIGON'S BECAUSE SOLDIERS REFUSED  
TO PAY FOR ITEMS TAKEN FR VENDORS.-

INDO REDS GIVEN ARMS BY RED CHINA FRENCH SAY

-----1955-----

Mr 13, B-11-5

SAIGON-FREE VIET NAM NAT'L ARMY ROUTS REBELS IN ABOVE IN RAIDS

Mr 27, 1-11-4

SAIGON-RELIGIOUS SECTS SPURN PREMIER DIEM'S EFFORTS TO AVERT CIVIL

1055

AP 8, 8-1

**TO, RICE, PADDY.**

AP 9. 19-1

## ARRANGEMENT

## RTN & SOUTH

AP 10, 1-8-

## ANS FOR AN AME

**AP 11. 15-7**

ALL OF DIEN BIEN

My 13 17.5

My 22 B-12-1

My 20, 1-2-4

NY 29, 102-4  
Hq. 20, 174

NY 30, 17-4 E)  
 No. 34, 17-4 E)

NY 31, 13-4

JE 3, 6-1-4  
b 3, 1-6-1

**SAIGON-REBELS LIFT BLOCKADE OF SAIGON TODAY**

HISTORIC BATTLE GROUND OF DIEN BIEN PHU, TURNED INTO RICE PADDY. AP 8, 8-1

SAIGON-FRENCH & RED INDOCHINESE MILITARY COMMANDERS MAKE ARRANGEMENTS  
TODAY TO PULL ALL OF THEIR TROOPS OUT OF ENCAMPMENTS NORTH & SOUTH OF  
17TH PARALLEL

FRENCH NOTIFIES U.S. STATE DEPT. IT IS PUTTING OFF PLANS FOR AN AMER-  
FRENCH MEETING ON INDOCHINA CRISIS

PARIS-FRENCH GOV'T LAUNCHES INQUIRY INTO CAUSES OF FALL OF DIEN BIEN PHU A YR AGO

**HAIPHONG-RED TROOPS MOVE IN HERE VIETNAMESE FLEE**

PRIMIER DEIM'S WAR ON BAO DAI, STEPPED UP

SAIGON-INDO REBELS DEFY DIEM'S WAR THREAT

**SAIGON-DIEM DRIVES IND. REBELS INTO RETREAT**

**S. AIGON-INDO ARMY HALTS STRONG REBEL ATTACK**

# INDU REBELS BEATEN BACK AT MEKONG RIVER-

SE 3, 1-8-1  
 OBSCURITY CLAIMS GEN CHRISTIAN DE CASTRIES & GENEVIEVE DE GALLARD-  
 TERRAUBE

**SAIGON-LAOS TROOPS RECAPTURE AREA OVERRUN BY REDS**

SAIGON-LAOS FIGHTS RED REVOLT

NGO DINH DIEM SQUARING AWAY FR. REDS WHO RULE NORTH VIET NAM-BARNES



WARS: INDOCHINA

1962

JE 24, G-2-1

WHY GUERILLAS CAN'T QUIT-MARSHALL

U.S. MAKE 54' OFFER TO SELL A BOMBS TO FRANCE.

---1971---

AG 31, A-17-3

--1974--

-D 19, D-8-1

BEGAN ITS 29TH YR.OF WAR TODAY WITHROCKET ATTACK VS.DANANG